Consumer Income
Series P–60, No. 180

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared by **Carmen DeNavas** and **Edward J. Welniak, Jr.,** of the Income Statistics Branch, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division. **Robert W. Cleveland, John F. Coder,** and **Paul Ryscavage,** Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, and **Robert Kominski,** Population Division, contributed to the preparation of this report. **Helen M. Ogle, Rose Mary Schade,** and **Shirley L. Smith** provided statistical assistance. **Susan S. Donohue** provided word processing assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Charles T. Nelson,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division.

Diana J. Lewis and **Angela M. Feldman-Harkins,** Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, and **Susan S. Gajewski,** Demographic Surveys Division, programmed the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Audrey H. Brinkley,** of the Demographic Statistical Methods Division. Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the overall direction of **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, Field Division.

The staff of Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided publication planning, editorial review, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement. **Gail Farren** provided publication coordination and editing.

U.S. Bureau of the Census User Questionnaire

Dear user:
In an effort to improve the quality of this report, the following questionnaire has been included for your comments so we may direct our efforts to providing the information most needed by you, the user. Please take a few moments to fill out this form, fold A to A and fold B to B, then tape and drop it in the mail, postage paid. Thank you for your suggestions and cooperation.

Current Population Reports, P-60, No. 180, "Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the U.S.: 1991"

1. What is your organizational affiliation?

☐ **Federal Government**

☐ **State/local government**

☐ **Educational institution** *Mark (X) one*
- ☐ Student
- ☐ Faculty
- ☐ Administration

☐ **Private organization** *Mark (X) one*
- ☐ Media/information service
- ☐ Trade association
- ☐ Marketing research
- ☐ Legal firm
- ☐ Professional association
- ☐ Research institution
- ☐ Other – *Please specify*

Ⓐ Fold here first

Ⓐ

2. Are you a frequent user of reports issued in this series?

☐ First time user ☐ Infrequent ☐ Frequent/routine user

3. Are you a user of similar data from:

Mark (X) all that apply.

☐ Other Census Bureau reports
☐ Reports issued by other government agencies – *Please specify organization and report title*
☐ Reports issued by private, nongovernmental organizations
Please specify organization and report title

Please cut along this line.

4. *The following asks two questions about specific sections of the report.*

Was the section useful to you? *(Did it contain information you were looking for?)*

Was the section easy to understand and use?

Please answer each question using the scale provided. Four (4) indicates useful or easy to understand, one (1) indicates not useful or hard to understand.

Fold here

Ⓑ

		Usefulness (Low 1 2 3 4 High)	Easy to understand (Low 1 2 3 4 High)	Not used or not applicable
Analytical:	Text – Introduction	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
	Charts	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
	Text tables	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
Appendixes:	Definitions or Explanations	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
	Sampling or Statistical Statements	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
	Facsimiles of Questionnaires	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
Detailed or reference tables		1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐
Introductory sections: *(e.g. content and use)*		1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	1☐ 2☐ 3☐ 4☐	☐

Please turn form over for user comments.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233-3300

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, $300

NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST-CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 16081 WASHINGTON, DC

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
HHES/INCOME BRANCH
WASHINGTON DC 20277-6081

How could we improve this publication to meet your needs?

Other comments?

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P–60, No. 180

Issued August 1992

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
Barbara Hackman Franklin, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.180, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1991*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1992.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Text

Introduction ix
Highlights ix
Household Income x
  Region x
  Age of Householder xii
  Type of Residence xii
  Race and Hispanic Origin xii
  Type of Household xii
Family Income xii
  Type of Residence xii
  Family Composition, Race, and Hispanic Origin xiii
  Size of Family xiii
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers xiii
  Educational Attainment xiv
Per Capita Income xiv
Income Inequality xiv
Distribution of Income-to-Poverty Ratios xvi
  Age xviii
  Family Status xviii
  Work Experience xix
State Income Data xx
Health Insurance Coverage xx
Changes in the Educational Attainment Item xx
User Comments xxvi
Symbols Used in Tables xxvi

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of Income Summary Measures by Selected Characteristics: 1989 to 1991 xi
B. Distribution of Percent Change in Income-to-Poverty Ratios Between 1987 and 1988: Survey of Income and Program Participation xviii
C. Median Income of Households (in 1991 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991 xxi
D. Health Insurance Coverage Status—Persons by Age: 1990 and 1991 xxiii
E. Percent of Persons Not Covered by Health Insurance, by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991 xxiv

FIGURES

1. Median Household Money Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991 xiii
2. Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967 to 1991 xv

3. Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1971, 1981, and 1991 xv
4. Percent of Persons Experiencing Changes in Income-to-Poverty Ratios Between 1987 and 1988 xix
5. Percent Changes in Median Household Money Income, by State Based on Two-Year Moving Averages: 1990-91 and 1989-90 xxii
6. Educational Attainment Questions Used in the CPS Prior to 1992 xxv
7. New Educational Attainment Question Introduced to the CPS in 1992 xxv

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989 1
2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991 5
3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1991 7
4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1991 8
5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 9
6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 11
7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991 13
8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 14
9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 28
10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 30
11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 32
12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 38

Families

13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989 40
14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 44
15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1991 46
16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1991 48
17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 50
18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 68
19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife .. 77
20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 84
21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 86

22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 88
23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991 91

Persons

24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1991, 1990, and 1989..... 92
25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex 96
26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991 100
27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991 108
28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991 112
29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991 116
30. Educational Attainment—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex..... 144
31. Work Experience in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex 148
32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex..... 152
33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earning in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex..... 158
34. Source of Income in 1991—Number With Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age..... 174

APPENDIXES

A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U X1 ..... A-1
B. Time Series Estimates of Income (Using the CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators) and State Income Data B-1
C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data C-1
Definitions and Explanations C-1
Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data C-7
Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years..... C-9
Revisions to the March 1989 CPS Processing System C-11
Quality of Income Data..... C-13
D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates D-1
Source of Data..... D-1
Accuracy of Estimates..... D-2
E. Facsimiles of March 1992 CPS Questionnaires..... E-1
Facsimile I. Control Card E-1
Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire E-3
Facsimile III. CPS-665—Supplemental Questionnaire..... E-8

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1991 ..... B-2
B-2. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991..... B-3

B-3. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder
B-4. Age of Householder—Households, by Median Money Income: 1967 to 1991 ..... B-5
B-5. Type of Household—Households, by Median Money Income: 1980 to 1991 ..... B-7
B-6. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991 ..... B-8
B-7. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin B-9
B-8. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991 ..... B-11
B-9. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Unrelated Individuals, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991 ..... B-13
B-10. Age of Householder—Families, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991 ..... B-17
B-11. Type of Family—Families, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991 ..... B-21
B-12. Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991 ..... B-22
B-13. Work Experience of Husband and Wife—Married-Couple Families, by Median Money Income: 1987 to 1991 ..... B-23
B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1991 ..... B-24
B-15. Age—Persons, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991 ..... B-25
B-16. Work Experience—Median Money Earnings of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex: 1958 to 1991 ..... B-29
B-17. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Median Money Earnings, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1960 to 1991 ..... B-31
B-18. Ratio of Female-to-Male Median Earnings for Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1960 to 1991 ..... B-32
B-19. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1991 (in Current and 1991 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin B-34
B-20. Median Money Income of Households (in 1991 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1984 to 1991 ..... B-35
C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 ..... B-36
C-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987 ..... C-12
D-1. CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers C-14
D-2. CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages D-5
D-3. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1991 ..... D-6
D-4. CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1991 ..... D-7
D-5. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972-1983 ..... D-8
D-6. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islanders: 1991 ..... D-9
D-7. CPS Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960-1991 ..... D-9
D-8. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons for 1987 Panel File D-9
D-9. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons for 1987 Panel File D-10
D-10. SIPP Generalized Variance Parameters for Estimates Using Panel Weights—1987 Longitudinal Panel File D-10
..... D-11

Cross-Reference of Report Tables for Income of Households, Families, Persons, and Unrelated Individuals by Social and Economic Characteristics

Characteristic	Households	Families	Persons	Unrelated individuals
Time series data	A,1,B-2,B-3,B-4,B-5, B-20	A,13,B-6,B-7,B-8,B-10, B-11,B-12,B-13	A,24,B-14,B-15,B-16, B-17,B-18,B-19	B-9
Age	1,2,3,4,8,11,B-4	A,13,14,15,16,17,B-10	24,25,26,29,30,34,B-15	23
Division of residence	7			
Educational attainment	2	14,15,16	24,25,29,30	23
Income per family/household member	5,6,7,8,9,10,12	17,18,19,20,21		
Income-to-poverty ratios		B-8		B-9
Industry of longest job			33	
Health insurance coverage			D,E	
Marital status			28	
Metropolitan/Nonmetropolitan residence	A,1,2,3,4,5	13,14	25	23
Number of earners	1,2,10	13,14,15,16,21		
Occupation of longest job		15,16	24,32,33	
Per capita income			A,B-19	
Persons in households	11			
Presence of elderly	12			
Presence of related children under 18	18	14,15,16,18,19,B-12		
Quintile data	3,4,B-3,	15,16,B-7,B-8		B-9
Race/Hispanic origin	A,1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,10,11, 12,B-2,B-3	A,13,14,15,16,17,18, 20,21,22,B-6,B-7,B-8	24,25,26,27,28,29, 31,34,B-14,B-17,B-18, B-19	23,B-9
Region of residence	A,1,2,3,4,7	13,14	24,25	23
Relationship to householder	11		24,25,27	
Size of family/household	1,2,9	13,14,15,16,20		
Source of income		22	34	
State income data	C,B-20		E	
Tenure - housing	1,2,3,4		25	23
Type of family/household/ unrelated individual	1,2,3,4,6,8,B-5	A,13,14,15,16,17,18 B-11,B-12		23
Type of income		15,16		
Work experience	1,2,3,4	14,15,16,19,B-13	A,24,25,26,27,28,29, 30,31,32,33,B-16,B-17	23

by 3.9 (±1.8) percent in the Midwest to $29,927 (±$490), by 3.2 (±1.5) percent in the South to $27,178 (±$352), and by 2.6 (±1.7) percent in the West to $32,253 (±$505).[2] The Northeast region, with a median of $33,467 (±$635), showed no statistically significant change. All regions experienced significant declines between 1989 and 1991.

- For the second consecutive year, the median income of households inside metropolitan areas experienced a decline in real income, while the median income of households outside metropolitan areas showed no significant change. The real median income of households inside metropolitan areas declined by 3.6 (±0.9) percent from $33,162 (±$263) to $31,975 (± $270) between 1990 and 1991. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas was $24,691 (±$541).

- The change in real median household income between 1990 and 1991 was not consistent across the race and ethnic origin groups. The real median income of White and Asian and Pacific Islander households declined 3.0 (±0.9) percent and 9.0 (±5.3) percent, respectively. The median income of Black households and households maintained by a person of Hispanic origin showed no significant change between 1990 and 1991.

- Families maintained by women with no spouse present experienced declines in real median family income between 1990 and 1991 much higher than the decline experienced by married-couple families. The median income of married-couple families declined by 1.4 (±0.9) percent to $40,995 (±$336). The median income of families maintained by women with no husband present declined by 5.4 (±2.7) percent to $16,692 (±$429).

- The real median earnings of male year-round, full-time workers increased by 2.0 (±1.5) percent between 1990 and 1991 to $29,421 (±$364). The median earnings of their female counterparts remained unchanged at $20,553 (±$160). The increase in the median earnings of males and the unchanged earnings of females lowered the female-to-male earnings ratio to .70 (±0.01), down from the all-time high of .72 (±0.01) reached in 1990.[3]

- The decline in per capita income continued for the second consecutive year. Per capita income declined by a total of 5.3 (±1.1) percent in real terms between 1989 and 1991; between 1990 and 1991, per capita income declined 2.5 (±1.0) percent to $14,617 (±$123). Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased for 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989).

- Comparing median household income among the States using a 3-year average (1989-1991) shows that Mississippi had the lowest median income in the Nation. At the other end of the scale, the median household income of Connecticut, although not statistically different from that of New Jersey and Alaska, was higher than the incomes of the remaining 47 States and the District of Columbia.

- The percent of persons without health insurance coverage in 1991 was 14.1 (±0.3) percent, unchanged from 1990.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

For the second consecutive year, households in the United States experienced a significant decline in real income. Median household income declined by 3.5 percent between 1990 and 1991 from $31,203 to $30,126. (See table A.) Over the past 2 years, real median household income has declined by a total of 5.1 percent. This decline in income is the effect of the most recent recessionary period which began in July of 1990.

The decline in real median household income between 1989 and 1991 (5.1 percent) was not statistically different from the decline which occurred for the recessionary period spanning from November 1973 to March 1975 (5.7 percent). (See chart below which specifies income years used in calculating percent changes.) However, the current decline in household income is significantly larger than those which occurred for the recessionary periods spanning from December 1969 to November 1970, (a decline of 1.6 percent) and the combined recessionary periods of January 1980 to July 1980 and July 1981 to November 1982 (a decline of 1.9 percent).[4]

Selected recessionary periods	Income years	Percent decline in real income[1]
July 1990 to	1989 to 1991	5.1
January 1980 to July 1980 and July 1981 to November 1982 ..	1980 to 1982	1.9
November 1973 to March 1975.	1973 to 1975	5.7
December 1969 to November 1970.....	1969 to 1971	1.6

[1]Median household income adjusted to 1991 dollars using the CPI-U-X1 price deflator.

Region. Declines in real median household income between 1990 and 1991 occurred in all regions except the Northeast. (See table A.) Real median household

[2]There is no statistically significant difference between the declines for the Midwest, South, and West regions.

[3]The earnings data and female-to-male earnings ratios for 1989 and 1990 were modified based on the inclusion of data on members of the Armed Forces.

[4]There was no statistically significant difference between the decline in household income for the December 1969 to November 1970 period and the January 1980 to November 1982 period.

Table A. Comparison of Income Summary Measures by Selected Characteristics: 1989 to 1991

(Households, families, and persons as of March 1992)

Characteristic	1991		Median income (in 1991 dollars)		Percent change in real income	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dols.)	1990	1989	1990 to 1991	1989 to 1991
HOUSEHOLDS						
All households	95,669	$30,126	$31,203	$31,750	*-3.5	*-5.1
Region:						
Northeast	19,314	33,467	34,051	35,855	-1.7	*-6.7
Midwest	23,327	29,927	31,155	31,579	*-3.9	*-5.2
South	33,073	27,178	28,076	28,415	*-3.2	*-4.4
West	19,955	32,253	33,098	34,144	*-2.6	*-5.5
Residence:						
Inside metropolitan areas	74,535	31,975	33,162	34,186	*-3.6	*-6.5
1 million or more	47,675	34,472	35,249	36,426	*-2.2	*-5.4
Inside central cities	18,851	26,891	27,857	28,612	*-3.5	*-6.0
Outside central cities	28,824	39,998	40,465	42,299	-1.2	*-5.4
Under 1 million	26,859	28,551	29,782	30,565	*-4.1	*-6.6
Inside central cities	11,461	24,959	25,948	27,460	*-3.8	*-9.1
Outside central cities	15,399	31,255	32,716	33,437	*-4.5	*-6.5
Outside metropolitan areas	21,134	24,691	24,707	24,623	-0.1	0.3
Race and Hispanic origin of householder:						
White	81,675	31,569	32,545	33,398	*-3.0	*-5.5
Black	11,083	18,807	19,462	19,862	-3.4	*-5.3
Other races	2,911	32,207	35,285	34,311	*-8.7	*-6.1
Asian and Pacific Islander	2,094	36,449	40,068	39,654	*-9.0	*-8.1
Hispanic origin[1]	6,379	22,691	23,270	24,078	-2.5	*-5.8
FAMILIES						
All families	67,173	35,939	36,841	37,579	*-2.4	*-4.4
Race and Hispanic origin of householder:						
White	57,224	37,783	38,468	39,514	*-1.8	*-4.4
Black	7,716	21,548	22,325	22,197	-3.5	-2.9
Hispanic origin[1]	5,177	23,895	24,417	25,753	-2.1	*-7.2
Type of family:						
All races:						
Married-couple families	52,457	40,995	41,574	42,340	*-1.4	*-3.2
Female householder, no husband present	11,692	16,692	17,645	18,060	*-5.4	*-7.6
White:						
Married-couple families	47,124	41,506	42,028	43,066	*-1.2	*-3.6
Female householder, no husband present	7,726	19,547	20,350	20,810	*-3.9	*-6.1
Black:						
Married-couple families	3,631	33,307	35,206	33,666	*-5.4	-1.1
Female householder, no husband present	3,582	11,414	12,635	12,774	*-9.7	*-10.6
Hispanic origin[1]:						
Married-couple families	3,532	28,594	29,174	30,076	-2.0	-4.9
Female householder, no husband present	1,261	12,132	12,415	12,901	-2.3	-6.0
Age of Householder:						
15 to 24 years	2,642	16,848	16,902	18,743	-0.3	*-10.1
25 to 34 years	14,379	31,539	32,822	33,911	*-3.9	*-7.0
35 to 44 years	17,533	41,859	42,789	44,157	*-2.2	*-5.2
45 to 54 years	12,187	49,606	49,150	50,637	0.9	-2.0
55 to 64 years	9,296	40,014	40,678	41,347	-1.6	*-3.2
65 years and over	11,135	24,805	26,103	25,354	*-5.0	-2.2
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS						
Male	47,888	29,421	28,843	30,020	*2.0	*-2.0
Female	32,436	20,553	20,656	20,616	-0.5	-0.3
PER CAPITA INCOME						
All races	251,434	14,617	14,992	15,439	*-2.5	*-5.3
White	210,246	15,510	15,907	16,362	*-2.5	*-5.2
Black	31,438	9,170	9,396	9,608	-2.4	*-4.6
Hispanic origin[1]	22,095	8,662	8,778	9,215	-1.3	*-6.0

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

income declined by 3.9 percent in the Midwest to $29,927, by 3.2 percent in the South to $27,178, and by 2.6 percent in the West to $32,253.[5] The Northeast region, with a median of $33,467, showed no statistically significant change. All regions experienced a significant decline in real income between 1989 and 1991.

Age of householder. Change in median household income between 1990 and 1991 varied by the age of the householder. The real median income of households with householders 15 to 24, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, and 75 years old and over remained unchanged between 1990 and 1991. Significant declines in real median income, however, were experienced by households with householders 25 to 34 years old, 35 to 44 years old, and 65 to 74 years old. These households experienced declines of 2.5 percent, 2.1 percent, and 5.1 percent, respectively.[6] (See table 1.) This was the second consecutive year households with householders 25 to 34 years old experienced declines in real income and the third consecutive year for households with householders 35 to 44 years of age.

Type of residence. For the second consecutive year, the median income of households inside metropolitan areas experienced a decline in real income, while the median income of households outside metropolitan areas showed no significant change. The real median income of households inside metropolitan areas declined by 3.6 percent, from $33,162 to $31,975, between 1990 and 1991. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas was $24,691. (See tables A and 1.)

Race and Hispanic origin. The change in real median household income was not consistent across race and ethnic origin groups. The real median income of White households declined by 3.0 percent between 1990 and 1991 to a level of $31,569. This was the second consecutive year White households have experienced declines in their median income. The real median income of Asian and Pacific Islander households declined by 9.0 percent to $36,449.[7] The median income of Black households ($18,807) and of Hispanic origin households ($22,691) showed no significant change between 1990 and 1991. (See table A.) Since 1989, the real median household income for Whites declined by 5.5 percent; for Asian and Pacific Islanders, 8.1 percent; for Blacks, 5.3 percent; and for Hispanics 5.8 percent.[8] (See figure 1.)

Change in median household income varied by race and origin group within the regions. Similar to the total population, White households experienced declines in real median household income in all regions except the Northeast. The only region in which Black households showed a significant change was the South, where household income declined 6.3 percent, in real terms, to a level of $17,247. About 54 percent of all Black households reside in the South. The median income of Hispanic origin households showed no statistically significant change in any of the four regions. (See table 1.)

Type of household. Declines in real median income between 1990 and 1991 were experienced by both family and nonfamily households. The median income of family households declined by 2.2 percent and that of nonfamily households by 3.6 percent.[9] The median income of family households in 1991 was $36,404, more than twice as high as the median income of nonfamily households, $17,774. (See table 1.)

FAMILY INCOME

Overall, median family income declined by 2.4 percent in real terms to $35,939 in 1991.[10] (See table A.) Since 1989, real median family income has declined by 4.4 percent. As with households, changes in family income were not consistent by race and ethnic origin group. Between 1990 and 1991, White families experienced a 1.8 percent decline in real median income to $37,783, while the median income for Black and Hispanic origin families remained unchanged ($21,548 and $23,895, respectively).

Type of residence. Families living in metropolitan areas, regardless of the size of the metropolitan area, did not fare as well between 1990 and 1991 as families living outside metropolitan areas. Families living inside metropolitan areas experienced a 2.8 percent decline in real median income to $38,370. The median income of families living outside metropolitan areas remained unchanged at $29,127. (See table 13.)

[5]There is no statistically significant difference between the declines for the Midwest, South, and West regions.

[6]There was no statistically significant difference between the declines in household income for households with householders 25 to 34 years old and those households with householders 35 to 44 years old and 65 to 74 years old.

[7]The Asian and Pacific Islander population, like the Hispanic population, is comprised of many distinct groups who differ in socioeconomic characteristics, culture, and recency of immigration. Since there are differences among the individual groups, caution should be exercised when interpreting aggregate data for these population groups. In addition, income data from the CPS for the Asian and Pacific Islander population is currently limited. Income data in this report for this population group is limited to a discussion of the change in median household income. Generalized references regarding differences among race groups in the remainder of the report should not be interpreted as referring to the Asian and Pacific Islander population.

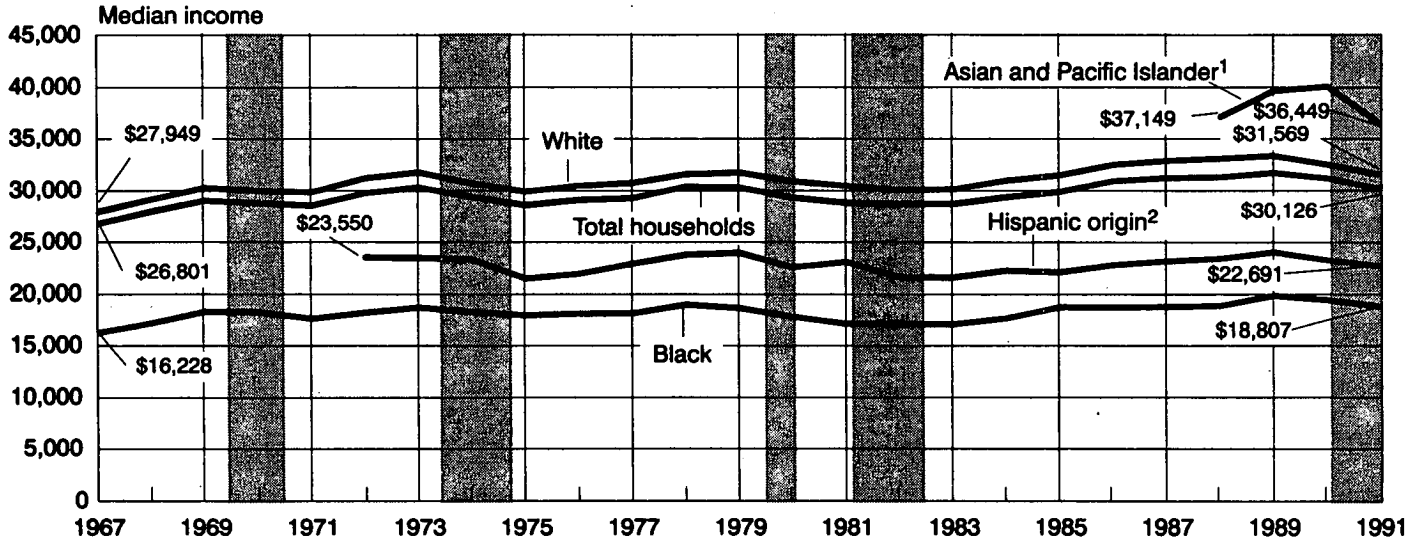
[8]There is no significant difference between the declines in income between 1989 and 1991 of White, Asian and Pacific Islander, Black, and Hispanic-origin households.

[9]There is no statistically significant difference between the declines in income of family households and nonfamily households.

[10]Family income differs from family household income because family household income not only includes the income of family members but the income of nonrelatives living in the household as well.

Figure 1.
Median Household Money Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1967–1991

(In 1991 CPI–U–X1 Dollars)



Shaded areas = Recessionary periods. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.
NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.

[1] Median income of Asian and Pacific Islander households is not available prior to 1988.

[2] Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Median income of Hispanic–origin households is not available prior to 1972.

Although families living outside metropolitan areas fared better between 1990 and 1991, their median income remained the lowest among families by type of residence. On the other hand, families living in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas (metropolitan areas of one million or more persons), continue to have the highest median income, $46,061.

Family composition, race, and Hispanic origin. Declines in real median income were experienced by all families regardless of type, however, some types of families fared better than others. The median income of married-couple families declined by 1.4 percent to $40,995. Families maintained by men and women with no spouse present experienced declines much higher than the decline experienced by married-couple families. The median income of families maintained by men with no wife present declined by 6.3 percent to $28,351. Families maintained by women with no husband present experienced a 5.4 percent decline.[11] The median income of families with a female householder, no husband present was $16,692 in 1991, less than half the median of married-couple families. (See tables A and 13.)

Change between 1990 and 1991 in real median family income for married-couple families varied by race and origin group. The median income of Black married-couple families declined by 5.4 percent, compared with a 1.2 percent decline for White married-couple families. The median income of Hispanic origin married-couple families remained unchanged. Although Black married-couple families experienced a larger decline in median income relative to White married-couple families, the Black-to-White income ratio for married-couple families (.80) did not change significantly between 1990 and 1991. The Hispanic origin-to-White income ratio for married-couple families also remained unchanged at .69.

Size of family. Decreases in real median family income between 1990 and 1991 were experienced by small families and large families. (See table 13.) The median income of families containing three, four, and five persons remained unchanged; families containing two, six, and seven or more persons experienced declines of 4.8 percent, 8.1 percent, and 9.9 percent, respectively.[12]

YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

The real median earnings of male year-round, full-time workers with earnings increased by 2.0 percent between 1990 and 1991 to $29,421. The median earnings of their female counterparts remained unchanged

[11] There is no statistically significant difference between the declines for families maintained by men with no wife present and women with no husband present.

[12] There is no significant difference between the declines in median income of two-, six-, and seven-or-more-person families.

at $20,553. (See tables A and 24.) The increase in the median earnings of males and the unchanged earnings of females lowered the female-to-male earnings ratio to .70, down from the all-time high of .72 reached in 1990.[13]

The increase in the median earnings of male year-round, full-time workers with earnings occurred while the total number of male year-round, full-time workers with earnings decreased considerably. (See table 24.) Since 1989, the number of male year-round, full-time workers has declined by 1.8 million. Between 1990 and 1991, the decline was 1.3 million.[14] The 1990-1991 decline was most notable in the number of male year-round, full-time workers with relative low earnings. In fact, the number of male year-round, full-time workers with earnings below the inflation adjusted 1990 median, $28,843, declined by 1.1 million; the number of workers with earnings above $28,843 remained statistically unchanged. This compositional change resulted in the higher median earnings of male year-round, full-time workers. In addition, about 46 percent of the 1.3 million decline in male year-round, full-time workers with earnings occurred in the precision, production, craft, and repair occupation group.

Educational attainment. The educational attainment item used in the March 1992 CPS questionnaire differs from that used in past years. See the section entitled "Changes in the Educational Attainment Item," for an explanation of the change and a brief discussion of the form of the new question.

The relationship between educational attainment and median income of year-round, full-time workers 25 years old and over is strong. Data in table 24 show that the median income of persons increases sharply as educational attainment increases. This relationship exists for both men and women. For men, the 1991 median income of high school graduates was $26,779; for those attaining an Associate's degree the median income was $33,817. For men with a Bachelor's degree or a post-graduate degree such as a Master's, the median incomes were $40,906 and $49,734, respectively. Although the same pattern is evident for women, their median incomes were much lower than that for men at every educational attainment level. Women who were high school graduates had a median income of $18,837; those attaining an Associate's degree, $25,002; those with a Bachelor's degree, $29,087; and those attaining a Master's degree $34,939.

[13]The earnings data and female-to-male earnings ratios for 1989 and 1990 were modified based on the inclusion of data on members of the Armed Forces.

[14]There is no statistically significant difference between the 1989-1991 and 1990-1991 declines in the number of male year-round, full-time workers with earnings.

PER CAPITA INCOME

The decline in per capita income continued for the second consecutive year. Per capita income declined by 5.3 percent in real terms between 1989 and 1991; between 1990 and 1991, per capita income declined 2.5 percent to $14,617. Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased in 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989). The per capita income of Blacks and Hispanics did not change significantly between 1990 and 1991, however, the per capita income of Whites declined by 2.5 percent in real terms to $15,510. In 1991, the per capita incomes of Blacks and Hispanics were $9,170 and $8,662, respectively, considerably lower than that of the White population. (See tables A and B-19.)

INCOME INEQUALITY

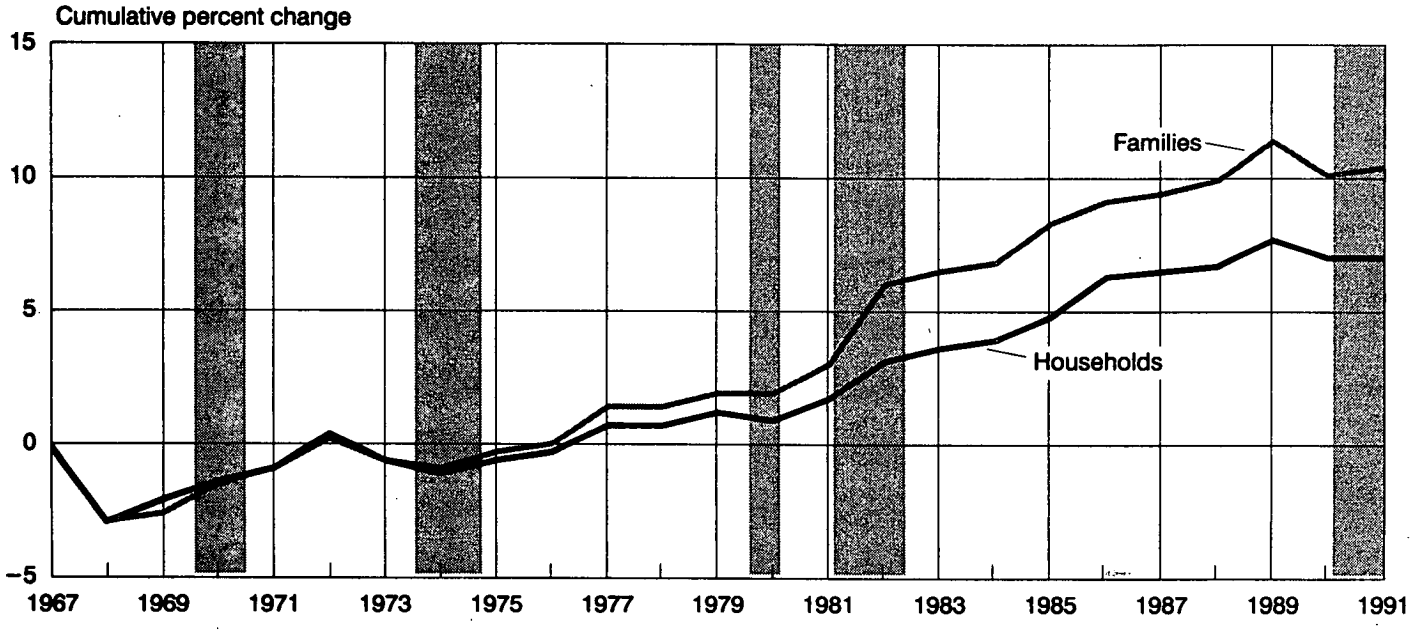
Several methods are used to measure income inequality. Traditionally, the Census Bureau has used two of the more common methods: the shares of aggregate income received by households (or other income recipiency units) and the Gini index (or index of income concentration).[15] In the shares approach, households or families are ranked from lowest to highest on the basis of income and then divided into equal population groups, typically quartiles, quintiles, or deciles. The aggregate income of each group is then divided by the overall aggregate income to derive shares. The Gini index, which is related to the shares approach, summarizes in a single statistic the dispersion of the income shares across the whole income distribution. The Gini index ranges from 0, indicating perfect equality (where everyone receives an equal share), to 1, perfect inequality (where all the income is received by only one recipient).

Between 1990 and 1991, both measures indicated that the amount of inequality in the income distributions of households and families was unchanged. (See tables B-3 and B-7.) In 1991, the Gini index for households was .428, for families it was .397, neither statistically different from the Gini indexes for 1990. (The Gini index for households is higher than for families since the former contain unrelated individuals living alone or with other unrelated individuals who have low incomes, thereby causing more dispersion of income.)

Income inequality, however, has risen substantially over the long run. As shown in figure 2, the Gini index for both households and families rose slowly during the 1970's, and then accelerated in the 1980's. The shares

[15]A new measure of income dispersion called relative income, recently introduced by the Census Bureau, was designed to measure how far the income of an individual is from the middle of the distribution after adjustments have been made for differences in family size. See John McNeil, *Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989*, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 177, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1991.

Figure 2.
Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967–1991

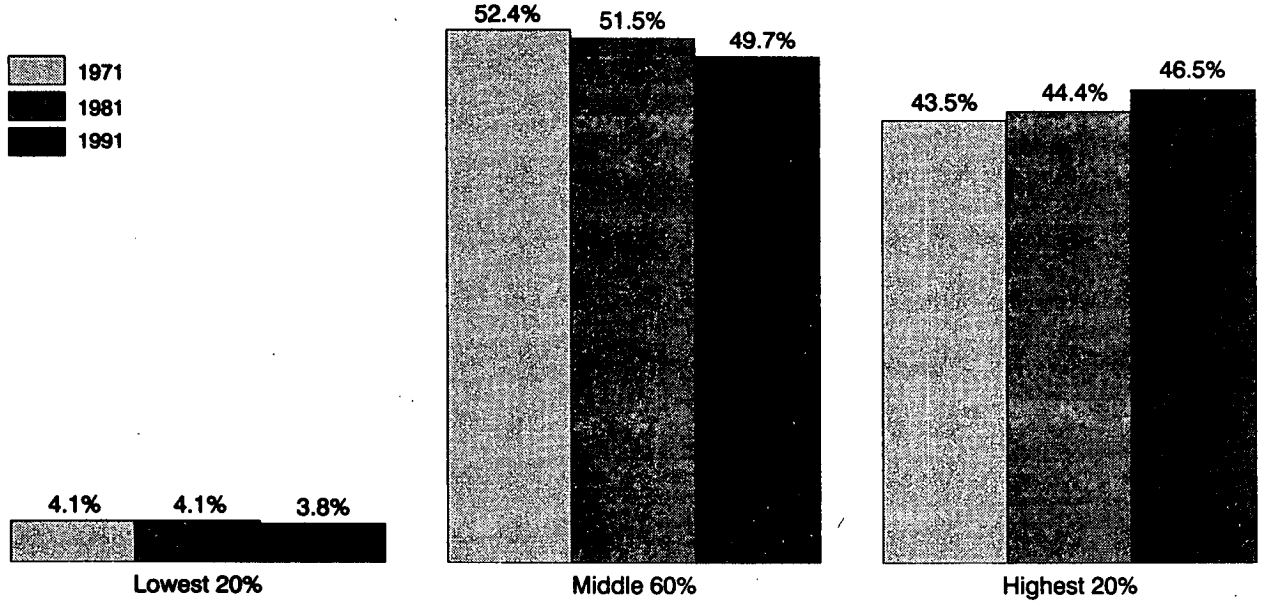


Shaded areas = Recessionary periods. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.

Figure 3.
Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1971, 1981, and 1991

(Percent share)



of aggregate income received by the highest fifth of households and families increased sharply during these years, reflecting the faster growth of incomes at the upper end of the income distribution relative to the other fifths. (See Figure 3.)[16]

The cause of growing income inequality over this period has been the subject of much attention in the research community. Because earnings from the labor market usually represent the most important source of income in the average household or family, researchers have focused on changes taking place in the Nation's labor market and wage distribution. And indeed, a number of them have found that inequality in the distribution of wages and earnings has increased in recent years and that this has been a key factor in the trend in overall income inequality.[17]

Various explanations have evolved concerning the growing inequality of wages and earnings. Briefly noted below are some of the explanations for rising wage and earnings inequality, which are discussed in the forthcoming September 1992 issue of the Journal of Economic Literature.[18]

One of the first involves the industrial restructuring of the economy from goods-production to services-production. Industries involved in the latter typically pay lower wages and have greater variation in their wage structures.

Another explanation focuses on the growing gap in the economic returns to well-educated and poorly-educated workers. According to this explanation, employers in recent years were more willing to pay wage premiums for highly-skilled workers as the supply of these workers began to grow more slowly. Skill-biased technological change, or technical changes in production processes and techniques requiring skilled workers, are thought to be related to this shift in labor demand. Wages for the less skilled, on the other hand, changed very little in recent years or even declined. Immigration patterns and the Nation's trade deficit are suggested as being related to the growing skill gap in wages. The former have added to the pool of native-born workers with low education levels thereby depressing wages, while the latter has affected the number of available jobs and wage levels. Declining unionization may have also exacerbated the trend in wage inequality, especially among low-skilled workers. Some researchers who have examined recent trends in income and income inequality have included not only economic variables in their analyses but demographic and social ones as well. For example, a recent Census Bureau study investigated the impact of changes over the last two decades in seven economic, social, and demographic characteristics of households.[19] While changes in the industrial attachment of householders (i.e., from goods-producing to service-producing industries) were found to have exerted a downward pressure on incomes and exacerbated income inequality, so too did changes in household composition or living arrangements (i.e., the shift away from married-couple families to single-parent and nonfamily households). In addition, this research demonstrated the strong positive influence on income trends of increases in the educational attainment of householders.

DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME-TO-POVERTY RATIOS

Comparisons of income used throughout this report, for the most part, do not take into account differences in the number of family members with whom resources are shared or the economies of scale available to family members living together. A four-person family, for example, with an income of $25,000 is not as well-off as a two-person family with the same income. Furthermore, economies of scale take into account such things as the sharing of rent and other fixed expenses which allow two people to live more cheaply together than separately.

In order to measure differences in income while accounting for differences in family size and economies of scale, comparison of family incomes in this section are made using income-to-poverty ratios. Income-to-poverty ratios adjust the family income by using poverty thresholds as an "equivalence scale."[20] For example, a four-person family containing two related children under 18 with an income in 1991 of $25,000 would have an income-to-poverty ratio of 1.81 (i.e., $25,000/$13,812). A two-person family with a householder under 65 years old and no related children with an income of $25,000 in

[16]Rising inequality is not limited to the United States. Other countries have also experienced this trend. See "International Comparisons of Earnings Inequality for Men in the 1980's," by Gordon Green, John Coder, and Paul Ryscavage, presented at a conference on the Distribution of Wealth and Income at the Jerome Levy Economics Institute of Bard College on October 19 and 20, 1990.

[17]See, for example, David M. Cutler and Lawrence F. Katz, "Macroeconomic Performance and the Disadvantaged," Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, 1991, (2), pp. 1-74.

[18]For a thorough review of the explanations for rising wage and earnings inequality, see Frank Levy and Richard Murnane, "Earnings Levels and Earnings Inequality: A Review of Recent Trends and Proposed Explanations," Journal of Economic Literature, September 1992 (forthcoming).

[19]Paul Ryscavage, Gordon Green, and Edward Welniak, "The Impact of Demographic, Social, and Economic Change on the Distribution of Income." This and three other recent papers by Census Bureau staff on income distribution are published in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 183, "Studies in Income Distribution," (forthcoming).

[20]Equivalence scales are used generally to bring the incomes of households or families of different size and composition to the same level of economic well-being. For information about assumptions implicit in poverty thresholds, see Orshansky, Mollie, "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," reprinted from January 1965 in Social Security Bulletin, October 1988. Volume 51, Number 10, pages 25-51.

1991 would have a much higher ratio of 2.74 ($25,000/$9,120). A ratio under 1.00 indicates that the family was below the poverty level during the calendar year. Income-to-poverty ratios, presented in tables B-8 and B-9, adjust for family size and economies of scale, enabling more reasonable comparisons of economic well-being between families.[21]

Income-to-poverty ratios are also useful for comparing the economic well-being of families over time. In terms of economic well-being, a family's income could change while their income-to-poverty ratio remained the same, if there was a concurrent change in family size. For example, in 1991 the income-to-poverty ratio of a four-person family with two related children under 18 years old and a total family income of $25,000 was 1.81. If the family income decreased to $19,900 and the family also lost an adult member, the income-to-poverty ratio would remain at 1.81. Thus this family would be characterized as having no change in economic well-being as measured by income-to-poverty ratios. In terms of family income alone, this family would be characterized as experiencing a 20-percent decline. The benefit of using income-to-poverty ratios, rather than family income alone, to examine changes in economic well-being over time is based on the assumption that family resources are shared among its members.

The distribution of average income-to-poverty ratios for families by income quintile, presented in table B-8, shows that in 1991 for families with incomes in the lowest quintile, the average income-to-poverty ratio was 0.94. This implies that, on average, families in this quintile had incomes below the poverty level (a ratio of less than 1.00). At the opposite end of the distribution, the average income-to-poverty ratio for families in the highest quintile was 8.40.

The percent changes in the average income-to-poverty ratios for families since 1982, the end of the last recession, vary by quintile. Families in the second and middle quintiles experienced increases of 8.3 percent and 9.0 percent, respectively.[22] The increases for the fourth and fifth quintiles were higher, 11.9 percent and 21.0 percent, respectively. The average income-to-poverty ratio of families with incomes in the lowest quintile did not change significantly between 1982 and 1991.

Since the CPS is a cross-sectional survey, it can only provide a series of snapshots of the socioeconomic conditions that exist at different fixed points in time. The Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP), a longitudinal survey, provides information making it possible to measure the extent to which individuals and population subgroups experience year-to-year changes in economic well-being.[23]

In order to incorporate the effect of possible month-to-month changes in family composition, data from the SIPP are presented for persons rather than families. Persons are characterized by the income of their respective family unit based on living arrangements each month during the calendar year. Table B shows the percent changes in income-to-poverty ratios between 1987 and 1988 from the SIPP.

While annual aggregate data from the CPS rarely show large increases or decreases in incomes, data from the SIPP show that economic conditions of families and persons can vary greatly from one year to the next. For example, while data from the CPS indicate that between 1987 and 1988 income-to-poverty ratios were virtually unchanged,[24] data from the SIPP show that 32.3 percent of persons experienced declines of 5-percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios. (See table B.) About 12.5 percent experienced declines between 5 to 19 percent, and 19.8 percent experienced declines of 20 percent or more. On the other hand, 44.2 percent of persons experienced increases of 5 percent or more. These persons were equally distributed between those who experienced increases of 5 to 19 percent and those who experienced increases of 20 percent or more.[25]

A higher percentage of persons with an initial income-to-poverty ratio of 5.00 or more in 1987 experienced declines of 20 percent or more (23.4 percent), compared with persons with income-to-poverty ratios of less than 1.00 (12.3 percent), and of 1.00 to 2.99 (18.4 percent). (See figure 4.) In contrast, the percentages of persons experiencing increases of 20 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios were at least twice as high for persons with ratios of less than 1.00, and 1.00 to 2.99 (41.1 percent and 25.4 percent, respectively) than for those with income-to-poverty ratios of 5.00 or more (12.4 percent).

Changes in economic well-being, as measured by income-to-poverty ratios, are more likely for some population subgroups than for others.

[21]For information on poverty thresholds and guidelines, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 181, "Poverty in the United States: 1991."

[22]There is no statistically significant difference between the increases for the second and middle quintiles.

[23]See appendix C, "Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data," for a discussion of the concepts used in the SIPP; and Current Population Reports, Series P-70, No. 24, "Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-88," for an overview of the SIPP and a detailed explanation of the concepts used in that survey.

[24]There was no statistically significant change between the 1987 and 1988 average income-to-poverty ratios for the first, second, middle, and fourth quintiles. The fifth quintile, however, experienced a 1.5-percent increase.

[25]Data from SIPP also indicate that persons are quite likely to experience year-to-year changes in family income quintiles. For example, of persons in the lowest income quintile in 1987, 17 percent were in another quintile in 1988. See Current Population Reports, Series P-70, No. 24, "Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-1988," for further details.

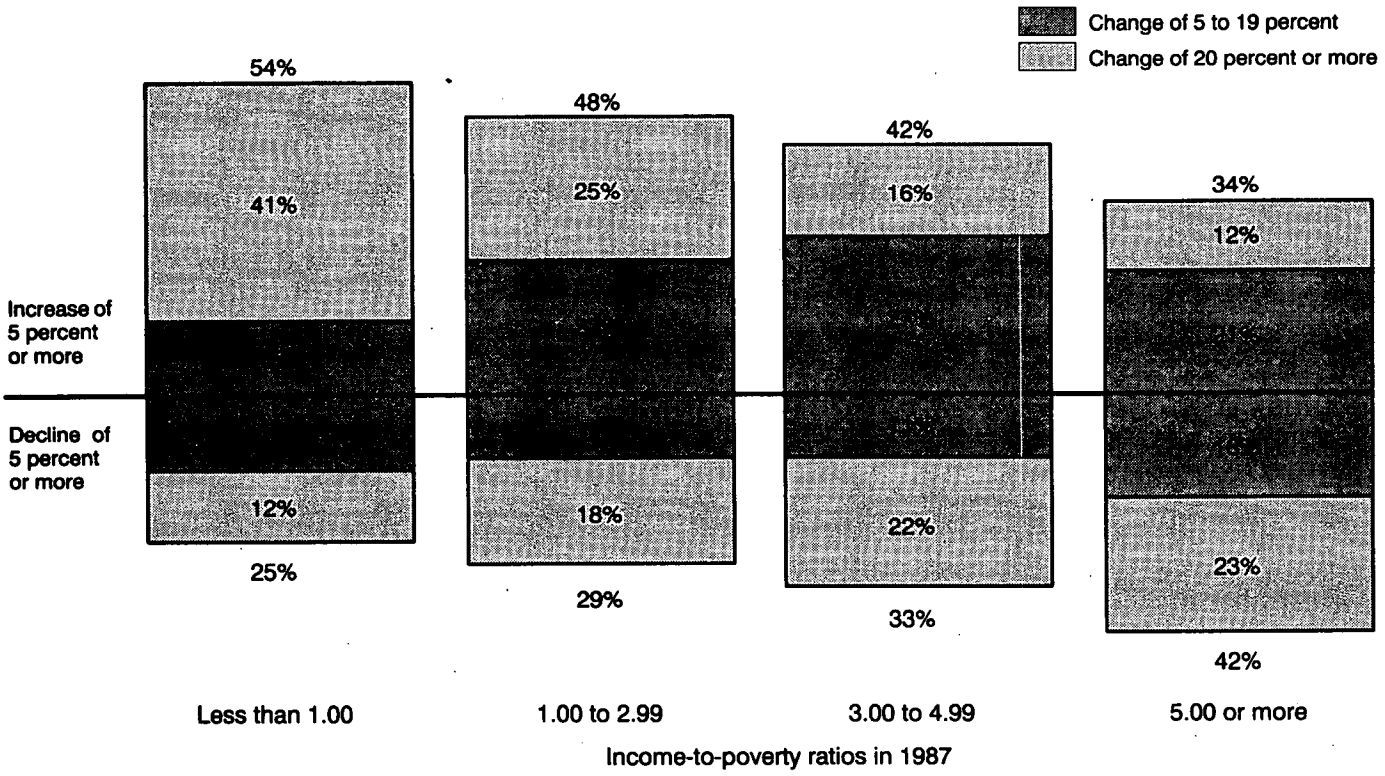
Table B. **Distribution of Percent Change in Income-to-Poverty Ratios Between 1987 and 1988: Survey of Income and Program Participation**

Characteristic	Total (thous.)	Change of 5 percent or more	Declined 5 percent or more			Increased 5 percent or more		
			Total	5 to 19 percent	20 percent or more	Total	5 to 19 percent	20 percent or more
ALL PERSONS								
Total	230,989	76.5	32.3	12.5	19.8	44.2	22.4	21.8
Income-to-poverty ratios in 1987:								
Less than 1.00	24,922	79.0	25.0	12.6	12.3	54.0	13.0	41.1
1.00 to 2.99	93,084	77.2	29.2	10.8	18.4	48.0	22.6	25.4
3.00 to 4.99	66,800	75.5	33.1	11.1	22.0	42.4	26.5	15.9
5.00 or more	46,184	75.2	41.5	18.1	23.4	33.7	21.3	12.4
AGE								
Under 18 years	59,571	79.3	32.2	12.2	20.1	47.0	23.2	23.9
18 to 24 years	24,708	82.8	32.2	14.3	17.9	50.6	21.7	28.9
25 to 44 years	75,447	78.6	32.1	12.2	19.9	46.4	24.3	22.2
45 to 64 years	44,636	76.1	33.9	13.8	20.1	42.2	21.8	20.4
65 years and over	26,627	59.4	30.4	10.6	19.8	29.0	17.3	11.7
FAMILY STATUS								
No change in family status	219,263	75.8	31.6	11.7	19.9	44.2	23.1	21.1
Change in family status	11,727	90.5	46.1	28.8	17.3	44.4	9.6	34.9
From married couple to:								
Other family type	2,851	89.9	58.5	40.3	18.1	31.4	7.9	23.5
Unrelated individual	2,172	89.9	66.6	48.2	18.5	23.2	10.4	12.8
From other family type to:								
Married couple	2,408	94.8	29.1	14.1	15.0	65.7	7.7	58.0
Unrelated individual	1,415	89.2	59.2	36.4	22.8	30.0	9.1	20.9
From unrelated individual to:								
Married couple	2,004	90.4	22.7	10.1	12.6	67.7	11.7	56.0
Other family type	876	84.6	34.0	13.7	20.2	50.6	13.8	36.8
Family member to unrelated individual	3,587	89.6	63.7	43.5	20.2	25.9	9.9	16.0
Unrelated individual to family member	2,880	88.6	26.1	11.2	14.9	62.5	12.4	50.1
WORK EXPERIENCE								
No change between 1987 and 1988	141,528	73.4	31.0	11.3	19.7	42.4	23.1	19.3
Worked:								
Year-round, full time	66,178	74.1	29.2	8.7	20.5	44.9	27.2	17.7
Not year-round, full-time	32,940	83.1	35.8	17.1	18.7	47.4	21.9	25.5
Did not work	42,409	64.8	30.0	10.8	19.2	34.7	17.7	17.0
Change between 1987 and 1988	29,890	85.7	38.8	19.3	19.5	47.0	17.8	29.2
Year-round, full-time to								
Not year-round, full-time	8,881	83.3	58.1	31.1	27.0	25.1	12.4	12.8
Did not work	212	100.0	85.0	56.0	29.0	15.0	5.9	9.0
Not year-round, full-time to								
Year-round, full-time	10,961	87.6	19.6	7.4	12.3	68.0	25.5	42.6
Did not work	5,465	85.1	54.4	29.1	25.4	30.7	12.1	18.6

Age. Elderly persons seemed to have the most stable income; only 59.4 percent of persons 65 years old and over experienced a change of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios compared with 76.5 percent for the general population. The change for elderly persons was evenly distributed among those experiencing declines and increases of 5 percent or more. In contrast, persons 18 to 24 years old seemed to have the least stable income; 82.8 percent experienced a change of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios. About 50.6 percent of these persons experienced increases and 32.2 percent experienced declines.

Family status. Persons who had a change in family status during the 24-month period of January 1987 to December 1988 were more likely to experience a 5 percent or more change in their income-to-poverty ratios than persons who maintained their family status. Ninety-one percent of persons who had a change in family status experienced a change of 5 percent or more in their ratios, compared with 75.8 percent of persons who did not have a change in family status. The direction of the change, whether an increase or decrease, depended largely on the type of family status the person was exiting and entering.

Figure 4.
Percent of Persons Experiencing Changes in Income–to–Poverty Ratios Between 1987 and 1988



Source: Survey of Income and Program Participation

Persons who made the transition to a married-couple family from another type of family were more likely to experience increases of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios than those making a change in the reverse order. Of the persons that became members of a married-couple family, 65.7 percent experienced increases of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios, with 58.0 percent experiencing increases of 20 percent or more.[26] Twenty-nine percent experienced declines of 5 percent or more, with one-half having declines of 20 percent or more. On the other hand, for persons changing from being a member of a married-couple family to a member of another type of family, a decline in economic well-being was more likely. Only 31.4 percent of these persons experienced increases of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratio, while 58.5 percent experienced declines; about one-third of these were declines of 20 percent or more.

A larger proportion of persons who were family members one year and unrelated individuals in the following year experienced declines of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios than those making a change in the reverse order. Of persons changing from a family member to an unrelated individual, 63.7 percent experienced declines of 5 percent of more in the income-to-poverty ratios, while only 25.9 percent experienced increases of 5 percent or more. In contrast, 62.5 percent of persons changing from an unrelated individual to a family member experienced an increase of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios, with only 26.1 percent experiencing declines.

Work experience. Changes in work experience are likely to be accompanied by changes in income-to-poverty ratios. Eighty-six percent of persons who had a change in work experience status experienced a change of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios, compared with 73.4 percent of those who did not experience a change in work status. Of those that experienced a change in work experience status, 47.0 percent experienced increases and 38.8 percent experienced declines.

As may be expected, of those changing work status, persons who changed from year-round, full-time status to not working had the highest proportion experiencing a decline of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratio (85.0 percent). Those persons who changed to

[26] The difference between the proportion that experienced increases of 5 percent or more in their income-to-poverty ratios and those that experienced an increase of 20 percent or more is not statistically significant.

year-round, full-time status from not year-round, full-time status had the highest proportion experiencing increases of 5 percent or more (68.0 percent).

STATE INCOME DATA

Tables C, and B-20 of this report show information on median household income by State. These data are being made available to meet the large number of requests received from data users regarding sub-national income estimates.

The CPS is a survey of about 60,000 households nationwide. This survey is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State and metropolitan area, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results. To reduce the chances of misinterpreting annual changes in State and metropolitan area income estimates, the Census Bureau chose to evaluate changes based on 2-year averages.

Median income of households and the respective standard errors for States and the Los Angeles and New York Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's) for 1989, 1990, and 1991 (in 1991 constant dollars) are shown in table C. This table also includes two 2-year averages of median household income, for 1989-1990 and 1990-1991. Numerical differences and percent changes between the 2-year averages by State are also shown.

Appendix B also includes a table showing median household income data by State. Table B-20 shows the median income of households by State for 1984-1991.

Based on the two 2-year averages, 1989-90 and 1990-91, real median household income declined significantly for 15 States. (See table C and figure 5.) These States were California, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming. The same type of comparison shows that the median household income of the remaining 35 States and the District of Columbia did not change significantly.

Comparing the income among the States using the 3-year average of 1989-1991 shows that Mississippi had the lowest median household income in the Nation. Conversely, the median household income of Connecticut, although not statistically different from that of New Jersey and Alaska, was higher than the incomes of the remaining 47 States and the District of Columbia. The relative standing of the remaining States and the District of Columbia is less clear because of sampling variability surrounding the estimates.

HEALTH INSURANCE COVERAGE

This is the first time this report presents data on health insurance. Although health insurance coverage is not a direct source of cash income, health insurance coverage is important to overall economic well-being. Thus, it is important to examine year-to-year changes in health insurance coverage, just as we examine annual changes in income, to provide a comprehensive picture of changes in economic status.[27]

Table D shows the health coverage rate by type of coverage in 1990 and 1991. The number of persons without health insurance in 1991 was 35.4 million, an increase from the 1990 estimate of 34.7 million. The percentage of the population without health insurance remained essentially unchanged at 14.1 percent. There was, however, a decline in the group health insurance coverage rate between 1990 and 1991 (60.4 percent in 1990 compared with 59.7 percent in 1991). This decline was offset by an increase in the government health insurance coverage rate between 1990 and 1991, 24.5 to 25.4 percent. In particular, Medicaid coverage, increased from 9.7 percent in 1990 to 10.7 percent in 1991.

Of persons between the ages 18 and 24, 26.9 percent lacked health insurance coverage in 1991, the highest percentage of any age group. In contrast, only 0.9 percent of persons 65 years old and over lacked health insurance coverage (96.0 percent of the elderly were covered by Medicare). A large majority (67.7 percent) of the elderly were covered by private health insurance in 1991, an indication of the extent to which the elderly supplement their Medicare coverage with private health plans.

Table E shows the percent of persons not covered by health insurance, by State and the District of Columbia for 1989, 1990, and 1991. Based on changes in 2-year averages, nine States and the District of Columbia showed significant changes in the percent of the population without health insurance coverage. Three showed greater coverage (Alaska, Colorado, and Pennsylvania) while the remaining six and the District of Columbia showed less coverage (Illinois, Massachusetts, Ohio, Utah, Vermont, and Virginia).

CHANGES IN THE EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT ITEM

Beginning in January 1992, the CPS began using an educational attainment question similar to that used in the 1990 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. This section briefly discusses the form of the new

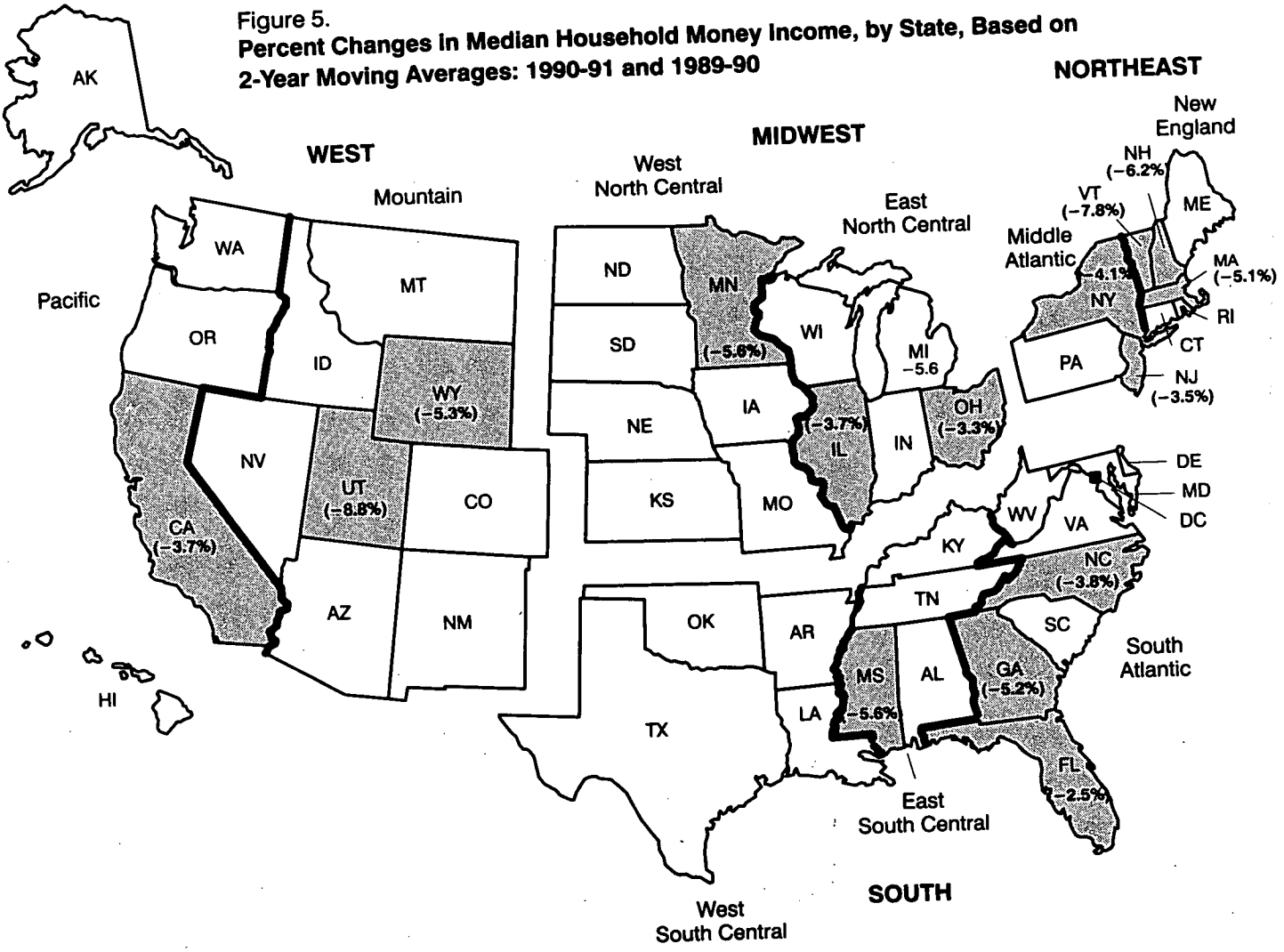
[27]For a discussion of the effect of valuing employer-subsidized health insurance, Medicaid, and Medicare on income, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 182-RD, "Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1979 to 1991."

Table C. Median Income of Households (in 1991 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991

States	1991		1990		1989		Three-year average 1989-1991		Average median 1990-1991		Average median 1989-1990		Two-year moving averages 1990-91 vs 1989-90	
	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Difference	Percent change
Alabama	$24,346	$1,068	$24,340	$1,081	$23,378	$1,175	$24,021	$774	$24,343	$883	$23,859	$927	484	2.0
Alaska	40,612	1,822	40,952	1,695	39,549	1,514	40,371	1,176	40,782	1,445	40,250	1,319	532	1.3
Arizona	30,737	897	30,454	1,189	31,361	1,329	30,851	805	30,595	861	30,907	1,035	-312	-1.0
Arkansas	23,435	783	23,745	1,022	23,542	1,005	23,574	662	23,590	745	23,643	833	-53	-0.2
California	33,664	685	34,691	589	36,257	679	34,871	452	34,177	524	35,474	521	-1,296	*-3.7
Colorado	31,499	1,245	32,026	944	29,443	1,536	30,990	859	31,763	903	30,735	1,032	1,028	3.3
Connecticut	42,154	1,944	40,506	2,185	46,485	1,749	43,048	1,385	41,330	1,698	43,495	1,621	-2,165	-5.0
Delaware	32,585	1,111	32,100	1,160	35,223	1,244	33,303	819	32,343	933	33,662	988	-1,319	-3.9
District of Columbia	29,885	1,903	28,545	1,628	29,384	1,115	29,271	1,103	29,215	1,453	28,964	1,136	250	0.9
Florida	27,252	475	27,808	473	28,651	522	27,904	342	27,530	389	28,230	409	-700	*-2.5
Georgia	27,212	1,088	28,721	1,236	30,252	1,121	28,728	808	27,966	956	29,486	969	-1,520	*-5.2
Hawaii	37,246	1,630	40,559	1,474	38,482	1,459	38,762	1,062	38,902	1,276	39,520	1,205	-618	-1.6
Idaho	26,116	1,029	26,370	1,016	27,080	1,047	26,522	720	26,243	840	26,725	847	-482	-1.8
Illinois	31,884	714	33,911	754	34,380	684	33,392	504	32,898	603	34,145	591	-1,248	*-3.7
Indiana	27,089	922	28,061	1,145	28,446	1,123	27,865	750	27,575	852	28,254	932	-679	-2.4
Iowa	28,553	1,012	28,436	1,027	28,849	870	28,613	682	28,495	838	28,643	781	-148	-0.5
Kansas	29,295	934	31,176	1,229	29,505	997	29,992	748	30,235	892	30,340	917	-105	-0.3
Kentucky	23,764	1,046	25,823	1,264	25,574	1,325	25,054	853	24,793	951	25,698	1,064	-905	-3.5
Louisiana	25,299	1,156	23,348	1,646	25,110	2,040	24,586	1,149	24,323	1,160	24,229	1,518	94	0.4
Maine	27,868	1,253	28,620	1,638	30,998	1,526	29,162	1,042	28,244	1,193	29,809	1,300	-1,565	-5.2
Maryland	36,952	1,417	40,492	1,663	39,560	1,304	39,001	1,035	38,722	1,267	40,026	1,223	-1,304	-3.3
Massachusetts	35,714	790	37,772	863	39,636	773	37,708	569	36,743	679	38,704	673	-1,961	*-5.1
Michigan	32,117	689	31,197	691	33,803	868	32,372	523	31,657	567	32,500	642	-843	-2.6
Minnesota	29,479	1,146	32,789	1,071	33,155	1,404	31,808	840	31,134	911	32,972	1,021	-1,838	*-5.6
Mississippi	19,475	1,053	21,027	836	21,877	1,040	20,793	676	20,251	778	21,452	773	-1,201	*-5.6
Missouri	27,926	1,415	28,482	1,453	29,104	819	28,504	885	28,204	1,178	28,793	951	-589	-2.0
Montana	24,827	890	24,359	1,024	26,023	1,440	25,070	788	24,593	787	25,191	1,019	-598	-2.4
Nebraska	29,549	1,007	28,638	1,175	28,908	1,671	29,032	906	29,094	898	28,773	1,178	320	1.1
Nevada	32,937	1,564	33,371	1,229	32,227	1,041	32,845	899	33,154	1,151	32,799	934	355	1.1
New Hampshire	36,032	1,339	42,522	1,368	41,225	1,506	39,926	981	39,277	1,112	41,873	1,181	-2,596	*-6.2
New Jersey	40,049	1,033	40,364	900	42,969	1,041	41,127	689	40,206	795	41,666	799	-1,460	*-3.5
New Mexico	26,540	1,195	26,093	1,092	24,826	1,130	25,819	794	26,316	940	25,459	913	857	3.4
New York	31,794	538	32,920	533	34,595	498	33,103	366	32,357	440	33,758	423	-1,400	*-4.1
North Carolina	26,853	510	27,437	579	29,004	568	27,765	388	27,145	448	28,220	471	-1,076	*-3.8
North Dakota	25,892	932	26,327	1,045	27,711	992	26,643	695	26,110	813	27,019	837	-910	-3.4
Ohio	29,790	759	31,276	750	31,876	719	30,981	520	30,533	620	31,576	604	-1,043	*-3.3
Oklahoma	25,462	1,079	25,410	1,088	25,996	1,358	25,623	820	25,436	890	25,703	1,008	-267	-1.0
Oregon	30,190	1,087	30,513	1,007	31,336	1,576	30,680	853	30,352	860	30,925	1,073	-573	-1.9
Pennsylvania	30,367	614	30,226	717	31,513	751	30,702	488	30,296	548	30,869	603	-573	-1.9
Rhode Island	30,836	1,091	33,313	1,224	33,088	1,487	32,412	889	32,075	952	33,201	1,116	-1,126	-3.4
South Carolina	27,463	1,137	29,944	1,441	26,139	1,163	27,849	885	28,704	1,063	28,042	1,073	662	2.4
South Dakota	24,639	780	25,605	894	26,480	1,097	25,575	649	25,122	688	26,042	820	-920	-3.5
Tennessee	24,453	915	23,543	906	24,836	1,433	24,277	760	23,998	748	24,189	973	-191	-0.8
Texas	27,733	626	29,416	746	28,433	614	28,527	468	28,574	565	28,924	560	-350	-1.2
Utah	28,016	1,359	31,410	1,061	33,739	1,114	31,055	820	29,713	998	32,575	893	-2,862	*-8.8
Vermont	29,155	1,222	32,407	1,387	34,374	1,248	31,979	905	30,781	1,073	33,390	1,083	-2,610	*-7.8
Virginia	36,137	1,336	36,549	1,092	37,475	1,324	36,720	867	36,343	1,000	37,012	995	-669	-1.8
Washington	33,970	1,185	33,463	1,291	35,106	1,617	34,180	956	33,717	1,018	34,284	1,198	-568	-1.7
West Virginia	23,147	918	23,069	1,190	23,810	926	23,342	719	23,108	869	23,439	872	-331	-1.4
Wisconsin	31,133	1,018	32,003	935	31,988	1,362	31,708	769	31,568	803	31,996	951	-428	-1.3
Wyoming	29,050	1,382	30,700	1,033	32,425	1,416	30,725	882	29,875	997	31,563	1,012	-1,688	*-5.3
Los Angeles CMSA	34,383	798	35,004	719	37,179	820	35,522	542	34,694	624	36,092	633	-1,398	*-3.9
New York CMSA	35,127	689	36,280	661	39,186	655	36,864	467	35,704	555	37,733	541	-2,030	*-5.4

* Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

Figure 5.
Percent Changes in Median Household Money Income, by State, Based on 2-Year Moving Averages: 1990-91 and 1989-90



Shaded areas = States experiencing significant declines in median household income.
Unshaded areas = States not experiencing a significant change in median household income. (No States experienced significant increases in median household income.)

question, some of the motivating factors behind the change, and addresses some of the concerns data users may have regarding the change.

The educational attainment item used in the CPS prior to 1992 had been virtually unchanged since the 1940's. This item was a two-part question which allowed the respondent to report the highest grade that was attended and whether the grade was completed. (See figure 6.)

The new educational attainment question introduced in January 1992 differs from the old question in the following manner (see figure 7):

- a single question is now asked
- response categories for lower levels of schooling have been collapsed into several summary categories
- a new category, "12th grade, No Diploma," has been added
- beginning with the response, "High School Graduate - high school diploma or the equivalent (for example GED)," the categories identify specific degree completion levels, rather than years of school completed

The focus of the question remains "regular" schooling, that is, schooling which is a part of the collegiate system. No attempt has been made to incorporate post secondary educational attainment from institutions other than the regular college system.

The change in the educational attainment item was motivated by a combination of factors. The main factors were:

1. the misclassification of years of schooling completed into degrees
2. the inability to identify specific degrees

Table D. **Health Insurance Coverage Status—Persons, by Age: 1990 and 1991**

(Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and age	Total (thous.)	Percent covered by:							
		Private or government health insurance							
		Total	Private health insurance		Government health insurance				Not covered
			Total	Group health	Total	Medicaid	Medicare	CHAMPUS	
1991									
All Persons	251,434	85.9	72.1	59.7	25.4	10.7	13.1	3.9	14.1
Under 18 years	66,173	87.3	69.7	60.0	23.9	20.4	0.1	3.7	12.7
Under 15 years	56,191	87.9	69.5	60.2	24.8	21.6	-	3.5	12.1
18 to 24 years	24,434	73.1	62.1	47.0	13.9	10.1	0.7	3.8	26.9
25 to 34 years	42,493	79.9	70.1	63.8	11.8	8.3	1.2	3.1	20.1
35 to 44 years	39,571	85.7	78.6	71.6	9.4	5.1	1.4	3.6	14.3
45 to 54 years	27,023	87.7	81.3	73.1	10.3	4.4	2.5	4.3	12.3
55 to 64 years	21,150	87.6	77.9	64.4	17.4	5.8	7.5	6.4	12.4
65 years and over	30,590	99.1	67.7	33.1	96.3	9.5	96.0	3.9	0.9
1990									
All Persons	248,886	86.0	73.2	60.4	24.5	9.7	13.0	4.0	14.0
Under 18 years	65,290	87.0	71.1	61.2	21.9	18.5	0.1	3.7	13.0
Under 15 years	55,366	87.4	71.0	61.5	22.7	19.6	-	3.5	12.6
18 to 24 years	24,901	73.9	63.9	48.2	13.1	8.9	0.6	4.4	26.1
25 to 34 years	42,905	80.6	72.0	65.1	10.8	7.4	1.1	3.0	19.4
35 to 44 years	38,665	86.7	80.3	72.8	9.2	4.9	1.5	3.5	13.3
45 to 54 years	25,686	87.1	80.6	72.0	10.3	4.4	2.5	4.5	12.9
55 to 64 years	21,345	87.4	77.7	64.1	17.2	5.5	7.1	6.8	12.6
65 years and over	30,093	99.1	68.3	33.2	96.0	8.6	95.7	3.8	0.9

3. uncertainty in the classification of high school graduates
4. programmatic and legislative data needs

The change in the collection of data on educational attainment raised some concern. One concern was the loss in continuity with a time series that dated back as much as 50 years. The meaning of the old question itself, however, had not remained constant. In 1940 for example, it could be said with a high degree of certainty that a person completing 4 years of college received a Bachelor's degree, the same assumption could not be made with the same level of certainty for data collected in 1990. Using the old item today and benchmarking it against 1940 would be misleading, with the problem becoming more serious with each passing year.

The new item, on the other hand, allows comparable construction of many of the educational attainment concepts and benchmarks that are frequently used in research, analysis, and legislation. Persons with less than a high school diploma, for example, can be easily identified, including the 12th graders who are not graduates. Persons with less than (more than) a Bachelor's degree can also be determined, as can those who have attained a Bachelor's as their highest degree. In this respect the new item will provide better year-to-year comparability, since it relies on known degree attainment, not a translation of years to degrees.

Another concern is the elimination of summary measures such as median or average years of schooling completed. During the entire decade of the 1980's, median years of schooling for persons ages 25 and above changed by two-tenths of a year, going from 12.5 to 12.7 years, emphasizing the fact that the median is not a very good summary measure to detect changes in educational attainment. The table below shows four different summary measures, including the median. Note that the three proportionate measures all tell a much stronger story than the median on how the population educational profile changed during the sixteen year period from 1975 to 1991.

Measure	1975	1991
Median years of schooling	12.3	12.7
Percent high school graduates	62.5	78.4
Percent with 1 or more years college	26.3	39.8
Percent with 4 or more years college	13.9	21.4

The change in the attainment question will end a time series for median years of schooling, however, the utility of the measure is questionable since it almost totally misses the dynamic changes that occurred in the educational profile of the United States.

In summary, changing patterns of enrollment and perceptions of education as human capital required a

Table E. Percent of Persons Not Covered by Health Insurance, by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991

State	1991		1990		1989		Three-year average 1989-1991		Average 1990-1991		Average 1989-1990		Difference in 2-year moving averages	
	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent[1]	Standard error
Alabama	17.9	1.4	17.4	1.4	16.3	1.4	17.2	1.0	17.7	1.1	16.9	1.1	0.8	1.0
Alaska	13.1	1.2	15.4	1.3	18.2	1.4	15.6	0.9	14.3	1.0	16.8	1.1	*-2.6	0.9
Arizona	16.9	1.4	15.5	1.4	16.3	1.4	16.2	1.0	16.2	1.1	15.9	1.1	0.3	1.0
Arkansas	15.7	1.3	17.4	1.4	16.9	1.4	16.7	0.9	16.6	1.1	17.2	1.1	-0.6	1.0
California	18.7	0.5	19.1	0.6	19.0	0.6	18.9	0.4	18.9	0.4	19.1	0.5	-0.1	0.4
Colorado	10.1	1.2	14.7	1.4	13.6	1.4	12.8	0.9	12.4	1.0	14.2	1.1	*-1.8	0.9
Connecticut	7.5	1.1	6.9	1.1	8.3	1.2	7.6	0.8	7.2	0.9	7.6	0.9	-0.4	0.8
Delaware	13.2	1.3	13.9	1.4	15.4	1.5	14.2	1.0	13.6	1.1	14.7	1.2	-1.1	1.0
D.C	25.7	2.0	19.1	1.7	21.1	1.8	22.0	1.2	22.4	1.5	20.1	1.4	*2.3	1.3
Florida	18.6	0.7	18.0	0.7	17.0	0.7	17.9	0.5	18.3	0.6	17.5	0.6	0.8	0.5
Georgia	14.1	1.3	15.3	1.3	15.5	1.3	15.0	0.9	14.7	1.0	15.4	1.0	-0.7	0.9
Hawaii	7.0	1.0	7.4	1.0	7.3	1.0	7.2	0.7	7.2	0.8	7.4	0.8	-0.2	0.7
Idaho	17.8	1.3	15.1	1.2	15.6	1.3	16.2	0.9	16.5	1.0	15.4	1.0	1.1	0.9
Illinois	11.5	0.6	10.9	0.6	10.0	0.6	10.8	0.4	11.2	0.5	10.5	0.5	*0.8	0.4
Indiana	13.0	1.3	10.7	1.2	12.3	1.3	12.0	0.9	11.9	1.0	11.5	1.0	0.3	0.9
Iowa	8.8	1.0	8.1	1.0	7.3	0.9	8.1	0.7	8.5	0.8	7.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
Kansas	11.4	1.1	10.8	1.1	9.4	1.1	10.5	0.8	11.1	0.9	10.1	0.9	1.0	0.8
Kentucky	13.1	1.3	13.2	1.3	13.3	1.3	13.2	0.9	13.2	1.0	13.3	1.0	-0.1	0.9
Louisiana	20.7	1.6	19.7	1.6	17.9	1.5	19.4	1.1	20.2	1.3	18.8	1.3	1.4	1.1
Maine	11.1	1.2	11.2	1.2	9.2	1.1	10.5	0.8	11.2	1.0	10.2	0.9	1.0	0.8
Maryland	13.1	1.3	12.7	1.3	10.2	1.2	12.0	0.9	12.9	1.0	11.5	1.0	1.5	0.9
Massachusetts	10.9	0.6	9.1	0.6	8.5	0.6	9.5	0.4	10.0	0.5	8.8	0.5	*1.2	0.4
Michigan	9.0	0.6	9.4	0.6	8.3	0.5	8.9	0.4	9.2	0.5	8.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
Minnesota	9.3	1.1	8.9	1.1	8.6	1.1	8.9	0.8	9.1	0.9	8.8	0.9	0.4	0.8
Mississippi	18.9	1.3	19.9	1.4	16.9	1.3	18.6	0.9	19.4	1.1	18.4	1.1	1.0	0.9
Missouri	12.2	1.3	12.7	1.3	11.8	1.2	12.2	0.9	12.5	1.0	12.3	1.0	0.2	0.9
Montana	12.7	1.2	14.0	1.2	14.7	1.3	13.8	0.8	13.4	1.0	14.4	1.0	-1.0	0.9
Nebraska	8.2	0.9	8.5	1.0	10.1	1.1	8.9	0.7	8.4	0.8	9.3	0.8	-1.0	0.7
Nevada	18.7	1.5	16.5	1.4	15.6	1.4	16.9	1.0	17.6	1.2	16.1	1.1	1.6	1.0
New Hampshire	10.1	1.3	9.9	1.3	12.8	1.4	10.9	0.9	10.0	1.0	11.4	1.1	-1.4	1.0
New Jersey	10.8	0.6	10.0	0.6	10.2	0.6	10.3	0.4	10.4	0.5	10.1	0.5	0.3	0.4
New Mexico	21.5	1.5	22.2	1.5	21.1	1.5	21.6	1.0	21.9	1.2	21.7	1.2	0.2	1.1
New York	12.3	0.5	12.1	0.5	11.8	0.5	12.1	0.3	12.2	0.4	12.0	0.4	0.3	0.4
North Carolina	14.9	0.7	13.8	0.7	14.1	0.7	14.3	0.5	14.4	0.6	14.0	0.6	0.4	0.5
North Dakota	7.6	0.9	6.3	0.8	8.7	1.0	7.5	0.6	7.0	0.7	7.5	0.7	-0.5	0.7
Ohio	10.3	0.6	10.3	0.6	8.5	0.5	9.7	0.4	10.3	0.5	9.4	0.4	*0.9	0.4
Oklahoma	18.2	1.4	18.6	1.4	20.1	1.5	19.0	1.0	18.4	1.1	19.4	1.2	-0.9	1.0
Oregon	14.2	1.4	12.5	1.3	13.7	1.4	13.5	0.9	13.4	1.1	13.1	1.1	0.3	1.0
Pennsylvania	7.8	0.5	10.1	0.6	9.0	0.5	9.0	0.4	9.0	0.4	9.6	0.4	*-0.6	0.4
Rhode Island	10.1	1.3	11.1	1.3	9.2	1.2	10.1	0.9	10.6	1.0	10.2	1.0	0.4	0.9
South Carolina	13.1	1.1	16.2	1.2	14.2	1.2	14.5	0.8	14.7	0.9	15.2	1.0	-0.5	0.8
South Dakota	9.9	1.0	11.6	1.1	10.9	1.0	10.8	0.7	10.8	0.8	11.3	0.8	-0.5	0.7
Tennessee	13.4	1.2	13.7	1.2	12.8	1.2	13.3	0.8	13.6	1.0	13.3	1.0	0.3	0.8
Texas	22.1	0.8	21.1	0.8	22.3	0.8	21.8	0.5	21.6	0.6	21.7	0.6	-0.1	0.6
Utah	13.9	1.2	9.0	1.0	9.0	1.0	10.6	0.7	11.5	0.9	9.0	0.8	*2.5	0.8
Vermont	12.7	1.4	9.6	1.2	8.8	1.2	10.4	0.9	11.2	1.0	9.2	1.0	*1.9	0.9
Virginia	16.3	1.2	15.7	1.2	11.3	1.0	14.4	0.8	16.0	1.0	13.5	0.9	*2.5	0.8
Washington	10.4	1.1	11.4	1.2	11.9	1.2	11.2	0.8	10.9	0.9	11.7	1.0	-0.8	0.8
West Virginia	15.7	1.3	13.8	1.3	13.9	1.3	14.5	0.9	14.8	1.0	13.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
Wisconsin	8.0	0.9	6.7	0.9	8.8	1.0	7.8	0.6	7.4	0.7	7.8	0.8	-0.4	0.7
Wyoming	11.3	1.4	12.5	1.4	12.6	1.4	12.1	1.0	11.9	1.1	12.6	1.1	-0.7	1.0

*Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

[1]Negative change denotes increases in coverage.

Figure 6.
Educational Attainment Questions Used in the CPS Prior to 1992

23a. What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended?

23b. Did ... complete that grade (year)?
__ Yes __ No

Education Codes for 23a

Never attended ..... O
Kindergarten ..... K
Elementary E1–E8
High school H1–H4
College
(Academic) C1–C5,C6

Figure 7.
New Educational Attainment Question Introduced to the CPS in 1992

23. What is the highest level of school ... has completed or the highest degree ... has received?

Education Codes for 23

31 Less than 1st grade
32 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
33 5th or 6th grade
34 7th or 8th grade
35 9th grade
36 10th grade
37 11th grade
38 12th grade NO DIPLOMA
39 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE – high school DIPLOMA, or the equivalent (For example: GED)
40 Some college but no degree
41 Associate degree in college – Occupational/vocational program
42 Associate degree in college – Academic program
43 Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
44 Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
45 Professional School Degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
46 Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

serious re-examination of the usefulness of the attainment question. The growing importance of post-secondary education and the increasing credentialing of individuals dictated that more direct measures be used. The new educational attainment item is a departure from the past, but it provides more relevant and useful data.

USER COMMENTS

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of the information provided in this report and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We welcome your recommendations for improving our survey work. If you have suggestions or comments, please fill out the questionnaire at the beginning of this report or write to:

Edward Welniak
Chief, Income Statistics Branch
Housing and Household Economic
Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233-3300

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised
X	Not applicable.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All households	95 669	30 126	144	94 312	29 943	153	93 347	28 906	159	* -3.5
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	94 104	30 123	146	92 670	29 901	158	91 710	28 908	162	* -3.3
Farm	1 565	30 270	1 304	1 642	31 589	1 262	1 637	28 824	1 091	* -8.0
Inside metropolitan areas	74 535	31 975	164	73 135	31 823	154	72 331	31 124	160	* -3.6
One million or more	47 675	34 472	286	46 601	33 826	245	45 970	33 163	254	* -2.2
Inside central cities	18 851	26 891	308	18 388	26 732	298	18 326	26 049	284	* -3.5
Outside central cities	28 824	39 998	322	28 213	38 831	337	27 644	38 510	333	-1.2
Under 1 million	26 859	28 551	280	26 534	28 579	305	26 362	27 827	283	* -4.1
Inside central cities	11 481	24 959	389	11 509	24 900	395	11 413	25 000	382	* -3.8
Outside central cities	15 399	31 255	341	15 025	31 395	329	14 949	30 442	324	* -4.5
Outside metropolitan areas	21 134	24 691	329	21 177	23 709	314	21 016	22 417	298	-.1
Region										
Northeast	19 314	33 467	386	19 271	32 676	337	19 127	32 643	339	-1.7
Midwest	23 327	29 927	298	23 223	29 897	307	22 760	28 750	295	* -3.9
South	33 073	27 178	214	32 312	28 942	221	32 262	25 870	218	* -3.2
West	19 955	32 253	307	19 506	31 761	292	19 197	31 086	324	* -2.6
Type of Household										
Family households	67 173	36 404	177	66 322	35 707	167	66 090	34 633	191	* -2.2
Married-couple families	52 457	41 075	204	52 147	39 996	206	52 317	38 664	211	* -1.4
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	31 010	702	2 907	31 552	639	2 884	30 336	735	* -5.7
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	17 961	336	11 268	18 069	351	10 890	17 383	290	* -4.6
Nonfamily households	28 496	17 774	204	27 990	17 690	205	27 257	17 115	168	* -3.6
Male householder	12 428	23 022	390	12 150	22 489	305	11 606	22 423	305	-1.8
Living alone	9 613	20 259	273	9 450	19 964	298	9 049	19 617	331	* -2.6
Female householder	16 068	14 321	207	15 840	14 099	211	15 651	13 755	218	-2.5
Living alone	14 361	12 834	208	14 141	12 548	190	13 950	12 190	158	-1.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	74 748	34 876	193	73 785	33 920	173	73 191	33 019	181	* -1.3
15 to 24 years	4 859	18 313	405	4 882	18 002	488	5 121	18 663	357	-2.4
25 to 34 years	20 007	30 842	239	20 323	30 359	234	20 472	29 823	271	* -2.5
35 to 44 years	21 774	39 349	364	21 304	38 561	349	20 554	37 635	327	* -2.1
45 to 54 years	15 547	43 751	539	14 751	41 922	412	14 514	41 523	411	.1
55 to 64 years	12 560	33 304	538	12 524	32 365	426	12 529	30 819	401	-1.3
65 years and over	20 921	16 975	175	20 527	16 855	183	20 156	15 771	175	* -3.4
65 to 74 years	12 043	20 063	269	12 001	20 292	271	11 733	18 959	267	* -5.1
75 years and over	8 878	13 933	208	8 526	13 150	238	8 423	12 101	177	1.7
Size of Household										
One person	23 974	15 441	176	23 590	15 344	182	22 999	14 829	174	* -3.4
Two persons	30 734	31 221	228	30 181	31 358	226	30 114	29 862	241	* -4.5
Three persons	16 398	38 244	374	16 082	36 765	345	16 128	36 277	327	-.2
Four persons	14 710	43 054	427	14 556	41 473	350	14 456	40 744	328	-.4
Five persons	6 389	40 792	524	6 206	39 275	566	6 213	39 281	613	-.3
Six persons	2 126	36 894	1 224	2 237	38 159	1 333	2 143	35 305	1 015	* -7.2
Seven persons or more	1 338	34 136	1 484	1 459	36 108	1 433	1 295	32 643	1 717	* -9.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	20 741	11 510	124	19 878	11 159	126	19 542	10 706	126	-1.0
One earner	31 818	24 834	194	31 413	24 575	197	30 958	23 809	192	* -3.0
Two earners or more	43 111	46 189	210	43 021	44 887	220	42 847	43 365	224	* -1.3
Two earners	33 300	43 034	243	33 021	41 656	218	32 682	40 211	210	-.9
Three earners	7 223	55 409	476	7 271	53 259	507	7 349	51 527	473	-.2
Four earners or more	2 588	69 167	1 164	2 729	67 000	1 035	2 815	65 202	891	-.9
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	95 669	30 126	144	94 312	29 943	153	93 347	28 906	159	* -3.5
Worked	68 876	37 333	163	68 658	36 252	154	68 148	35 500	155	* -1.2
Worked year-round, full-time	49 471	42 286	187	50 012	40 798	191	50 458	39 806	206	-.5
Did not work	26 793	14 180	145	25 654	13 819	159	25 199	13 092	155	-1.5
Tenure										
Owner occupied	61 310	37 257	191	60 395	36 298	185	59 846	35 481	185	* -1.5
Renter occupied	32 705	20 696	170	32 218	20 722	163	31 895	20 302	168	* -4.2
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 654	15 629	674	1 698	15 868	608	1 606	15 829	805	-5.5

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All households	81 675	31 569	153	80 968	31 231	143	80 163	30 406	147	* -3.0
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	80 157	31 594	155	79 373	31 216	145	78 556	30 442	149	* -2.9
Farm	1 518	30 585	1 265	1 595	31 819	1 337	1 608	29 039	1 104	* -7.8
Inside metropolitan areas	62 635	33 988	238	61 842	33 460	203	61 155	32 754	215	* -2.5
One million or more	39 173	36 732	251	38 563	35 837	244	37 902	35 417	255	* -1.6
Inside central cities	13 396	30 027	392	13 135	29 630	446	13 112	29 061	428	* -2.8
Outside central cities	25 777	40 652	312	25 429	39 670	367	24 789	39 257	354	* -1.7
Under 1 million	23 462	29 995	286	23 278	30 043	291	23 253	29 275	303	* -4.2
Inside central cities	9 292	26 885	409	9 300	26 845	428	9 334	26 587	380	* -3.9
Outside central cities	14 170	31 871	349	13 978	31 881	340	13 919	31 082	326	* -4.1
Outside metropolitan areas	19 040	25 804	290	19 127	24 887	329	19 009	23 611	342	-.5
Region										
Northeast	16 934	35 208	334	16 870	34 387	373	16 773	34 225	382	-1.7
Midwest	20 710	31 177	297	20 772	31 054	269	20 339	29 948	300	* -3.7
South	26 582	29 525	276	26 104	29 162	297	26 155	27 887	294	* -2.8
West	17 449	32 404	355	17 222	31 794	306	16 896	31 406	342	* -2.2
Type of Household										
Family households	57 224	38 229	206	56 803	37 219	177	56 590	36 325	183	* -1.4
Married-couple families	47 124	41 584	213	47 014	40 433	212	46 981	39 328	223	* -1.3
Male householder, no wife present	2 374	31 634	771	2 276	32 869	814	2 303	32 218	787	* -7.6
Female householder, no husband present	7 726	21 213	383	7 512	20 867	356	7 306	20 164	356	-2.4
Nonfamily households	24 451	18 461	218	24 166	18 449	220	23 573	17 715	227	* -4.0
Male householder	10 476	24 531	412	10 312	23 778	384	9 951	23 799	388	-1.0
Living alone	8 029	21 126	298	7 963	20 900	287	7 718	20 644	303	* -3.0
Female householder	13 975	14 790	214	13 853	14 629	218	13 622	14 205	225	* -3.0
Living alone	12 490	13 317	214	12 356	13 094	217	12 161	12 582	205	-2.4
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	63 045	36 766	177	62 538	35 646	168	62 019	35 012	179	* -1.0
15 to 24 years	3 980	19 803	396	4 046	19 662	489	4 222	19 903	386	-3.3
25 to 34 years	16 677	32 315	266	17 069	31 859	247	17 137	31 395	238	* -2.7
35 to 44 years	18 331	41 202	309	18 013	40 423	311	17 395	39 502	383	* -2.2
45 to 54 years	13 297	46 215	466	12 534	44 098	524	12 404	43 667	495	.6
55 to 64 years	10 760	35 550	465	10 876	34 249	524	10 862	32 665	491	-.4
65 years and over	18 629	17 794	222	18 431	17 539	208	18 144	16 382	180	* -2.8
65 to 74 years	10 581	21 087	262	10 663	21 089	285	10 477	19 783	281	* -4.0
75 years and over	8 048	14 343	216	7 768	13 714	243	7 667	12 526	219	.4
Size of Household										
One person	20 518	15 985	183	20 319	15 981	190	19 879	15 384	179	* -4.0
Two persons	27 108	32 527	293	26 861	32 561	259	26 714	31 037	245	* -4.1
Three persons	13 807	40 330	387	13 596	38 930	422	13 585	38 298	388	-.6
Four persons	12 437	45 240	408	12 322	43 363	404	12 389	42 103	333	.1
Five persons	5 250	42 519	569	5 146	40 715	604	5 104	41 131	571	.2
Six persons	1 643	40 274	1 249	1 735	40 420	1 188	1 615	39 550	1 301	-4.4
Seven persons or more	912	38 033	1 586	990	40 822	1 789	877	38 108	2 188	* -10.6
Number of Earners										
No earners	17 500	12 771	159	16 876	12 395	137	16 626	11 900	130	-1.1
One earner	26 530	26 147	177	26 342	25 801	178	25 978	25 254	179	* -2.8
Two earners or more	37 645	47 100	219	37 751	45 705	225	37 560	44 257	235	* -1.1
Two earners	29 118	44 056	264	29 028	42 498	242	28 711	41 032	218	-.5
Three earners	6 259	56 228	483	6 387	54 264	536	6 368	52 321	506	-.6
Four earners or more	2 268	69 305	1 324	2 336	66 876	1 076	2 481	66 113	925	-.6
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	81 675	31 569	153	80 968	31 231	143	80 163	30 406	147	* -3.0
Worked	59 285	38 814	196	59 386	37 361	168	59 002	36 692	166	-.3
Worked year-round, full-time	42 965	43 572	244	43 616	41 853	201	44 023	40 902	184	-.1
Did not work	22 390	15 488	186	21 583	15 143	181	21 162	14 342	162	-1.9
Tenure										
Owner occupied	55 117	37 913	228	54 527	36 810	193	54 094	36 067	194	* -1.2
Renter occupied	25 167	21 918	187	24 976	21 962	180	24 685	21 634	188	* -4.2
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 391	16 350	662	1 466	16 868	624	1 384	16 897	800	* -7.0

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All households	11 083	18 807	394	10 671	18 676	426	10 486	18 083	368	-3.4
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	11 057	18 838	397	10 645	18 734	426	10 464	18 119	368	-3.5
Farm	25	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	9 402	20 211	425	8 967	20 121	409	8 816	19 564	395	-3.6
One million or more	6 595	21 534	525	6 281	21 086	466	6 299	20 764	461	-2.0
Inside central cities	4 514	18 243	563	4 356	18 156	662	4 314	17 325	526	-3.6
Outside central cities	2 081	29 776	898	1 925	28 444	1 113	1 985	29 725	1 270	.5
Under 1 million	2 808	17 260	640	2 686	17 562	706	2 517	17 056	657	-5.7
Inside central cities	1 829	15 963	655	1 867	16 402	680	1 732	16 275	796	-6.6
Outside central cities	978	20 066	1 352	819	21 517	1 289	785	18 482	904	-10.5
Outside metropolitan areas	1 680	13 120	712	1 704	13 119	901	1 670	12 130	681	-4.0
Region										
Northeast	1 907	21 284	690	1 952	20 674	778	1 866	21 563	730	-1.2
Midwest	2 238	18 280	960	2 121	17 204	796	2 092	16 514	634	2.0
South	5 972	17 247	483	5 737	17 662	525	5 622	16 788	493	* -6.3
West	966	25 656	1 465	862	23 987	1 837	906	23 288	1 705	2.6
Type of Household										
Family households	7 716	22 203	470	7 471	21 899	380	7 470	20 911	430	-2.7
Married-couple families	3 631	33 369	758	3 569	33 893	669	3 750	30 833	649	* -5.5
Male householder, no wife present	504	26 428	1 758	472	24 048	1 749	446	20 044	1 102	5.5
Female householder, no husband present	3 582	12 196	427	3 430	12 537	458	3 275	12 170	375	* -6.7
Nonfamily households	3 387	12 202	477	3 200	11 789	462	3 015	11 193	519	-.7
Male householder	1 594	15 223	748	1 531	15 451	780	1 313	14 737	1 025	-5.5
Living alone	1 319	13 665	638	1 266	13 126	879	1 084	11 964	774	-.1
Female householder	1 773	9 520	491	1 670	8 661	578	1 702	8 944	598	5.5
Living alone	1 596	8 492	493	1 511	7 674	448	1 525	7 658	472	6.2
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	9 135	21 606	393	8 883	21 011	352	8 790	20 389	353	-1.3
15 to 24 years	703	8 603	582	683	9 816	708	709	9 341	977	* -15.9
25 to 34 years	2 661	19 284	709	2 591	18 339	761	2 625	18 744	610	.9
35 to 44 years	2 636	26 233	762	2 578	26 011	834	2 456	26 134	837	-3.2
45 to 54 years	1 718	27 526	954	1 693	26 910	961	1 606	25 894	892	-1.8
55 to 64 years	1 418	20 103	1 115	1 337	19 226	1 308	1 395	16 207	1 006	.3
65 years and over	1 948	10 466	479	1 789	9 902	464	1 695	9 354	344	1.4
65 to 74 years	1 245	11 555	616	1 118	11 974	783	1 028	10 961	695	-7.4
75 years and over	702	9 151	488	671	7 831	521	668	7 840	432	12.1
Size of Household										
One person	2 915	10 650	499	2 778	10 156	468	2 610	9 451	477	.6
Two persons	2 887	19 230	674	2 665	20 122	632	2 721	18 721	536	* -6.3
Three persons	2 069	23 285	1 045	2 013	21 474	837	2 043	21 049	1 216	4.1
Four persons	1 661	26 187	1 246	1 674	25 683	1 469	1 550	26 246	1 082	-2.2
Five persons	878	24 371	1 803	805	24 342	2 188	858	24 963	2 277	-3.9
Six persons	368	25 251	3 097	371	26 742	2 701	412	20 288	1 771	-9.4
Seven persons or more	304	23 806	1 166	346	22 361	1 360	293	21 534	3 384	2.2
Number of Earners										
No earners	2 820	6 332	128	2 603	5 870	150	2 527	5 707	143	3.5
One earner	4 301	17 230	362	4 173	17 040	336	4 041	16 532	345	-3.0
Two earners or more	3 962	37 268	657	3 895	36 404	536	3 917	34 897	619	-1.8
Two earners	3 078	33 991	742	3 029	33 657	741	2 978	31 977	606	-3.1
Three earners	707	45 882	1 505	633	42 897	1 750	716	43 176	1 453	2.6
Four earners or more	176	59 256	3 930	234	60 323	3 629	223	54 164	3 146	-5.7
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	11 083	18 807	394	10 671	18 676	426	10 488	18 083	368	-3.4
Worked	7 328	26 424	415	7 202	25 765	475	7 060	25 117	444	-1.6
Worked year-round, full-time	4 928	31 866	508	4 840	31 015	432	4 874	29 993	508	-1.4
Did not work	3 755	7 494	202	3 469	7 249	161	3 425	7 059	150	-.8
Tenure										
Owner occupied	4 683	27 052	662	4 526	27 377	725	4 445	25 873	701	* -5.2
Renter occupied	6 183	14 169	449	5 945	13 929	436	5 862	14 011	421	-2.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	217	9 958	1 237	200	7 853	1 120	178	7 237	1 050	21.7

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All households	6 379	22 691	471	6 220	22 330	458	5 933	21 921	425	-2.5
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	6 355	22 719	475	6 180	22 326	459	5 897	21 932	426	-2.4
Farm	24	(B)	(B)	40	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 928	23 052	539	5 776	22 737	500	5 479	22 355	493	-2.7
One million or more	4 554	24 322	625	4 426	23 438	560	4 145	23 624	643	-.4
Inside central cities	2 581	20 776	675	2 498	19 818	742	2 415	20 425	643	.6
Outside central cities	1 973	29 079	1 033	1 928	28 727	1 186	1 730	29 483	1 148	-2.9
Under 1 million	1 374	19 858	858	1 350	20 672	889	1 333	19 307	733	* -7.8
Inside central cities	828	19 076	1 296	815	20 113	1 208	784	18 431	993	-9.0
Outside central cities	546	20 651	1 072	535	21 444	1 466	550	20 695	1 539	-7.6
Outside metropolitan areas	451	19 354	2 094	444	18 392	1 453	454	17 383	1 680	1.0
Region										
Northeast	1 135	18 749	1 147	1 123	18 128	1 013	1 037	20 741	1 079	-.8
Midwest	456	24 581	2 179	408	24 348	2 053	398	25 739	1 447	-3.1
South	1 980	22 652	751	1 982	21 702	842	1 953	19 279	655	.2
West	2 807	24 008	796	2 706	24 148	777	2 544	24 032	879	-4.6
Type of Household										
Family households	5 177	24 551	519	4 981	24 552	557	4 840	24 080	620	* -4.0
Married-couple families	3 532	28 833	694	3 454	28 584	815	3 395	27 830	697	-3.2
Male householder, no wife present	383	23 298	1 750	342	25 456	1 859	329	26 257	1 687	* -12.2
Female householder, no husband present	1 261	13 323	835	1 186	12 603	764	1 116	12 888	827	1.4
Nonfamily households	1 202	15 733	769	1 238	14 274	788	1 093	13 923	999	5.8
Male householder	660	19 009	1 237	669	17 689	1 273	587	16 691	1 285	3.1
Living alone	444	15 455	1 043	456	13 716	1 153	415	13 582	966	8.1
Female householder	542	11 420	1 088	569	10 750	896	506	10 593	971	1.9
Living alone	443	9 160	664	469	8 933	765	442	8 918	879	-1.6
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	5 724	23 939	515	5 566	23 788	517	5 262	23 118	585	* -3.4
15 to 24 years	556	16 554	1 368	594	14 732	1 127	542	15 440	782	7.8
25 to 34 years	1 821	22 664	780	1 808	21 695	755	1 721	22 016	601	.2
35 to 44 years	1 641	26 254	1 015	1 524	26 598	790	1 405	26 084	1 172	* -5.3
45 to 54 years	979	28 909	1 548	957	28 195	1 386	930	27 293	1 387	-1.6
55 to 64 years	728	24 952	1 884	682	24 757	1 608	664	25 475	1 763	-3.3
65 years and over	655	13 931	995	653	12 686	950	671	12 799	1 004	5.4
65 to 74 years	417	15 855	1 077	434	14 123	1 244	463	15 442	1 556	7.7
75 years and over	238	11 122	1 509	220	9 850	1 282	208	9 359	1 200	8.4
Size of Household										
One person	887	11 850	834	925	11 232	648	856	11 168	682	1.2
Two persons	1 364	22 587	949	1 354	20 712	828	1 292	20 967	848	4.6
Three persons	1 247	23 188	1 092	1 217	23 780	1 115	1 139	22 594	1 439	-6.4
Four persons	1 272	26 600	1 095	1 167	26 479	1 194	1 172	26 426	1 030	-3.6
Five persons	836	26 219	1 351	834	26 137	931	752	27 858	1 433	-3.7
Six persons	406	26 273	2 200	378	26 965	1 684	386	24 731	1 654	-6.5
Seven persons or more	387	27 212	1 686	345	31 185	1 821	336	26 698	2 180	* -16.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 038	7 471	276	1 022	7 048	238	925	6 724	222	1.7
One earner	2 219	17 250	415	2 111	17 176	478	2 051	17 307	483	-3.6
Two earners or more	3 122	34 500	757	3 086	33 393	660	2 957	33 298	710	-.9
Two earners	2 191	31 363	899	2 149	30 227	746	2 023	29 385	801	-.4
Three earners	616	38 399	1 554	647	38 247	1 566	591	39 939	1 519	-3.7
Four earners or more	315	49 479	2 817	290	50 909	2 852	343	47 534	2 492	-6.7
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	6 379	22 691	471	6 220	22 330	458	5 933	21 921	425	-2.5
Worked	4 800	27 337	563	4 659	26 864	463	4 479	26 523	539	-2.3
Worked year-round, full-time	3 238	31 785	644	3 138	31 490	570	3 104	30 500	690	* -3.1
Did not work	1 579	10 056	446	1 561	9 448	345	1 454	9 383	395	2.1
Tenure										
Owner occupied	2 547	33 556	946	2 423	32 321	786	2 443	31 574	903	-.4
Renter occupied	3 732	17 459	466	3 677	17 632	507	3 383	17 840	473	* -5.0
Occupier paid no cash rent	100	13 415	1 648	120	13 796	1 860	107	12 175	2 352	-6.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All households	95 669	4 576	9 660	8 992	16 631	14 553	16 586	14 709	5 715	4 246	30 126	145	37 922	156
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	74 535	3 407	6 957	6 436	12 373	10 946	13 149	12 257	5 098	3 912	31 975	164	40 189	186
Inside central cities	30 312	1 978	3 813	3 215	5 554	4 492	4 763	3 767	1 510	1 219	26 150	241	34 478	272
One million or more	18 851	1 268	2 344	1 891	3 319	2 769	2 941	2 379	1 037	903	26 891	309	35 852	364
Under 1 million	11 461	710	1 469	1 323	2 235	1 723	1 822	1 388	473	316	24 959	389	32 219	396
Outside central cities	44 223	1 428	3 143	3 222	6 819	6 453	8 386	8 489	3 588	2 693	36 590	229	44 103	248
One million or more	28 824	798	1 876	1 901	4 035	3 926	5 372	6 047	2 740	2 129	39 998	323	47 506	328
Under 1 million	15 399	630	1 267	1 321	2 784	2 528	3 014	2 442	849	564	31 255	341	37 733	349
Outside metropolitan areas	21 134	1 169	2 704	2 556	4 258	3 607	3 437	2 453	616	334	24 691	329	29 927	300
Nonfarm	94 104	4 503	9 554	8 834	16 337	14 277	16 291	14 503	5 621	4 184	30 123	147	37 935	157
Farm	1 565	73	106	158	294	276	295	206	94	63	30 270	1 304	37 150	1 639
REGION														
Northeast	19 314	816	2 006	1 616	2 977	2 582	3 432	3 326	1 440	1 119	33 467	386	41 647	332
Midwest	23 327	1 073	2 356	2 165	4 076	3 691	4 368	3 493	1 267	839	29 927	298	36 715	292
South	33 073	2 003	3 592	3 430	6 162	5 162	5 364	4 578	1 598	1 183	27 178	215	34 685	248
West	19 955	684	1 706	1 782	3 416	3 119	3 423	3 312	1 410	1 105	32 253	307	41 091	374
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	81 675	3 014	7 406	7 445	14 131	12 609	14 647	13 285	5 217	3 922	31 569	153	39 523	172
Black	11 083	1 394	2 018	1 291	2 018	1 533	1 483	933	279	135	18 807	395	25 043	327
Hispanic origin[1]	6 379	435	884	771	1 377	1 007	946	640	185	134	22 691	472	28 872	462
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households	67 173	2 246	3 864	4 798	10 648	10 561	13 278	12 848	5 110	3 821	36 404	177	43 704	196
Married-couple families	52 457	716	1 603	3 011	7 662	8 335	11 142	11 593	4 766	3 628	41 075	204	48 589	229
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	97	188	265	608	558	623	453	156	77	31 010	702	36 936	784
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	1 432	2 073	1 521	2 378	1 668	1 513	801	188	116	17 961	337	23 535	281
Nonfamily households	28 496	2 330	5 796	4 194	5 983	3 993	3 308	1 862	605	425	17 774	204	24 292	203
Male householder	12 428	828	1 568	1 592	2 631	2 085	1 846	1 165	411	301	23 022	390	29 746	357
Living alone	9 613	774	1 457	1 403	2 171	1 574	1 225	638	205	167	20 259	273	25 749	369
Female householder	16 068	1 502	4 228	2 602	3 352	1 907	1 462	697	194	124	14 321	207	20 074	220
Living alone	14 361	1 462	4 137	2 476	3 020	1 615	1 078	411	98	65	12 834	208	17 795	199
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	74 748	3 393	5 193	5 351	11 726	11 832	14 656	13 499	5 269	3 827	34 876	193	41 700	180
15 to 24 years	4 859	575	708	675	1 323	816	506	198	45	13	18 313	405	21 219	339
25 to 34 years	20 007	970	1 487	1 599	3 695	3 663	4 323	2 944	876	452	30 842	239	35 252	264
35 to 44 years	21 774	681	1 122	1 254	2 927	3 426	4 752	4 646	1 778	1 189	39 349	364	45 253	331
45 to 54 years	15 547	591	748	862	1 777	2 066	2 830	3 685	1 660	1 329	43 751	539	50 700	456
55 to 64 years	12 560	577	1 129	962	2 004	1 861	2 246	2 027	910	844	33 304	538	42 592	498
65 years and over	20 921	1 182	4 467	3 641	4 905	2 721	1 930	1 210	446	419	16 975	175	24 424	264
65 to 74 years	12 043	604	2 015	1 887	2 833	1 854	1 303	899	339	311	20 063	269	27 636	374
75 years and over	8 878	578	2 452	1 755	2 072	867	627	311	107	108	13 933	209	20 068	352
Mean age of householder	48.4	48.2	56.8	53.9	49.6	46.1	44.6	45.2	46.6	48.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person	23 974	2 236	5 593	3 879	5 191	3 189	2 302	1 049	303	232	15 441	176	20 984	193
Two persons	30 734	1 007	1 917	2 701	6 128	5 272	5 642	4 797	1 800	1 469	31 221	228	39 724	279
Three persons	16 398	650	945	999	2 302	2 462	3 496	3 346	1 321	877	38 244	374	44 238	384
Four persons	14 710	405	695	761	1 593	2 111	3 217	3 460	1 422	1 046	43 054	427	49 138	428
Five persons	6 389	163	302	370	887	967	1 286	1 447	572	396	40 792	524	47 057	638
Six persons	2 126	64	118	142	336	343	411	391	174	148	36 894	1 224	45 677	1 176
Seven persons or more	1 338	51	91	139	193	210	233	219	123	78	34 136	1 484	43 341	1 462
Mean size of household	2.62	2.05	1.86	2.13	2.35	2.64	2.91	3.15	3.26	3.22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	20 741	3 048	6 070	3 727	4 120	1 905	1 101	505	124	142	11 510	125	16 389	175
One earner	31 818	1 297	2 956	3 936	7 829	5 917	5 130	2 873	968	912	24 834	194	31 352	232
Two earners or more	43 111	231	634	1 330	4 682	6 731	10 354	11 332	4 623	3 193	46 189	210	53 130	245
Two earners	33 300	209	581	1 210	4 195	5 739	8 320	8 138	2 937	1 971	43 034	243	49 597	266
Three earners	7 223	20	50	111	419	828	1 608	2 369	1 057	763	55 409	476	61 469	611
Four earners or more	2 588	3	4	9	68	164	426	825	630	459	69 167	1 164	75 323	1 136
Mean number of earners	1.40	.39	.45	.76	1.09	1.44	1.74	2.06	2.27	2.20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	95 669	4 576	9 660	8 992	16 631	14 553	16 586	14 709	5 715	4 246	30 126	145	37 922	156
Worked	68 876	1 387	3 182	4 602	11 128	11 438	14 385	13 505	5 319	3 930	37 333	163	44 683	191
Worked at full-time jobs	60 739	741	1 820	3 486	9 393	10 257	13 483	12 806	5 082	3 670	39 661	195	46 824	202
50 weeks or more	49 471	274	710	2 274	6 951	8 386	11 508	11 398	4 643	3 327	42 286	187	49 808	228
27 to 49 weeks	7 518	95	507	734	1 642	1 383	1 447	1 104	331	275	30 279	463	37 168	479
26 weeks or less	3 750	373	603	478	799	489	529	303	108	68	19 614	523	26 821	589
Worked at part-time jobs	8 138	646	1 362	1 116	1 736	1 181	902	700	237	259	20 078	375	28 703	504
50 weeks or more	3 709	123	546	507	824	568	492	369	114	165	23 226	532	33 105	858
27 to 49 weeks	1 929	137	294	257	459	300	205	174	62	41	20 260	735	27 839	884
26 weeks or less	2 499	386	521	352	453	312	205	156	61	53	14 847	601	22 840	744
Did not work	26 793	3 189	6 478	4 391	5 503	3 115	2 201	1 204	396	317	14 180	146	20 541	191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT[2]														
Total	90 810	4 001	8 952	8 317	15 308	13 737	16 080	14 511	5 670	4 233	31 032	148	38 816	162
Less than 9th grade	9 357	1 023	2 493	1 706	2 033	984	692	318	59	48	13 221	227	18 142	260
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	10 362	967	2 038	1 499	2 302	1 453	1 160	717	154	71	17 535	310	22 925	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30 178	1 202	2 864	2 993	5 949	5 364	5 877	4 289	1 092	548	28 487	249	33 275	205
Some college, no degree	14 984	434	911	1 150	2 461	2 495	3 222	2 865	938	508	35 150	337	40 167	349
Associate degree	5 041	106	225	304	664	853	1 159	1 121	435	174	39 700	736	44 041	602
Bachelor's degree or more	20 889	269	422	665	1 899	2 588	3 970	5 201	2 991	2 885	52 270	395	61 732	447
Bachelor's degree	13 137	171	303	517	1 407	1 758	2 623	3 383	1 629	1 346	48 705	506	56 134	502
Master's degree	5 211	75	95	109	356	629	1 031	1 311	880	724	55 173	821	63 375	849
Professional degree	1 586	15	12	32	89	126	175	288	297	553	77 949	2 546	91 765	2 354
Doctorate degree	955	9	12	7	46	75	141	218	186	262	70 316	3 246	79 902	2 503
TENURE														
Owner occupied	61 310	1 593	4 040	4 578	9 325	9 023	11 894	12 067	4 999	3 791	37 257	191	44 790	212
Renter occupied	32 705	2 775	5 311	4 131	6 975	5 301	4 534	2 560	674	444	20 696	171	25 864	182
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 654	208	309	283	331	230	158	82	42	12	15 629	675	21 762	708

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1991

[Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous.	95 669	19 134	19 134	19 134	19 134	19 134	4 784
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	12 588	24 000	37 070	56 760	96 400
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Inside metropolitan areas	77.9	72.7	73.4	75.9	79.9	87.6	92.0
Inside central cities	31.7	39.6	33.7	31.3	27.3	26.5	28.2
One million or more	19.7	24.4	20.1	19.4	16.6	18.1	20.4
Under one million	12.0	15.2	13.6	11.8	10.7	8.4	7.8
Outside central cities	46.2	33.1	39.7	44.6	52.6	61.1	63.9
One million or more	30.1	19.3	23.5	27.1	35.0	45.7	50.7
Under one million	16.1	13.8	16.2	17.5	17.6	15.4	13.2
Outside metropolitan areas	22.1	27.3	26.6	24.1	20.1	12.4	8.0
Nonfarm	98.4	98.6	98.2	98.2	98.3	98.6	98.6
Farm	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4
REGION							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeast	20.2	19.4	17.8	18.3	20.9	24.5	26.3
Midwest	24.4	24.0	24.3	25.4	25.9	22.2	19.9
South	34.6	38.9	37.5	35.0	32.6	28.8	28.0
West	20.9	17.7	20.4	21.3	20.5	24.4	25.7
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.4	75.6	84.6	86.6	89.0	91.1	92.3
Black	11.6	21.6	12.6	10.5	8.1	5.2	3.3
Hispanic origin[1]	6.7	9.3	8.1	6.9	5.3	3.7	3.1
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Family households	70.2	44.6	62.2	72.8	82.4	89.1	89.9
Married-couple families	54.8	19.7	43.8	57.6	70.4	82.7	85.1
Male householder, no wife present	3.2	2.3	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.6	1.9
Female householder, no husband present	12.2	22.7	14.9	11.5	8.2	3.9	2.9
Nonfamily households	29.8	55.4	37.8	27.2	17.6	10.9	10.1
Male householder	13.0	17.3	16.1	14.3	10.0	7.2	7.0
Living alone	10.0	15.9	13.5	10.9	6.2	3.8	3.8
Female householder	16.8	38.1	21.7	12.9	7.6	3.7	3.1
Living alone	15.0	37.1	19.8	10.9	5.4	1.9	1.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	78.1	60.1	67.8	81.4	89.7	91.6	90.2
15 to 24 years	5.1	8.7	7.9	5.3	2.7	.8	.4
25 to 34 years	20.9	17.2	21.2	25.6	25.0	15.6	10.9
35 to 44 years	22.8	13.0	16.8	23.5	29.5	30.9	28.0
45 to 54 years	16.3	9.5	10.4	14.2	18.9	28.4	31.5
55 to 64 years	13.1	11.7	11.5	12.9	13.7	15.8	19.4
65 years and over	21.9	39.9	32.2	18.6	10.3	8.4	9.8
65 to 74 years	12.6	18.9	18.2	12.3	7.2	6.3	7.2
75 years and over	9.3	21.0	14.0	6.2	3.1	2.1	2.6
Mean age of householder	48.4	54.0	50.5	46.1	44.5	46.6	48.7
NUMBER OF EARNERS							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners	21.7	58.9	28.2	12.9	5.4	2.9	3.2
One earner	33.3	33.6	46.4	41.0	27.5	17.9	20.9
Two earners or more	45.1	7.6	25.4	46.1	67.0	79.2	75.8
Two earners	34.8	6.9	22.8	39.4	52.7	52.3	46.6
Three earners	7.5	.6	2.3	5.6	11.3	18.0	18.0
Four earners or more	2.7	.1	.4	1.1	3.0	8.9	11.2
Mean number of earners	1.40	.50	1.02	1.44	1.83	2.19	2.22
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	72.0	36.7	63.5	78.8	88.3	92.6	92.6
Worked at full-time jobs	63.5	22.8	52.8	71.0	83.0	87.9	86.9
50 weeks or more	51.7	11.2	38.2	58.3	71.4	79.4	78.5
27 to 49 weeks	7.9	5.2	9.4	9.4	8.7	6.6	6.6
26 weeks or less	3.9	6.4	5.2	3.3	2.9	1.9	1.8
Worked at part-time jobs	8.5	13.9	10.7	7.8	5.4	4.8	5.7
50 weeks or more	3.9	5.0	5.0	3.8	3.0	2.5	3.6
27 to 49 weeks	2.0	3.0	2.8	1.9	1.2	1.1	.9
26 weeks or less	2.6	5.8	2.9	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Did not work	28.0	63.3	36.5	21.2	11.7	7.4	7.4
TENURE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owner occupied	64.1	41.9	55.5	62.2	74.5	86.3	89.5
Renter occupied	34.2	54.5	42.3	36.2	24.7	13.1	10.3
Occupier paid no cash rent	1.7	3.6	2.2	1.6	.8	.6	.2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1991

[Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All households	95 669	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
Inside metropolitan areas	74 535	100.0	18.7	18.8	19.5	20.5	22.5	5.9
Inside central cities	30 312	100.0	25.0	21.3	19.7	17.3	16.7	4.4
One million or more	18 851	100.0	24.7	20.4	19.7	16.9	18.3	5.2
Under one million	11 461	100.0	25.5	22.8	19.8	17.9	14.1	3.2
Outside central cities	44 223	100.0	14.3	17.2	19.3	22.7	26.4	6.9
One million or more	28 824	100.0	12.8	15.6	18.0	23.2	30.3	8.4
Under one million	15 399	100.0	17.1	20.1	21.7	21.9	19.2	4.1
Outside metropolitan areas	21 134	100.0	24.7	24.1	21.8	18.2	11.2	1.8
Nonfarm	94 104	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Farm	1 565	100.0	17.4	21.6	22.6	21.2	17.3	4.3
REGION								
Northeast	19 314	100.0	19.2	17.7	18.1	20.8	24.3	6.5
Midwest	23 327	100.0	19.7	20.0	20.9	21.2	18.2	4.1
South	33 073	100.0	22.5	21.7	20.3	18.9	16.7	4.1
West	19 955	100.0	17.0	19.5	20.4	19.7	23.4	6.2
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	81 675	100.0	17.7	19.8	20.3	20.8	21.4	5.4
Black	11 083	100.0	37.2	21.8	18.1	14.0	8.9	1.4
Hispanic origin[1]	6 379	100.0	27.9	24.4	20.7	15.9	11.1	2.3
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD								
Family households	67 173	100.0	12.7	17.7	20.7	23.5	25.4	6.4
Married-couple families	52 457	100.0	7.2	16.0	21.0	25.7	30.2	7.8
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	100.0	14.4	22.1	23.7	23.7	16.2	3.0
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	100.0	37.1	24.3	18.8	13.5	6.3	1.2
Nonfamily households	28 496	100.0	37.2	25.4	18.3	11.8	7.3	1.7
Male householder	12 428	100.0	26.6	24.8	22.0	15.4	11.1	2.7
Living alone	9 613	100.0	31.7	26.8	21.7	12.3	7.5	1.9
Female householder	16 068	100.0	45.3	25.8	15.4	9.1	4.4	.9
Living alone	14 361	100.0	49.4	26.3	14.5	7.2	2.6	.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	74 748	100.0	15.4	17.4	20.8	23.0	23.4	5.8
15 to 24 years	4 859	100.0	34.3	30.9	20.9	10.5	3.3	.4
25 to 34 years	20 007	100.0	16.4	20.3	24.5	23.9	14.9	2.6
35 to 44 years	21 774	100.0	11.4	14.8	20.6	26.0	27.2	6.1
45 to 54 years	15 547	100.0	11.6	12.8	17.4	23.2	34.9	9.7
55 to 64 years	12 560	100.0	17.9	17.6	19.6	20.8	24.1	7.4
65 years and over	20 921	100.0	36.5	29.4	17.0	9.4	7.7	2.2
65 to 74 years	12 043	100.0	30.0	29.0	19.6	11.4	10.0	2.9
75 years and over	8 878	100.0	45.2	30.1	13.4	6.7	4.6	1.4
Mean age of householder	48.4	(X)	54.0	50.5	46.1	44.5	46.6	48.7
NUMBER OF EARNERS								
Total	95 669	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
No earners	20 741	100.0	54.3	26.0	11.9	5.0	2.7	.7
One earner	31 818	100.0	20.2	27.9	24.7	16.5	10.8	3.1
Two earners or more	43 111	100.0	3.4	11.3	20.4	29.8	35.1	8.4
Two earners	33 300	100.0	4.0	13.1	22.6	30.3	30.0	6.7
Three earners	7 223	100.0	1.6	6.0	14.8	30.0	47.6	11.9
Four earners or more	2 588	100.0	.5	2.7	8.1	22.5	66.1	20.7
Mean number of earners	1.40	(X)	.50	1.02	1.44	1.83	2.19	2.22
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	95 669	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	68 876	100.0	10.2	17.6	21.9	24.5	25.7	6.4
Worked at full-time jobs	60 739	100.0	7.2	16.6	22.4	26.1	27.7	6.8
50 weeks or more	49 471	100.0	4.3	14.8	22.5	27.6	30.7	7.6
27 to 49 weeks	7 518	100.0	13.2	23.9	24.0	22.0	16.8	4.2
26 weeks or less	3 750	100.0	32.4	26.5	16.7	14.8	9.6	2.3
Worked at part-time jobs	8 138	100.0	32.6	25.1	18.5	12.6	11.2	3.4
50 weeks or more	3 709	100.0	26.0	25.7	19.4	15.7	13.1	4.7
27 to 49 weeks	1 929	100.0	29.8	27.8	19.2	12.4	10.8	2.3
26 weeks or less	2 499	100.0	44.7	22.2	16.5	8.1	8.5	2.2
Did not work	26 793	100.0	45.2	26.1	15.1	8.3	5.3	1.3
TENURE								
Owner occupied	61 310	100.0	13.1	17.3	19.4	23.3	26.9	7.0
Renter occupied	32 705	100.0	31.9	24.8	21.2	14.5	7.7	1.5
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 654	100.0	41.2	25.1	18.0	9.0	6.7	.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								
		Inside metropolitan areas						Outside metropolitan areas	Nonfarm	Farm
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities				
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million		
ALL RACES										
Total	95 669	74 535	30 312	18 851	11 461	44 223	28 824	15 399	21 134	94 104	1 565
Less than $5,000	4 576	3 407	1 978	1 268	710	1 428	798	630	1 169	4 503	73
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	6 957	3 813	2 344	1 469	3 143	1 876	1 267	2 704	9 554	106
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	6 436	3 215	1 891	1 323	3 222	1 901	1 321	2 556	8 834	158
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	6 217	2 827	1 653	1 174	3 390	1 960	1 430	2 158	8 219	157
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	6 156	2 727	1 666	1 061	3 429	2 075	1 353	2 100	8 119	137
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	5 737	2 379	1 451	928	3 359	1 988	1 370	2 043	7 638	143
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	5 209	2 114	1 318	795	3 095	1 937	1 157	1 564	6 639	134
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	4 950	1 898	1 218	680	3 052	1 877	1 176	1 377	6 208	119
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	4 491	1 618	966	652	2 873	1 911	963	1 129	5 517	102
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	3 708	1 247	757	490	2 461	1 584	876	932	4 566	73
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	3 395	1 053	643	410	2 342	1 659	683	778	4 095	78
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	2 721	850	525	326	1 870	1 315	556	632	3 310	43
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	2 487	796	497	299	1 691	1 190	501	457	2 914	30
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	2 013	595	389	206	1 418	1 048	371	327	2 304	36
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	1 641	473	326	147	1 168	836	332	259	1 880	19
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	1 447	448	303	145	999	782	217	221	1 639	29
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	1 206	309	227	82	897	689	208	134	1 316	24
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	962	280	189	91	681	486	195	107	1 051	18
$90,000 to $94,999	875	789	264	193	71	525	381	145	86	858	17
$95,000 to $99,999	762	695	209	125	84	485	402	83	68	757	5
$100,000 and over	4 246	3 912	1 219	903	316	2 693	2 129	564	334	4 184	63
Median income dollars	30 126	31 975	26 150	26 891	24 959	36 590	39 998	31 255	24 691	30 123	30 270
Standard error dollars	145	164	241	309	389	229	323	341	329	147	1 304
Mean income dollars	37 922	40 189	34 478	35 852	32 219	44 103	47 506	37 733	29 927	37 935	37 150
Standard error dollars	156	186	272	384	396	248	328	349	300	157	1 639
Income per household member dollars	14 455	15 303	13 790	14 164	13 156	16 259	17 362	14 141	11 449	14 479	13 104
Standard error dollars	66	81	134	179	210	114	155	176	151	67	761
Gini ratio	.425	.424	.450	.458	.435	.400	.396	.397	.407	.425	.410
Standard error	.0036	.0041	.0066	.0084	.0105	.0052	.0064	.0088	.0091	.0036	.0393
WHITE										
Total	81 675	62 635	22 688	13 396	9 292	39 947	25 777	14 170	19 040	80 157	1 518
Less than $5,000	3 014	2 148	1 029	602	427	1 119	624	495	866	2 952	63
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	5 182	2 492	1 411	1 080	2 690	1 592	1 098	2 224	7 311	95
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	5 192	2 321	1 305	1 016	2 872	1 682	1 189	2 252	7 292	153
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	5 127	2 085	1 128	957	3 042	1 734	1 308	1 934	6 908	154
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	5 162	2 050	1 202	847	3 113	1 849	1 264	1 908	6 933	137
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	4 848	1 820	1 043	778	3 028	1 754	1 274	1 895	6 603	140
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	4 421	1 636	971	665	2 785	1 710	1 075	1 445	5 734	132
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	4 274	1 460	888	572	2 814	1 703	1 112	1 311	5 466	119
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	3 872	1 290	735	555	2 581	1 700	881	1 060	4 832	99
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	3 243	984	552	432	2 259	1 424	835	886	4 056	73
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	3 011	857	497	361	2 154	1 496	657	747	3 683	75
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	2 407	715	420	295	1 692	1 168	524	609	2 975	41
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	2 224	681	416	265	1 543	1 077	466	433	2 628	30
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	1 811	479	290	189	1 332	981	351	312	2 087	36
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	1 486	399	268	131	1 086	774	313	244	1 711	19
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	1 295	384	252	132	911	716	195	212	1 479	28
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	1 131	270	190	80	861	661	200	131	1 239	23
$85,000 to $89,999	976	874	240	153	86	634	449	185	102	958	18
$90,000 to $94,999	780	698	232	166	65	466	335	131	82	762	17
$95,000 to $99,999	692	628	171	103	68	457	378	80	64	686	5
$100,000 and over	3 922	3 601	1 092	802	290	2 509	1 971	539	321	3 860	62
Median income dollars	31 569	33 988	28 664	30 027	26 885	37 196	40 652	31 871	25 804	31 594	30 585
Standard error dollars	153	238	319	392	409	237	312	349	290	156	1 265
Mean income dollars	39 523	42 107	37 314	39 451	34 234	44 829	48 362	38 401	31 021	39 559	37 605
Standard error dollars	172	207	330	461	454	263	350	365	320	173	1 670
Income per household member dollars	15 322	16 331	15 488	16 239	14 382	16 763	17 942	14 569	12 009	15 364	13 311
Standard error dollars	76	96	174	243	252	124	170	189	165	77	782
Gini ratio	.415	.413	.438	.445	.423	.396	.392	.391	.397	.415	.405
Standard error	.0039	.0044	.0076	.0099	.0116	.0055	.0068	.0091	.0095	.0039	.0401

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								
		Inside metropolitan areas						Outside metropolitan areas	Nonfarm	Farm
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities				
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million		
BLACK										
Total	11 083	9 402	6 343	4 514	1 829	3 059	2 081	978	1 680	11 057	25
Less than $5,000	1 394	1 131	874	607	267	257	138	119	263	1 388	5
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	1 590	1 208	863	346	382	236	146	427	2 010	7
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	1 041	752	497	255	289	173	116	250	1 286	5
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	903	636	447	189	267	159	108	175	1 075	3
$20,000 to $24,999	940	789	562	377	185	226	162	65	152	940	-
$25,000 to $29,999	843	729	470	337	133	259	181	77	114	841	2
$30,000 to $34,999	690	602	383	273	110	219	161	58	88	689	1
$35,000 to $39,999	574	526	359	272	87	167	115	52	48	574	-
$40,000 to $44,999	536	481	260	181	79	222	156	66	55	536	-
$45,000 to $49,999	373	342	210	159	51	132	97	35	31	373	-
$50,000 to $54,999	271	251	143	112	31	108	95	14	20	271	-
$55,000 to $59,999	230	217	91	71	20	126	103	23	13	230	-
$60,000 to $64,999	170	159	69	46	22	91	60	30	11	170	-
$65,000 to $69,999	149	139	87	76	10	52	38	15	10	149	-
$70,000 to $74,999	112	104	57	45	12	47	36	11	8	112	-
$75,000 to $79,999	82	79	33	26	7	46	33	13	4	82	-
$80,000 to $84,999	56	56	33	32	2	22	19	4	-	54	2
$85,000 to $89,999	52	48	22	20	3	26	19	6	4	52	-
$90,000 to $94,999	53	50	14	14	-	36	26	11	3	53	-
$95,000 to $99,999	37	37	23	15	8	13	10	3	-	37	-
$100,000 and over	135	130	58	44	13	72	64	8	5	135	-
Median income dollars	18 807	20 211	17 437	18 243	15 963	27 033	29 776	20 066	13 120	18 838	(B)
Standard error dollars	395	425	466	563	656	783	898	1 352	712	397	(B)
Mean income dollars	25 043	26 337	23 411	24 147	21 592	32 407	34 956	26 987	17 799	25 062	(B)
Standard error dollars	327	367	407	485	744	719	893	1 162	729	327	(B)
Income per household member dollars	8 924	9 415	8 582	8 839	7 944	11 019	11 957	9 060	6 233	8 936	(B)
Standard error dollars	124	146	182	229	362	333	439	534	345	125	(B)
Gini ratio	.461	.456	.461	.461	.456	.427	.410	.452	.452	.461	(B)
Standard error	.0107	.0115	.0142	.0165	.0282	.0195	.0236	.0348	.0337	.0107	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Total	6 379	5 928	3 408	2 581	828	2 520	1 973	546	451	6 355	24
Less than $5,000	435	400	293	215	77	107	70	38	35	434	1
$5,000 to $9,999	884	813	559	426	133	255	182	72	71	884	-
$10,000 to $14,999	771	698	447	324	122	251	180	72	73	764	7
$15,000 to $19,999	715	664	378	281	97	286	206	80	51	708	7
$20,000 to $24,999	662	597	328	243	84	269	205	65	65	660	2
$25,000 to $29,999	542	514	284	226	59	229	174	55	28	542	-
$30,000 to $34,999	465	436	232	180	53	204	170	34	28	464	-
$35,000 to $39,999	393	361	192	145	47	169	140	29	32	391	2
$40,000 to $44,999	313	295	150	119	31	145	115	29	18	313	-
$45,000 to $49,999	239	223	115	86	29	107	89	18	17	239	-
$50,000 to $54,999	197	189	92	64	28	98	78	19	7	195	2
$55,000 to $59,999	140	136	71	55	15	66	59	6	4	140	-
$60,000 to $64,999	137	130	59	46	13	72	66	6	7	137	-
$65,000 to $69,999	98	97	45	35	11	51	49	2	1	97	-
$70,000 to $74,999	69	69	34	30	4	35	32	3	-	69	-
$75,000 to $79,999	60	56	28	22	6	28	27	2	4	60	-
$80,000 to $84,999	42	39	16	11	5	23	21	2	2	40	2
$85,000 to $89,999	35	34	15	13	2	20	18	2	1	35	-
$90,000 to $94,999	24	24	9	8	1	14	11	3	-	22	2
$95,000 to $99,999	25	24	11	9	2	13	13	-	1	25	-
$100,000 and over	134	129	51	43	8	78	70	8	5	134	-
Median income dollars	22 691	23 052	20 387	20 778	19 076	26 811	29 079	20 651	19 354	22 719	(B)
Standard error dollars	472	540	596	678	1 297	752	1 033	1 072	2 094	475	(B)
Mean income dollars	28 872	29 254	26 187	26 566	25 005	33 403	35 507	25 806	23 844	28 868	(B)
Standard error dollars	462	485	575	667	1 126	819	953	1 454	1 718	463	(B)
Income per household member dollars	8 357	8 450	7 831	7 894	7 630	9 223	9 821	7 080	7 100	8 354	(B)
Standard error dollars	147	155	211	251	465	286	346	529	710	147	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.425	.433	.434	.431	.405	.397	.407	.409	.424	(B)
Standard error	.0143	.0148	.0193	.0222	.0393	.0229	.0255	.0512	.0674	.0143	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
	Total	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
ALL RACES										
Total	95 669	67 173	52 457	3 025	11 692	28 496	12 428	9 613	16 068	14 361
Less than $5,000	4 576	2 246	716	97	1 432	2 330	828	774	1 502	1 462
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	3 864	1 603	188	2 073	5 796	1 568	1 457	4 228	4 137
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	4 798	3 011	265	1 521	4 194	1 592	1 403	2 602	2 476
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	5 127	3 553	286	1 288	3 248	1 344	1 106	1 905	1 746
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	5 521	4 109	321	1 090	2 735	1 287	1 066	1 447	1 273
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	5 545	4 306	298	941	2 235	1 137	880	1 098	958
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	5 015	4 029	260	727	1 758	948	694	809	657
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	4 921	4 038	242	642	1 406	744	529	662	514
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	4 578	3 834	223	522	1 041	623	430	419	292
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	3 779	3 272	158	349	860	479	266	381	271
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	3 523	3 090	147	286	651	403	245	247	163
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	2 976	2 686	98	192	377	227	117	149	77
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	2 610	2 375	100	135	334	217	114	117	67
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	2 070	1 910	62	97	270	159	85	110	58
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	1 669	1 533	46	90	231	158	77	72	46
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	1 473	1 375	42	55	195	137	79	59	31
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	1 205	1 135	23	47	136	92	47	43	23
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	951	877	40	33	118	90	41	28	13
$90,000 to $94,999	875	794	738	31	26	81	49	17	32	10
$95,000 to $99,999	762	687	641	20	27	75	44	21	31	21
$100,000 and over	4 246	3 821	3 628	77	116	425	301	167	124	65
Median income dollars	30 126	36 404	41 075	31 010	17 961	17 774	23 022	20 259	14 321	12 834
Standard error dollars	145	177	204	702	337	204	390	273	207	208
Mean income dollars	37 922	43 704	48 589	36 936	23 535	24 292	29 746	25 749	20 074	17 795
Standard error dollars	156	196	229	784	281	203	357	369	220	199
Income per household member dollars	14 455	13 588	14 957	11 978	7 578	19 817	22 470	25 749	17 455	17 795
Standard error dollars	66	73	88	342	115	239	399	584	268	323
Gini ratio	.425	.391	.361	.375	.446	.450	.431	.432	.445	.430
Standard error	.0036	.0042	.0048	.0201	.0102	.0069	.0103	.0120	.0092	.0096
WHITE										
Total	81 675	57 224	47 124	2 374	7 726	24 451	10 476	8 029	13 975	12 490
Less than $5,000	3 014	1 321	595	52	675	1 693	537	503	1 156	1 133
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	2 600	1 307	126	1 167	4 806	1 232	1 147	3 574	3 498
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	3 766	2 587	196	983	3 679	1 338	1 183	2 341	2 245
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	4 221	3 147	235	839	2 840	1 128	939	1 713	1 575
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	4 678	3 654	260	764	2 392	1 087	901	1 305	1 155
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	4 795	3 845	244	705	1 948	990	778	958	838
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	4 335	3 579	204	553	1 531	828	597	702	561
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	4 365	3 692	180	493	1 220	639	447	581	453
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	4 012	3 444	181	387	920	551	372	369	258
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	3 351	2 956	124	271	779	428	232	350	249
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	3 166	2 829	108	230	592	369	224	223	146
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	2 680	2 439	82	159	336	203	117	133	69
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	2 346	2 162	82	103	311	201	110	110	60
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	1 876	1 741	54	82	247	146	75	101	55
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	1 511	1 387	46	78	219	147	70	72	46
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	1 328	1 237	39	52	179	127	70	52	29
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	1 130	1 080	18	33	132	88	45	43	23
$85,000 to $89,999	976	873	816	30	27	103	77	31	27	12
$90,000 to $94,999	780	706	659	29	18	74	45	16	29	7
$95,000 to $99,999	692	626	584	18	23	66	37	20	29	19
$100,000 and over	3 922	3 537	3 386	66	85	385	277	152	109	60
Median income dollars	31 569	38 229	41 584	31 634	21 213	18 461	24 531	21 126	14 790	13 317
Standard error dollars	153	207	213	771	383	218	412	299	215	214
Mean income dollars	39 523	45 712	49 285	38 355	26 181	25 037	31 110	26 949	20 484	18 172
Standard error dollars	172	215	244	925	357	222	400	417	232	211
Income per household member dollars	15 322	14 474	15 411	12 751	8 843	20 436	23 394	26 949	17 865	18 172
Standard error dollars	76	83	96	414	160	265	449	666	312	350
Gini ratio	.415	.378	.359	.370	.420	.444	.423	.424	.438	.423
Standard error	.0039	.0046	.0051	.0229	.0123	.0074	.0112	.0131	.0097	.0103

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
BLACK										
Total	11 083	7 716	3 631	504	3 582	3 367	1 594	1 319	1 773	1 596
Less than $5,000	1 394	828	84	38	707	565	260	241	306	293
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	1 106	208	51	847	911	299	274	612	597
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	856	301	61	494	434	229	201	205	180
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	752	307	41	404	326	172	132	153	135
$20,000 to $24,999	940	676	343	45	288	265	152	123	113	95
$25,000 to $29,999	843	606	350	45	211	237	120	87	116	101
$30,000 to $34,999	690	515	321	42	152	174	91	74	84	76
$35,000 to $39,999	574	435	256	52	127	139	76	65	62	45
$40,000 to $44,999	536	444	292	32	119	92	52	43	40	28
$45,000 to $49,999	373	310	215	22	73	63	37	24	26	20
$50,000 to $54,999	271	231	156	28	46	41	23	16	18	11
$55,000 to $59,999	230	200	168	9	23	30	17	-	13	8
$60,000 to $64,999	170	153	116	14	23	17	13	3	4	4
$65,000 to $69,999	149	134	116	5	13	15	8	8	6	-
$70,000 to $74,999	112	108	96	-	11	4	4	2	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	82	71	68	1	2	11	6	5	5	-
$80,000 to $84,999	56	54	38	4	11	2	2	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	52	42	33	4	4	11	9	9	1	1
$90,000 to $94,999	53	51	41	2	7	2	2	1	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	37	28	27	1	-	8	6	-	2	2
$100,000 and over	135	115	95	4	16	20	14	11	6	2
Median income dollars	18 807	22 203	33 369	26 428	12 196	12 202	15 223	13 665	9 520	8 492
Standard error dollars	395	470	758	1 758	427	477	746	638	492	493
Mean income dollars	25 043	28 141	38 557	29 290	17 421	17 941	20 511	18 467	15 631	13 896
Standard error dollars	327	409	642	1 405	417	478	760	773	586	503
Income per household member dollars	8 924	8 028	10 583	8 941	5 127	14 905	16 465	18 467	13 407	13 896
Standard error dollars	124	132	244	650	150	668	1 057	1 450	856	976
Gini ratio	.461	.441	.352	.381	.469	.474	.463	.464	.474	.458
Standard error	.0107	.0125	.0177	.0470	.0193	.0205	.0296	.0326	.0284	.0284
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Total	6 379	5 177	3 532	383	1 261	1 202	660	444	542	443
Less than $5,000	435	291	103	12	175	144	63	60	81	77
$5,000 to $9,999	884	607	270	26	311	277	109	92	168	164
$10,000 to $14,999	771	616	365	53	198	156	83	63	73	60
$15,000 to $19,999	715	570	363	61	147	145	90	70	55	42
$20,000 to $24,999	662	551	390	51	109	111	76	48	35	29
$25,000 to $29,999	542	470	349	47	74	72	34	27	38	22
$30,000 to $34,999	465	390	310	22	59	74	50	33	24	17
$35,000 to $39,999	393	334	272	18	44	59	44	18	15	13
$40,000 to $44,999	313	266	199	28	40	47	32	14	15	6
$45,000 to $49,999	239	199	161	15	22	41	26	9	15	5
$50,000 to $54,999	197	185	154	13	18	12	8	2	3	2
$55,000 to $59,999	140	125	101	9	15	15	13	2	2	2
$60,000 to $64,999	137	121	104	5	11	16	11	2	5	1
$65,000 to $69,999	98	92	74	5	13	6	4	1	2	1
$70,000 to $74,999	69	62	54	2	6	7	6	1	2	-
$75,000 to $79,999	60	57	52	3	2	3	3	2	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	42	38	30	1	7	4	2	2	1	1
$85,000 to $89,999	35	30	27	-	3	5	3	-	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	24	23	18	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	25	25	23	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	134	125	112	6	7	8	3	1	6	1
Median income dollars	22 691	24 551	28 833	23 298	13 323	15 733	19 009	15 455	11 420	9 160
Standard error dollars	472	519	694	1 750	836	769	1 237	1 043	1 088	664
Mean income dollars	28 872	30 749	35 047	29 474	19 100	20 791	23 410	18 028	17 603	13 633
Standard error dollars	462	532	677	1 706	749	790	1 066	1 004	1 143	880
Income per household member dollars	8 357	7 842	8 610	8 010	5 340	14 376	14 865	18 028	13 649	13 633
Standard error dollars	147	153	202	663	266	958	1 257	2 310	1 506	1 805
Gini ratio	.425	.414	.383	.373	.457	.442	.409	.401	.470	.436
Standard error	.0143	.0159	.0191	.0591	.0329	.0319	.0409	.0509	.0523	.0546

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	United States	North and West										South			
			Northeast			Midwest			West						
		Total	Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Total	East North Central	West North Central	Total	Mountain	Pacific	Total	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	95 669	62 596	19 314	5 036	14 278	23 327	16 274	7 053	19 955	5 219	14 738	33 073	17 085	5 943	10 045
Less than $5,000	4 576	2 572	816	150	665	1 073	780	293	684	234	450	2 003	921	479	604
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	6 068	2 006	470	1 536	2 356	1 589	767	1 706	478	1 228	3 592	1 649	799	1 144
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	5 562	1 616	384	1 231	2 165	1 404	761	1 782	503	1 279	3 430	1 626	709	1 095
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	5 184	1 449	388	1 061	1 984	1 381	603	1 750	487	1 263	3 192	1 637	592	963
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	5 285	1 528	418	1 110	2 092	1 426	665	1 666	514	1 152	2 970	1 485	560	926
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	4 940	1 319	320	999	2 020	1 417	603	1 601	425	1 176	2 840	1 518	479	843
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	4 451	1 263	328	935	1 671	1 115	555	1 518	412	1 106	2 322	1 195	388	738
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	4 253	1 273	338	935	1 705	1 159	546	1 275	366	910	2 074	1 083	375	616
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	3 851	1 159	308	851	1 493	1 043	450	1 200	314	886	1 769	997	268	504
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	3 119	1 000	288	712	1 170	861	310	948	241	707	1 521	791	304	426
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	2 799	912	254	658	1 018	686	332	869	190	679	1 375	741	207	427
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	2 273	729	211	518	822	601	221	722	211	510	1 080	638	160	283
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	2 024	687	213	474	690	517	173	648	149	499	920	483	151	286
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	1 697	550	168	383	529	399	130	618	132	486	642	384	71	187
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	1 338	448	119	330	434	311	123	456	109	347	561	322	87	151
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	1 198	396	119	277	389	297	91	414	86	328	470	287	47	137
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	964	348	98	249	290	218	72	326	71	255	377	223	37	117
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	773	280	76	204	238	178	61	254	57	197	296	165	54	77
$90,000 to $94,999	875	621	216	55	161	178	141	37	228	38	189	254	160	26	68
$95,000 to $99,999	762	561	201	48	152	172	124	48	188	26	162	201	121	22	58
$100,000 and over	4 246	3 063	1 119	284	835	839	627	212	1 105	179	926	1 183	658	129	396
Median income dollars	30 126	31 670	33 467	35 786	32 549	29 927	30 570	28 572	32 253	29 616	33 450	27 178	28 985	23 383	26 517
Standard error dollars	145	178	449	677	472	301	372	518	297	625	472	211	325	536	375
Mean income dollars	37 922	39 632	41 647	43 140	41 120	36 715	37 625	34 616	41 091	36 688	42 651	34 685	36 574	29 800	34 383
Standard error dollars	156	200	385	752	449	295	364	494	364	631	437	243	349	482	450
Income per household member dollars	14 455	15 022	15 846	16 722	15 544	14 198	14 366	13 794	15 168	13 938	15 587	13 364	14 256	11 583	12 919
Standard error dollars	66	89	187	390	217	148	182	267	172	319	208	117	177	249	218
Gini ratio	.425	.421	.430	.412	.436	.412	.414	.407	.418	.412	.418	.430	.422	.434	.437
Standard error	.0038	.0045	.0080	.0155	.0093	.0072	.0086	.0131	.0079	.0155	.0092	.0061	.0085	.0141	.0112

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Households									
Total	95 669	74 748	4 859	20 007	8 810	11 197	21 774	11 162	10 612
Less than $5,000	4 576	3 393	575	970	458	512	681	402	279
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	5 193	708	1 487	718	769	1 122	627	495
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	5 351	675	1 599	776	823	1 254	700	553
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	5 684	681	1 718	838	880	1 421	760	661
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	6 042	642	1 977	924	1 052	1 506	780	727
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	6 152	486	1 897	900	996	1 737	981	756
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	5 680	350	1 766	829	937	1 689	912	777
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	5 435	233	1 694	760	935	1 667	919	748
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	4 993	160	1 498	633	865	1 670	847	823
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	4 228	113	1 131	456	675	1 415	741	675
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	3 827	72	997	408	589	1 262	651	611
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	3 079	40	678	251	427	1 079	521	557
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	2 704	42	559	219	340	931	466	465
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	2 120	16	364	123	241	801	345	457
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	1 769	28	346	119	227	572	288	284
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	1 562	8	284	101	183	541	232	309
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	1 229	11	201	69	132	453	196	258
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	989	3	177	49	128	330	121	208
$90,000 to $94,999	875	788	16	104	29	76	239	94	145
$95,000 to $99,999	762	700	7	109	39	70	215	102	113
$100,000 and over	4 248	3 827	13	452	113	339	1 189	477	712
Median income dollars	30 126	34 876	18 313	30 842	28 590	32 661	39 349	37 093	41 749
Standard error dollars	145	193	405	239	455	436	364	379	415
Mean income dollars	37 922	41 700	21 219	35 252	32 210	37 646	45 253	42 487	48 162
Standard error dollars	156	180	339	264	347	383	331	438	496
Income per household member dollars	14 455	14 522	9 038	12 182	12 010	12 300	13 891	13 035	14 794
Standard error dollars	66	73	206	125	188	172	135	182	210
Gini ratio	.425	.400	.397	.371	.362	.374	.370	.368	.369
Standard error	.0036	.0040	.0150	.0075	.0109	.0101	.0073	.0102	.0105
Family Households									
Total	67 173	56 038	2 642	14 379	5 859	8 520	17 533	8 896	8 637
Less than $5,000	2 246	2 016	378	730	344	385	447	303	144
$5,000 to $9,999	3 864	3 134	379	1 134	530	604	762	441	321
$10,000 to $14,999	4 798	3 234	340	1 044	463	581	866	475	391
$15,000 to $19,999	5 127	3 565	367	1 085	485	601	955	509	446
$20,000 to $24,999	5 521	4 001	329	1 267	567	700	1 076	558	518
$25,000 to $29,999	5 545	4 330	264	1 257	557	699	1 306	741	565
$30,000 to $34,999	5 015	4 137	179	1 212	529	683	1 325	707	618
$35,000 to $39,999	4 921	4 202	118	1 268	520	748	1 356	746	610
$40,000 to $44,999	4 578	4 039	90	1 132	459	673	1 432	739	693
$45,000 to $49,999	3 779	3 429	57	836	305	531	1 179	590	589
$50,000 to $54,999	3 523	3 225	45	782	298	484	1 085	541	544
$55,000 to $59,999	2 976	2 736	24	566	193	373	975	468	507
$60,000 to $64,999	2 610	2 402	23	461	168	293	842	419	423
$65,000 to $69,999	2 070	1 880	4	279	82	198	731	311	420
$70,000 to $74,999	1 669	1 556	11	260	87	173	528	259	268
$75,000 to $79,999	1 473	1 375	3	219	64	155	498	214	284
$80,000 to $84,999	1 205	1 108	4	173	53	120	411	180	231
$85,000 to $89,999	951	880	2	151	39	113	289	106	182
$90,000 to $94,999	794	710	12	88	26	61	211	74	137
$95,000 to $99,999	687	637	4	90	29	61	199	92	107
$100,000 and over	3 821	3 443	9	346	63	284	1 061	423	639
Median income dollars	36 404	39 247	17 855	32 289	29 839	35 037	42 212	39 772	45 094
Standard error dollars	177	214	537	314	515	503	314	462	505
Mean income dollars	43 704	45 781	20 910	36 488	32 709	39 087	48 068	44 879	51 353
Standard error dollars	196	216	476	319	427	446	375	504	553
Income per household member dollars	13 588	13 513	7 110	10 539	10 004	10 874	12 849	11 928	13 809
Standard error dollars	73	78	219	126	187	170	136	183	209
Gini ratio	.391	.382	.412	.372	.364	.372	.355	.358	.349
Standard error	.0042	.0046	.0207	.0087	.0131	.0114	.0081	.0114	.0115

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Households												
Total	15 547	8 598	6 949	12 560	6 237	6 322	20 921	12 043	6 406	5 637	8 878	48.4
Less than $5,000	591	295	296	577	269	308	1 182	604	306	298	578	48.2
$5,000 to $9,999	748	366	381	1 129	475	655	4 467	2 015	960	1 055	2 452	56.8
$10,000 to $14,999	862	466	396	962	430	532	3 641	1 887	876	1 011	1 755	53.9
$15,000 to $19,999	885	488	397	979	448	531	2 692	1 497	712	785	1 195	50.6
$20,000 to $24,999	893	461	431	1 025	422	603	2 213	1 336	734	602	877	48.5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 050	582	468	1 002	440	562	1 628	1 079	603	476	550	48.9
$30,000 to $34,999	1 017	559	457	859	439	420	1 093	775	453	322	318	45.2
$35,000 to $39,999	991	583	408	850	427	423	892	573	383	210	319	45.0
$40,000 to $44,999	946	554	392	719	369	350	627	436	255	180	191	44.3
$45,000 to $49,999	893	486	407	676	371	305	412	294	173	122	117	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	909	536	372	588	333	255	346	253	152	101	93	44.4
$55,000 to $59,999	841	493	348	440	245	195	274	200	137	63	73	45.0
$60,000 to $64,999	782	458	324	390	212	178	240	182	113	69	58	45.3
$65,000 to $69,999	619	356	263	319	198	121	220	169	87	82	51	46.4
$70,000 to $74,999	533	311	222	290	165	125	130	94	60	34	36	45.5
$75,000 to $79,999	456	255	201	274	142	133	106	77	47	30	29	46.0
$80,000 to $84,999	364	189	175	199	107	92	112	80	51	29	32	46.5
$85,000 to $89,999	320	184	136	159	89	71	79	64	42	21	16	46.3
$90,000 to $94,999	276	148	128	153	103	50	87	73	51	23	13	47.8
$95,000 to $99,999	244	146	98	125	63	61	62	45	39	7	17	48.9
$100,000 and over	1 329	680	648	844	492	352	419	311	193	117	108	48.8
Median income ..... dollars	43 751	44 383	43 006	33 304	36 993	29 698	16 975	20 063	22 099	17 763	13 933	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	539	732	778	538	585	583	175	269	344	358	209	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	50 700	50 762	50 624	42 592	45 891	39 337	24 424	27 636	29 928	25 030	20 068	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	456	594	709	498	725	678	264	374	526	524	352	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	17 522	16 728	18 619	18 191	18 779	17 558	14 057	14 854	15 482	14 077	12 776	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	212	270	354	278	397	395	193	260	360	379	289	(B)
Gini ratio	.385	.372	.400	.433	.422	.440	.456	.448	.443	.449	.447	(X)
Standard error	.0066	.0115	.0130	.0101	.0142	.0145	.0088	.0112	.0150	.0170	.0144	(B)
Family Households												
Total	12 187	6 806	5 382	9 296	4 733	4 563	11 135	7 330	4 122	3 209	3 805	46.8
Less than $5,000	260	146	114	201	103	98	230	144	86	58	86	39.4
$5,000 to $9,999	378	193	185	481	239	242	730	412	230	183	318	44.8
$10,000 to $14,999	480	284	195	505	223	282	1 563	903	446	456	660	50.5
$15,000 to $19,999	569	293	276	588	267	321	1 563	936	440	495	627	50.0
$20,000 to $24,999	597	307	289	732	288	444	1 520	950	507	443	570	49.3
$25,000 to $29,999	743	422	322	761	332	429	1 215	830	457	373	385	47.8
$30,000 to $34,999	735	421	315	684	352	332	879	651	378	273	227	46.3
$35,000 to $39,999	784	441	343	676	344	332	719	469	283	186	250	45.7
$40,000 to $44,999	773	448	325	611	313	298	540	382	231	150	158	44.9
$45,000 to $49,999	760	415	345	598	325	273	350	261	159	102	89	45.3
$50,000 to $54,999	801	479	322	513	284	229	297	226	144	82	71	44.9
$55,000 to $59,999	782	451	311	409	231	178	241	180	128	52	61	45.4
$60,000 to $64,999	712	408	304	364	206	159	208	160	103	56	49	45.7
$65,000 to $69,999	577	332	245	288	176	113	190	150	79	71	40	46.9
$70,000 to $74,999	494	291	203	263	144	120	112	84	56	28	28	46.0
$75,000 to $79,999	410	232	178	244	118	126	98	71	42	29	27	46.5
$80,000 to $84,999	338	179	159	183	97	86	97	76	50	26	21	46.6
$85,000 to $89,999	290	163	126	148	85	63	71	57	39	19	14	46.6
$90,000 to $94,999	255	130	124	145	97	48	84	71	51	20	13	48.5
$95,000 to $99,999	227	136	91	117	59	58	50	37	33	4	13	47.0
$100,000 and over	1 243	633	610	784	451	333	378	281	179	102	96	49.3
Median income ..... dollars	50 085	50 303	49 733	40 165	43 392	37 236	24 865	28 749	28 749	24 601	21 900	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	507	616	818	544	837	761	269	335	551	508	397	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	56 285	55 661	57 028	49 164	51 850	46 378	33 252	35 282	37 349	32 627	29 340	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	526	679	825	600	856	835	429	537	718	804	703	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	16 744	15 841	18 011	17 741	18 122	17 319	14 134	14 795	15 411	13 974	12 810	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	217	273	384	290	410	418	235	297	401	445	389	(B)
Gini ratio	.352	.343	.384	.391	.384	.395	.402	.397	.394	.395	.403	(X)
Standard error	.0097	.0129	.0148	.0116	.0161	.0168	.0116	.0140	.0181	.0221	.0213	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Married-couple families	52 457	43 269	1 472	10 691	4 205	6 486	13 520	6 815	6 704
Less than $5,000	716	560	49	158	61	97	121	74	47
$5,000 to $9,999	1 603	1 105	113	318	138	180	226	125	102
$10,000 to $14,999	3 011	1 807	193	550	249	300	415	221	194
$15,000 to $19,999	3 553	2 262	247	728	322	406	529	295	234
$20,000 to $24,999	4 109	2 785	248	907	427	480	660	358	303
$25,000 to $29,999	4 306	3 255	207	982	428	553	916	557	359
$30,000 to $34,999	4 029	3 298	129	1 032	464	569	1 008	545	464
$35,000 to $39,999	4 036	3 427	98	1 086	445	641	1 050	593	456
$40,000 to $44,999	3 834	3 397	64	1 004	401	602	1 200	629	571
$45,000 to $49,999	3 272	2 977	39	764	285	479	1 019	538	480
$50,000 to $54,999	3 090	2 840	29	700	255	444	964	488	475
$55,000 to $59,999	2 686	2 486	18	531	177	354	911	441	470
$60,000 to $64,999	2 375	2 198	15	424	155	269	772	375	397
$65,000 to $69,999	1 910	1 745	2	262	72	190	697	303	394
$70,000 to $74,999	1 533	1 437	7	241	77	164	504	249	255
$75,000 to $79,999	1 375	1 291	2	204	57	147	475	202	272
$80,000 to $84,999	1 135	1 044	3	164	50	115	381	172	209
$85,000 to $89,999	877	821	-	144	36	108	275	101	174
$90,000 to $94,999	738	661	2	83	23	60	196	63	133
$95,000 to $99,999	641	595	1	85	28	57	185	86	99
$100,000 and over	3 628	3 277	6	324	54	270	1 017	401	616
Median income dollars	41 075	44 591	22 787	37 997	35 142	40 136	47 791	45 089	51 432
Standard error dollars	204	233	544	358	555	459	455	480	590
Mean income dollars	48 589	51 582	24 963	42 134	38 043	44 787	54 278	50 953	57 658
Standard error dollars	229	252	581	368	492	511	436	585	642
Income per household member dollars	14 957	14 921	8 588	11 971	11 736	12 104	13 877	13 004	14 767
Standard error dollars	88	95	313	155	241	204	160	215	242
Gini ratio	.361	.343	.310	.315	.288	.320	.315	.313	.314
Standard error	.0048	.0052	.0266	.0100	.0154	.0130	.0092	.0130	.0131
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	2 624	261	723	368	354	784	386	397
Less than $5,000	97	88	17	12	9	3	32	16	16
$5,000 to $9,999	188	160	16	48	24	24	52	35	16
$10,000 to $14,999	265	201	28	65	44	21	46	31	15
$15,000 to $19,999	286	226	43	65	40	25	70	29	41
$20,000 to $24,999	321	288	38	93	48	48	83	29	54
$25,000 to $29,999	298	258	23	86	43	43	74	34	39
$30,000 to $34,999	260	233	27	72	33	40	78	52	26
$35,000 to $39,999	242	210	8	59	28	31	82	41	41
$40,000 to $44,999	223	202	15	60	26	34	56	27	29
$45,000 to $49,999	158	152	10	35	14	21	39	12	27
$50,000 to $54,999	147	139	10	48	22	26	41	23	18
$55,000 to $59,999	98	86	5	18	13	5	31	19	13
$60,000 to $64,999	100	81	5	13	2	11	28	14	14
$65,000 to $69,999	62	56	-	11	7	4	11	3	8
$70,000 to $74,999	46	40	-	6	4	1	7	3	4
$75,000 to $79,999	42	35	1	10	5	5	4	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	23	22	-	2	2	1	8	-	8
$85,000 to $89,999	40	34	2	2	-	2	10	5	6
$90,000 to $94,999	31	29	10	3	2	1	7	5	2
$95,000 to $99,999	20	20	3	3	-	3	6	-	6
$100,000 and over	77	65	-	12	5	7	18	7	11
Median income dollars	31 010	31 809	23 301	29 520	26 882	31 238	32 410	31 559	33 746
Standard error dollars	702	737	1 642	1 158	1 482	1 245	1 299	1 270	2 301
Mean income dollars	36 936	37 411	29 107	33 430	31 188	35 762	36 211	34 218	38 147
Standard error dollars	784	843	1 884	1 171	1 501	1 792	1 335	1 896	1 869
Income per household member dollars	11 976	12 011	9 135	9 873	8 918	10 936	12 019	11 187	12 851
Standard error dollars	342	366	840	515	644	820	638	867	936
Gini ratio	.375	.369	.379	.332	.341	.321	.356	.359	.351
Standard error	.0201	.0215	.0656	.0391	.0525	.0580	.0383	.0550	.0533

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Married-couple families	9 828	5 430	4 398	7 758	3 934	3 824	9 188	6 269	3 548	2 721	2 920	47.6
Less than $5,000	95	43	52	138	67	70	156	103	62	41	53	48.5
$5,000 to $9,999	169	89	81	279	124	155	498	297	170	127	202	51.6
$10,000 to $14,999	275	159	116	374	168	206	1 205	713	365	348	492	53.7
$15,000 to $19,999	331	162	169	428	187	241	1 290	812	369	443	478	51.9
$20,000 to $24,999	399	197	203	570	214	355	1 324	848	453	394	477	50.9
$25,000 to $29,999	550	296	254	601	257	344	1 051	737	400	337	314	48.5
$30,000 to $34,999	551	313	238	577	289	289	731	569	331	237	162	46.3
$35,000 to $39,999	618	341	277	576	294	281	609	402	248	154	207	45.7
$40,000 to $44,999	604	340	263	525	259	266	437	317	195	122	120	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	641	347	295	514	285	229	295	226	146	80	69	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	680	406	274	468	263	205	250	197	125	72	53	44.8
$55,000 to $59,999	675	402	273	351	196	156	200	146	104	43	54	45.0
$60,000 to $64,999	649	375	275	337	188	152	177	140	88	52	36	45.6
$65,000 to $69,999	531	314	217	252	158	94	165	136	73	63	29	46.5
$70,000 to $74,999	453	266	187	232	119	113	96	76	49	27	20	45.8
$75,000 to $79,999	382	217	165	228	117	111	85	60	38	22	24	46.3
$80,000 to $84,999	316	166	150	180	95	85	91	73	50	23	18	46.7
$85,000 to $89,999	271	156	115	131	77	54	56	47	30	17	9	46.1
$90,000 to $94,999	238	116	123	142	93	48	76	64	47	17	12	48.9
$95,000 to $99,999	223	136	87	101	53	48	46	36	32	4	10	46.8
$100,000 and over	1 175	588	587	755	433	322	351	271	171	99	80	49.3
Median income dollars	55 002	55 237	54 628	43 162	46 953	39 542	25 512	27 230	29 369	25 102	22 452	(X)
Standard error dollars	506	633	818	617	809	722	292	359	594	511	406	(X)
Mean income dollars	61 426	60 837	62 154	52 481	55 632	49 239	34 495	36 443	38 512	33 745	30 312	(X)
Standard error dollars	590	753	933	680	967	950	494	604	800	917	845	(X)
Income per household member dollars	17 928	16 806	19 501	19 282	19 665	18 854	15 212	15 785	16 353	15 008	13 909	(X)
Standard error dollars	249	310	423	342	479	494	282	346	462	528	492	(X)
Gini ratio	.323	.311	.339	.380	.369	.388	.401	.396	.393	.394	.401	(X)
Standard error	.0108	.0144	.0163	.0127	.0177	.0183	.0129	.0152	.0196	.0243	.0246	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	523	289	234	335	177	157	400	239	114	125	161	44.1
Less than $5,000	11	5	7	15	11	4	9	2	2	-	7	43.2
$5,000 to $9,999	18	12	5	27	15	12	27	15	7	8	12	44.2
$10,000 to $14,999	34	20	14	29	14	15	63	43	18	26	20	46.5
$15,000 to $19,999	34	23	11	13	10	3	61	31	17	14	30	43.9
$20,000 to $24,999	31	16	15	43	10	33	33	19	8	11	15	42.2
$25,000 to $29,999	43	20	23	32	17	15	40	26	12	14	14	43.3
$30,000 to $34,999	28	8	21	27	17	10	27	18	6	13	8	41.4
$35,000 to $39,999	39	25	14	21	18	3	32	20	9	11	13	44.3
$40,000 to $44,999	52	28	24	19	11	8	21	8	4	4	12	43.3
$45,000 to $49,999	44	29	15	24	13	11	6	5	-	5	1	43.4
$50,000 to $54,999	31	20	11	8	7	1	8	2	2	-	6	39.9
$55,000 to $59,999	25	11	14	6	4	2	12	10	8	2	2	43.8
$60,000 to $64,999	25	13	12	10	9	1	19	13	9	4	6	48.1
$65,000 to $69,999	22	9	13	11	2	9	6	5	1	4	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	14	10	4	14	10	4	6	3	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	12	7	5	9	-	9	6	5	3	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	11	7	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	12	3	9	8	4	4	6	6	4	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	5	2	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	18	9	8	-	8	12	5	2	3	7	50.1
Median income dollars	41 570	42 158	40 947	31 111	33 395	28 733	25 703	26 427	27 078	25 983	22 299	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 259	2 242	2 821	2 100	3 470	2 902	2 006	1 997	3 636	2 627	3 591	(X)
Mean income dollars	48 378	50 235	46 085	38 159	36 109	40 472	33 824	33 984	35 823	32 306	33 586	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 746	4 360	2 931	2 293	2 550	3 924	2 118	2 439	3 817	3 087	3 820	(X)
Income per household member dollars	16 162	17 226	14 923	13 155	12 447	13 954	11 726	11 527	12 543	10 654	12 039	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 190	1 853	1 407	1 109	1 340	1 811	971	1 153	1 848	1 440	1 718	(X)
Gini ratio	.369	.389	.340	.388	.363	.409	.407	.388	.396	.377	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0504	.0711	.0691	.0566	.0718	.0876	.0582	.0704	.1007	.0990	.0993	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	10 145	909	2 966	1 285	1 680	3 230	1 695	1 535
Less than $5,000	1 432	1 368	311	560	275	286	294	213	81
$5,000 to $9,999	2 073	1 869	251	769	368	400	484	281	203
$10,000 to $14,999	1 521	1 226	119	430	169	260	405	223	182
$15,000 to $19,999	1 288	1 076	77	292	122	170	355	185	171
$20,000 to $24,999	1 090	928	43	266	94	172	333	171	161
$25,000 to $29,999	941	816	34	189	88	103	316	150	166
$30,000 to $34,999	727	606	23	108	33	75	239	111	128
$35,000 to $39,999	642	565	12	123	46	76	225	111	113
$40,000 to $44,999	522	440	11	69	32	37	176	83	93
$45,000 to $49,999	349	300	7	37	7	31	121	39	82
$50,000 to $54,999	286	247	5	34	20	14	80	30	50
$55,000 to $59,999	192	164	1	17	2	15	32	8	24
$60,000 to $64,999	135	123	4	23	11	12	42	29	13
$65,000 to $69,999	97	79	2	6	3	4	22	4	18
$70,000 to $74,999	90	79	4	14	5	8	17	8	9
$75,000 to $79,999	55	49	-	4	2	2	20	12	8
$80,000 to $84,999	47	42	1	6	1	5	22	8	14
$85,000 to $89,999	33	24	-	5	3	2	3	1	2
$90,000 to $94,999	26	21	-	2	2	-	9	6	2
$95,000 to $99,999	27	22	-	2	1	1	7	6	1
$100,000 and over	116	102	4	11	4	7	27	15	12
Median income dollars	17 961	17 618	7 524	11 730	9 997	12 889	20 996	18 267	24 079
Standard error dollars	337	348	442	439	593	578	531	922	837
Mean income dollars	23 535	23 203	11 997	16 881	15 696	17 787	24 950	22 877	27 237
Standard error dollars	281	303	670	438	635	600	496	689	706
Income per household member dollars	7 578	7 332	4 100	5 158	4 762	5 465	7 787	6 940	8 782
Standard error dollars	115	121	272	166	237	231	211	273	329
Gini ratio	.446	.454	.512	.467	.482	.455	.406	.433	.374
Standard error	.0102	.0109	.0434	.0211	.0323	.0280	.0185	.0262	.0262
Nonfamily Households									
Total	28 496	18 710	2 217	5 628	2 951	2 677	4 241	2 266	1 975
Less than $5,000	2 330	1 378	197	241	114	126	233	99	135
$5,000 to $9,999	5 796	2 059	329	353	188	165	360	188	174
$10,000 to $14,999	4 194	2 116	335	555	313	242	388	225	163
$15,000 to $19,999	3 248	2 119	314	633	353	280	466	251	215
$20,000 to $24,999	2 735	2 042	313	710	357	352	430	222	209
$25,000 to $29,999	2 235	1 822	203	640	343	297	431	240	191
$30,000 to $34,999	1 758	1 543	171	553	300	254	384	205	159
$35,000 to $39,999	1 406	1 233	115	426	240	187	310	173	138
$40,000 to $44,999	1 041	954	70	368	173	192	238	108	130
$45,000 to $49,999	860	799	56	295	150	145	236	150	86
$50,000 to $54,999	651	602	27	215	110	105	177	110	68
$55,000 to $59,999	377	343	17	112	58	54	104	54	50
$60,000 to $64,999	334	303	18	98	51	47	89	47	42
$65,000 to $69,999	270	239	12	84	42	43	71	34	36
$70,000 to $74,999	231	213	16	86	32	54	45	29	16
$75,000 to $79,999	195	188	4	65	37	28	42	17	25
$80,000 to $84,999	138	121	8	29	17	12	42	15	27
$85,000 to $89,999	118	109	1	25	10	15	41	15	26
$90,000 to $94,999	81	78	5	17	2	14	28	21	8
$95,000 to $99,999	75	63	3	19	10	9	16	10	6
$100,000 and over	425	384	4	106	50	56	128	55	73
Median income dollars	17 774	23 930	18 848	27 126	26 757	27 625	27 691	28 245	27 008
Standard error dollars	204	292	593	354	457	649	553	665	743
Mean income dollars	24 292	29 476	21 587	32 093	31 220	33 057	33 614	33 098	34 207
Standard error dollars	203	275	482	465	593	727	637	603	1 013
Income per household member dollars	19 817	22 261	13 154	22 259	20 608	24 283	26 686	25 750	27 808
Standard error dollars	239	312	475	529	656	872	804	1 031	1 274
Gini ratio	.450	.416	.378	.363	.353	.372	.403	.384	.421
Standard error	.0069	.0082	.0219	.0146	.0197	.0215	.0172	.0228	.0259

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 836	1 087	750	1 203	621	582	1 547	823	460	363	724	43.8
Less than $5,000	154	98	56	48	24	24	65	39	22	17	26	34.6
$5,000 to $9,999	191	92	99	174	100	74	204	100	52	48	104	39.6
$10,000 to $14,999	170	105	65	102	41	61	295	147	64	83	149	44.9
$15,000 to $19,999	204	108	96	148	71	77	212	93	55	39	119	46.2
$20,000 to $24,999	166	95	71	119	64	56	162	83	45	38	79	45.4
$25,000 to $29,999	150	105	45	128	58	70	124	67	45	22	57	45.9
$30,000 to $34,999	156	100	56	80	47	34	121	64	41	23	57	47.6
$35,000 to $39,999	127	76	52	78	31	47	77	47	27	21	30	46.0
$40,000 to $44,999	117	80	37	67	44	23	82	56	32	24	26	47.7
$45,000 to $49,999	75	40	35	60	27	33	49	30	13	17	19	49.0
$50,000 to $54,999	90	53	37	37	14	23	40	27	16	10	13	48.4
$55,000 to $59,999	62	38	24	52	32	21	29	24	16	8	5	51.8
$60,000 to $64,999	38	21	17	17	11	6	12	7	7	-	6	45.4
$65,000 to $69,999	24	9	15	25	16	9	18	9	5	4	9	52.8
$70,000 to $74,999	27	15	11	17	14	3	11	5	5	-	6	47.8
$75,000 to $79,999	16	8	9	8	1	7	7	6	1	5	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	11	5	6	2	2	-	5	3	-	3	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	4	2	10	4	5	9	5	5	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	10	10	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	-	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	12	3	8	5	1	1	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	41	26	14	20	18	2	14	5	5	-	9	48.6
Median income ---- dollars	26 231	27 488	23 991	25 385	26 053	24 969	19 922	21 568	23 929	19 203	18 267	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 169	1 150	1 721	997	1 742	1 241	862	1 027	1 899	1 860	936	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	30 885	31 242	30 367	30 838	32 399	29 172	25 717	26 812	28 747	24 362	24 473	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	841	1 084	1 331	1 042	1 637	1 254	737	985	1 427	1 289	1 103	(X)
Income per household member ---- dollars	9 927	9 946	9 900	10 098	10 606	9 555	9 458	9 577	10 104	8 883	9 315	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	364	470	580	461	702	589	378	506	717	695	569	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.402	.419	.400	.417	.379	.391	.385	.384	.380	.394	(X)
Standard error	.0250	.0326	.0389	.0314	.0450	.0428	.0282	.0364	.0494	.0522	.0443	(X)
Nonfamily Households												
Total	3 360	1 792	1 568	3 264	1 504	1 759	9 786	4 713	2 285	2 428	5 073	52.0
Less than $5,000	330	149	181	376	167	210	952	460	220	240	492	56.7
$5,000 to $9,999	370	173	196	648	235	413	3 737	1 602	730	872	2 134	64.7
$10,000 to $14,999	382	182	201	457	207	250	2 078	984	429	555	1 094	57.8
$15,000 to $19,999	316	194	121	391	181	210	1 129	561	272	289	568	51.5
$20,000 to $24,999	296	154	142	292	133	159	693	386	227	159	307	46.9
$25,000 to $29,999	306	160	146	242	108	133	413	249	146	102	164	44.8
$30,000 to $34,999	281	139	143	175	86	88	214	124	75	49	90	42.2
$35,000 to $39,999	207	142	65	174	83	91	172	104	80	24	69	42.7
$40,000 to $44,999	173	105	67	109	56	53	87	54	24	30	33	41.4
$45,000 to $49,999	133	71	62	78	46	32	62	34	14	20	28	40.6
$50,000 to $54,999	107	57	50	75	49	26	49	27	9	18	22	41.8
$55,000 to $59,999	79	42	38	31	14	17	33	20	9	11	13	42.4
$60,000 to $64,999	71	50	20	26	7	19	32	23	10	13	9	42.2
$65,000 to $69,999	42	25	18	30	22	8	30	19	8	11	11	43.1
$70,000 to $74,999	39	20	20	26	21	5	18	10	4	6	8	41.4
$75,000 to $79,999	46	23	23	30	24	6	8	6	5	1	2	42.0
$80,000 to $84,999	26	10	16	16	10	6	15	4	1	3	11	45.2
$85,000 to $89,999	31	21	10	11	4	7	8	6	3	3	2	44.3
$90,000 to $94,999	21	18	3	8	6	2	3	3	-	3	-	41.3
$95,000 to $99,999	17	10	7	7	4	3	12	8	5	3	4	46.0
$100,000 and over	86	48	39	61	41	19	41	30	15	15	12	44.8
Median income ---- dollars	24 732	26 302	22 874	16 873	18 887	15 172	10 420	11 318	12 170	10 756	9 760	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	753	901	1 019	510	834	721	146	221	388	263	136	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	30 518	32 164	28 637	23 871	27 146	21 071	14 380	15 743	16 543	14 990	13 115	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	709	982	1 020	673	1 075	831	204	335	496	451	238	(X)
Income per household member ---- dollars	25 420	26 456	24 202	21 374	24 017	19 063	13 857	15 063	15 781	14 383	12 721	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	907	1 268	1 298	858	1 387	1 062	307	490	733	659	382	(X)
Gini ratio	.442	.428	.456	.480	.484	.467	.409	.426	.422	.426	.387	(X)
Standard error	.0192	.0263	.0281	.0217	.0312	.0299	.0131	.0190	.0270	.0270	.0178	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Male householder, total	12 428	10 239	1 231	3 473	1 786	1 687	2 638	1 445	1 193
Less than $5,000	828	654	116	136	55	81	135	62	73
$5,000 to $9,999	1 568	912	138	211	95	116	228	113	113
$10,000 to $14,999	1 592	1 079	188	332	185	147	253	148	105
$15,000 to $19,999	1 344	1 102	175	387	223	164	291	177	114
$20,000 to $24,999	1 287	1 102	168	384	168	215	269	147	122
$25,000 to $29,999	1 137	1 022	146	386	213	173	266	159	107
$30,000 to $34,999	948	873	87	352	196	155	220	121	99
$35,000 to $39,999	744	692	71	246	145	101	197	104	93
$40,000 to $44,999	623	587	44	259	128	132	128	60	68
$45,000 to $49,999	479	462	37	191	98	93	135	86	49
$50,000 to $54,999	403	378	19	145	70	74	108	72	36
$55,000 to $59,999	227	208	8	75	42	34	59	35	24
$60,000 to $64,999	217	202	12	67	29	37	63	31	32
$65,000 to $69,999	159	150	5	57	31	26	42	19	23
$70,000 to $74,999	158	149	8	64	26	38	28	19	9
$75,000 to $79,999	137	131	1	49	28	21	31	14	17
$80,000 to $84,999	92	86	5	20	11	10	37	14	23
$85,000 to $89,999	90	88	1	20	6	14	33	13	20
$90,000 to $94,999	49	49	3	12	2	9	16	11	5
$95,000 to $99,999	44	39	2	10	4	5	11	4	6
$100,000 and over	301	276	2	71	30	41	92	37	56
Median income dollars	23 022	26 149	20 061	28 510	28 631	28 388	27 679	27 301	28 240
Standard error dollars	390	308	630	635	898	898	698	853	1 158
Mean income dollars	29 746	32 268	22 424	33 275	32 676	33 910	34 703	33 252	36 461
Standard error dollars	357	408	650	600	792	908	888	1 063	1 478
Income per household member dollars	22 470	23 365	13 321	22 226	20 765	23 944	26 984	25 405	28 974
Standard error dollars	399	443	634	661	839	1 057	1 053	1 292	1 744
Gini ratio	.431	.413	.370	.362	.345	.379	.415	.391	.441
Standard error	.0103	.0112	.0291	.0183	.0252	.0266	.0225	.0293	.0344
Male householder, living alone	9 613	7 527	601	2 320	1 102	1 218	2 122	1 150	973
Less than $5,000	774	602	90	124	48	76	132	61	71
$5,000 to $9,999	1 457	816	106	183	85	98	217	110	107
$10,000 to $14,999	1 403	911	129	277	152	125	225	136	89
$15,000 to $19,999	1 106	880	92	308	171	137	254	152	102
$20,000 to $24,999	1 066	888	93	305	128	177	240	130	110
$25,000 to $29,999	880	779	48	291	155	135	240	141	100
$30,000 to $34,999	694	626	15	254	130	124	182	103	79
$35,000 to $39,999	529	480	14	139	70	69	166	79	87
$40,000 to $44,999	430	395	11	152	67	85	84	37	47
$45,000 to $49,999	266	251	4	88	33	55	87	56	31
$50,000 to $54,999	245	224	-	71	23	48	66	44	22
$55,000 to $59,999	117	98	-	18	8	10	35	19	16
$60,000 to $64,999	114	103	-	24	7	18	38	18	20
$65,000 to $69,999	85	76	-	23	8	15	20	10	10
$70,000 to $74,999	77	69	-	12	3	9	18	11	5
$75,000 to $79,999	79	73	-	11	5	6	26	12	14
$80,000 to $84,999	47	43	2	6	2	3	22	8	14
$85,000 to $89,999	41	41	-	2	-	2	21	9	11
$90,000 to $94,999	17	17	-	1	-	1	6	2	4
$95,000 to $99,999	21	16	-	-	-	-	7	1	6
$100,000 and over	167	142	-	30	5	25	38	12	26
Median income dollars	20 259	22 525	13 436	24 339	23 836	24 844	24 805	24 072	25 376
Standard error dollars	273	377	1 116	598	823	837	869	1 444	1 177
Mean income dollars	25 749	28 018	15 219	27 302	25 186	29 215	29 870	28 288	31 741
Standard error dollars	369	437	612	612	670	989	851	942	1 480
Income per household member dollars	25 749	28 018	15 219	27 302	25 186	29 215	29 870	28 288	31 741
Standard error dollars	584	709	1 246	1 162	1 485	1 765	1 415	1 735	2 314
Gini ratio	.432	.416	.359	.352	.315	.378	.403	.374	.431
Standard error	.0120	.0133	.0411	.0227	.0295	.0330	.0248	.0314	.0384

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Male householder, total	1 645	924	721	1 252	639	614	2 188	1 178	618	560	1 010	44.4
Less than $5,000	160	68	91	107	47	60	174	98	57	41	76	47.4
$5,000 to $9,999	134	64	69	206	95	111	656	364	180	184	292	55.0
$10,000 to $14,999	147	74	73	162	78	84	513	237	125	112	276	50.1
$15,000 to $19,999	128	77	51	121	67	53	242	114	57	57	127	43.3
$20,000 to $24,999	149	80	70	132	57	75	186	98	47	50	88	42.6
$25,000 to $29,999	121	63	58	103	44	59	116	77	46	31	39	39.9
$30,000 to $34,999	150	80	70	65	36	29	75	45	24	21	30	39.6
$35,000 to $39,999	109	76	34	69	39	30	52	32	28	4	20	39.7
$40,000 to $44,999	104	72	32	53	32	21	35	20	13	7	16	39.3
$45,000 to $49,999	64	39	25	35	17	19	17	14	6	8	4	38.0
$50,000 to $54,999	59	39	20	49	29	20	25	17	6	11	8	40.6
$55,000 to $59,999	50	26	24	15	8	7	20	12	7	5	7	41.8
$60,000 to $64,999	53	41	12	8	2	5	15	9	5	4	6	40.8
$65,000 to $69,999	21	12	9	24	18	7	9	4	1	3	5	41.6
$70,000 to $74,999	32	17	14	18	18	-	9	4	1	3	5	40.9
$75,000 to $79,999	30	14	16	19	15	4	6	5	5	1	-	41.6
$80,000 to $84,999	20	7	13	4	1	3	6	2	1	2	4	42.3
$85,000 to $89,999	24	16	8	11	4	7	2	1	-	1	-	43.2
$90,000 to $94,999	15	14	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	8	5	3	7	4	3	5	4	4	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	68	39	29	42	27	15	26	19	4	15	7	44.8
Median income dollars	29 257	31 564	25 483	20 888	22 079	19 864	12 455	12 552	13 237	11 833	12 375	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 186	978	1 605	719	1 582	1 312	326	522	588	567	408	(X)
Mean income dollars	35 609	37 734	32 887	29 641	32 531	26 631	17 842	19 121	18 580	19 718	16 567	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 179	1 543	1 814	1 355	1 908	1 909	561	856	1 014	1 409	690	(X)
Income per household member dollars	28 877	30 481	26 803	25 635	27 989	23 158	16 994	17 708	17 411	18 028	16 118	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 462	1 994	2 147	1 653	2 421	2 245	812	1 172	1 515	1 806	1 101	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.416	.468	.484	.480	.481	.442	.466	.444	.487	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0274	.0382	.0421	.0348	.0469	.0522	.0279	.0380	.0483	.0586	.0400	(X)
Male householder, living alone	1 380	775	605	1 103	557	545	2 086	1 100	582	518	986	47.4
Less than $5,000	155	67	88	101	42	59	172	96	55	41	76	48.4
$5,000 to $9,999	121	59	63	189	90	99	641	349	177	172	292	56.1
$10,000 to $14,999	129	69	60	151	74	77	492	219	114	105	273	51.8
$15,000 to $19,999	118	72	46	108	57	51	226	106	54	52	120	45.5
$20,000 to $24,999	132	71	61	118	52	67	178	96	47	49	82	44.6
$25,000 to $29,999	104	50	54	96	41	55	102	63	41	22	39	42.3
$30,000 to $34,999	123	71	52	53	24	28	68	42	22	19	26	41.8
$35,000 to $39,999	97	68	28	64	38	26	49	31	27	4	18	43.4
$40,000 to $44,999	97	66	31	51	30	21	35	19	12	7	16	42.9
$45,000 to $49,999	44	27	17	29	13	16	15	12	4	8	3	41.6
$50,000 to $54,999	47	29	18	41	26	15	21	15	6	8	7	44.6
$55,000 to $59,999	34	18	16	10	6	4	20	12	7	5	7	48.2
$60,000 to $64,999	33	25	8	8	2	5	11	5	1	4	6	45.2
$65,000 to $69,999	13	8	5	19	13	5	9	4	1	3	5	46.9
$70,000 to $74,999	27	14	13	14	14	-	8	3	-	3	5	48.7
$75,000 to $79,999	18	9	9	18	15	2	6	5	5	1	-	46.5
$80,000 to $84,999	12	6	6	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	13	6	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	9	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	6	4	2	2	-	2	5	4	4	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	50	29	21	23	15	8	25	18	3	15	7	48.8
Median income dollars	26 651	29 982	23 758	20 068	21 046	18 718	12 257	12 357	13 149	11 597	12 180	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 261	1 562	1 532	928	1 152	1 545	324	540	586	576	396	(X)
Mean income dollars	32 935	34 800	30 549	26 783	29 545	23 961	17 564	18 640	17 980	19 381	16 363	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 268	1 665	1 946	1 301	1 823	1 840	568	873	997	1 477	699	(X)
Income per household member dollars	32 935	34 800	30 549	26 783	29 545	23 961	17 564	18 640	17 980	19 381	16 363	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 001	2 747	2 915	1 917	2 848	2 569	879	1 314	1 641	2 098	1 148	(X)
Gini ratio	.450	.427	.476	.466	.466	.458	.441	.465	.439	.490	.408	(X)
Standard error	.0308	.0410	.0469	.0369	.0497	.0552	.0288	.0398	.0495	.0620	.0409	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Female householder, total	16 068	8 470	986	2 155	1 165	989	1 603	821	782
Less than $5,000	1 502	724	81	104	59	45	99	37	62
$5,000 to $9,999	4 228	1 147	193	142	93	49	134	73	61
$10,000 to $14,999	2 602	1 037	149	223	128	95	135	77	58
$15,000 to $19,999	1 905	1 017	139	246	130	116	175	75	101
$20,000 to $24,999	1 447	940	146	326	189	137	161	75	87
$25,000 to $29,999	1 098	801	56	254	130	124	165	82	84
$30,000 to $34,999	809	670	84	202	103	98	144	84	60
$35,000 to $39,999	662	542	44	181	95	86	114	69	45
$40,000 to $44,999	419	367	26	106	45	61	110	48	62
$45,000 to $49,999	381	337	19	104	53	51	102	65	37
$50,000 to $54,999	247	224	9	70	39	31	70	38	32
$55,000 to $59,999	149	136	8	37	17	20	45	19	26
$60,000 to $64,999	117	100	7	32	22	10	26	17	10
$65,000 to $69,999	110	89	7	27	10	17	28	15	13
$70,000 to $74,999	72	63	8	22	6	16	17	10	7
$75,000 to $79,999	59	57	4	16	9	7	11	3	8
$80,000 to $84,999	43	35	3	8	6	2	5	1	4
$85,000 to $89,999	28	21	-	6	4	2	8	2	6
$90,000 to $94,999	32	29	2	5	-	5	12	10	2
$95,000 to $99,999	31	25	1	9	6	3	6	6	-
$100,000 and over	124	109	2	35	20	15	35	18	18
Median income dollars	14 321	21 469	17 265	25 565	24 507	26 755	27 711	29 653	25 940
Standard error dollars	207	313	794	519	715	745	898	979	812
Mean income dollars	20 074	26 101	20 542	30 189	28 988	31 602	31 823	32 826	30 769
Standard error dollars	220	349	714	732	877	1 212	839	1 186	1 185
Income per household member dollars	17 455	20 792	12 934	22 317	20 344	24 929	26 167	26 390	25 922
Standard error dollars	288	441	719	892	1 056	1 545	1 233	1 715	1 778
Gini ratio	.445	.413	.386	.360	.363	.356	.377	.368	.385
Standard error	.0092	.0119	.0334	.0240	.0319	.0366	.0260	.0362	.0373
Female householder, living alone	14 361	6 924	555	1 604	815	789	1 358	681	677
Less than $5,000	1 462	686	68	95	53	42	94	35	59
$5,000 to $9,999	4 137	1 064	147	130	83	47	120	61	59
$10,000 to $14,999	2 476	940	121	198	111	86	126	73	54
$15,000 to $19,999	1 746	892	86	221	110	110	152	64	88
$20,000 to $24,999	1 273	787	74	278	163	115	145	68	77
$25,000 to $29,999	958	683	16	210	103	107	147	73	74
$30,000 to $34,999	657	529	28	155	75	80	129	73	56
$35,000 to $39,999	514	400	10	119	50	69	100	66	34
$40,000 to $44,999	292	250	2	49	17	32	88	35	53
$45,000 to $49,999	271	227	-	54	16	37	87	53	35
$50,000 to $54,999	163	141	-	29	15	13	55	23	31
$55,000 to $59,999	77	67	-	14	6	8	29	8	21
$60,000 to $64,999	67	54	-	8	5	3	22	16	6
$65,000 to $69,999	58	39	2	10	-	10	14	8	6
$70,000 to $74,999	46	40	-	16	2	14	13	7	6
$75,000 to $79,999	31	29	-	7	2	6	2	2	-
$80,000 to $84,999	23	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$85,000 to $89,999	13	7	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
$90,000 to $94,999	10	7	-	3	-	3	3	1	2
$95,000 to $99,999	21	15	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
$100,000 and over	65	50	-	7	2	5	23	9	14
Median income dollars	12 834	19 289	12 760	22 881	21 492	24 760	26 345	28 332	25 124
Standard error dollars	208	355	678	511	616	803	849	982	1 127
Mean income dollars	17 795	22 881	14 030	25 072	22 355	27 880	29 308	29 828	28 785
Standard error dollars	199	330	553	666	672	1 145	829	1 132	1 210
Income per household member dollars	17 795	22 881	14 030	25 072	22 355	27 880	29 308	29 828	28 785
Standard error dollars	323	579	1 179	1 280	1 524	2 079	1 617	2 297	2 281
Gini ratio	.430	.405	.342	.336	.317	.343	.368	.352	.382
Standard error	.0096	.0129	.0422	.0268	.0345	.0397	.0279	.0385	.0403

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Female householder, total	1 715	869	847	2 011	866	1 146	7 598	3 535	1 667	1 868	4 063	57.9
Less than $5,000	170	81	90	269	120	150	778	362	163	199	416	61.8
$5,000 to $9,999	236	109	127	443	141	302	3 081	1 238	550	688	1 843	68.3
$10,000 to $14,999	235	107	128	295	129	166	1 565	747	304	442	819	62.6
$15,000 to $19,999	187	117	70	270	113	157	887	447	215	232	440	57.3
$20,000 to $24,999	147	74	72	160	76	85	508	289	180	109	219	50.8
$25,000 to $29,999	186	97	88	139	64	75	297	172	100	72	125	49.9
$30,000 to $34,999	131	59	73	109	50	59	139	78	50	28	61	45.3
$35,000 to $39,999	98	66	32	105	44	61	120	72	51	21	48	46.0
$40,000 to $44,999	69	33	35	56	24	32	52	34	11	23	18	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	69	32	37	43	30	14	44	20	8	12	24	43.9
$50,000 to $54,999	49	18	30	27	21	6	23	10	2	7	14	43.5
$55,000 to $59,999	30	16	14	15	6	10	13	8	2	7	5	43.4
$60,000 to $64,999	18	9	8	18	4	14	17	14	5	9	3	44.9
$65,000 to $69,999	21	12	9	6	4	2	21	15	7	8	6	45.2
$70,000 to $74,999	8	2	6	9	3	5	9	6	3	3	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	15	8	7	11	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	3	3	12	9	3	9	1	-	1	7	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	7	5	2	-	-	-	7	5	3	2	2	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	4	2	5	5	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	5	4	-	-	-	7	4	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	19	9	10	18	14	4	15	11	11	-	5	44.7
Median income dollars	20 943	21 207	20 639	14 974	16 785	13 375	9 881	10 966	11 751	10 447	9 283	(X)
Standard error dollars	970	1 288	1 538	618	880	882	125	246	424	297	144	(X)
Mean income dollars	25 637	26 241	25 018	20 279	23 172	18 092	13 355	14 617	15 789	13 571	12 256	(X)
Standard error dollars	770	1 119	1 054	667	1 192	734	203	339	564	394	238	(X)
Income per household member dollars	21 924	22 012	21 831	18 565	20 938	16 731	12 933	14 142	15 162	13 219	11 879	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 072	1 510	1 523	919	1 594	1 069	320	522	833	651	393	(X)
Gini ratio	.426	.419	.434	.460	.472	.442	.392	.404	.410	.393	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0259	.0373	.0361	.0265	.0410	.0335	.0146	.0214	.0323	.0282	.0196	(X)
Female householder, living alone	1 517	758	758	1 691	801	1 089	7 437	3 461	1 626	1 834	3 976	60.3
Less than $5,000	163	75	88	266	120	147	776	361	162	199	415	62.5
$5,000 to $9,999	224	107	117	442	141	302	3 073	1 238	550	688	1 835	69.1
$10,000 to $14,999	221	104	117	274	117	156	1 536	738	299	439	798	63.4
$15,000 to $19,999	174	105	69	260	106	154	854	434	211	224	420	58.8
$20,000 to $24,999	138	68	70	152	67	85	486	276	169	107	210	53.0
$25,000 to $29,999	172	91	81	138	63	75	275	165	97	68	110	51.6
$30,000 to $34,999	111	48	64	105	47	58	128	71	44	27	57	48.0
$35,000 to $39,999	86	55	30	86	40	46	114	67	47	20	46	49.0
$40,000 to $44,999	62	29	33	48	22	26	42	26	10	17	16	48.2
$45,000 to $49,999	49	26	24	37	30	8	44	20	8	12	24	47.7
$50,000 to $54,999	36	11	24	22	19	3	22	8	2	6	14	47.8
$55,000 to $59,999	15	7	8	9	2	8	10	4	-	4	5	47.3
$60,000 to $64,999	10	6	4	14	3	11	13	13	5	7	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	10	6	4	3	2	2	19	15	7	8	4	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	7	2	5	5	2	3	6	3	-	3	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	13	6	7	7	7	1	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	-	2	11	9	2	7	-	-	-	7	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	5	3	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	2	2	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	5	4	-	-	-	7	4	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	4	5	11	7	4	15	10	10	-	5	(B)
Median income dollars	19 171	19 312	18 986	14 197	15 998	12 728	9 740	10 760	11 476	10 287	9 170	(X)
Standard error dollars	998	1 287	1 573	677	875	808	123	244	420	295	143	(X)
Mean income dollars	23 273	23 508	23 038	18 689	20 906	17 058	13 060	14 230	15 384	13 206	12 041	(X)
Standard error dollars	714	1 012	1 009	594	999	716	201	332	558	382	237	(X)
Income per household member dollars	23 273	23 508	23 038	18 689	20 906	17 058	13 060	14 230	15 384	13 206	12 041	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 264	1 803	1 777	957	1 632	1 152	330	536	869	660	408	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.405	.428	.446	.452	.434	.388	.398	.406	.386	.371	(X)
Standard error	.0271	.0389	.0378	.0262	.0394	.0349	.0148	.0217	.0330	.0285	.0199	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE									
Total	81 675	63 045	3 980	16 677	7 365	9 312	18 331	9 401	8 930
Less than $5,000	3 014	2 138	332	609	283	326	401	226	174
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	3 664	502	1 022	480	542	775	432	343
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	4 208	585	1 206	606	600	940	518	422
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	4 631	593	1 380	695	685	1 137	611	526
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	5 013	567	1 639	769	870	1 208	616	592
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	5 231	414	1 623	789	834	1 460	831	629
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	4 844	308	1 536	722	814	1 429	793	636
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	4 747	213	1 485	665	820	1 439	808	630
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	4 350	131	1 297	551	745	1 472	748	723
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	3 751	108	1 027	427	600	1 250	661	589
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	3 446	63	885	365	521	1 127	593	534
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	2 749	36	606	222	384	948	461	487
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	2 440	35	505	211	294	834	415	418
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	1 910	14	329	106	223	722	313	409
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	1 605	28	322	108	214	498	252	246
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	1 410	6	268	97	171	467	215	251
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	1 155	11	191	63	128	424	181	244
$85,000 to $89,999	976	898	2	157	44	114	304	113	191
$90,000 to $94,999	780	700	16	84	24	60	199	82	116
$95,000 to $99,999	692	634	6	104	39	64	192	88	104
$100,000 and over	3 922	3 522	11	402	99	303	1 106	442	665
Median income ---- dollars	31 569	36 766	19 803	32 315	30 326	34 894	41 202	39 086	43 382
Standard error ---- dollars	153	177	396	266	336	459	309	469	521
Mean income ---- dollars	39 523	43 716	22 560	36 897	33 852	39 305	47 347	44 604	50 234
Standard error ---- dollars	172	199	375	287	383	412	369	485	555
Income per household member ---- dollars	15 322	15 410	9 780	12 812	12 901	12 752	14 698	13 824	15 622
Standard error ---- dollars	76	85	241	141	218	190	155	208	241
Gini ratio	.415	.387	.372	.354	.345	.357	.358	.353	.360
Standard error	.0039	.0044	.0166	.0081	.0119	.0109	.0080	.0112	.0115
BLACK									
Total	11 083	9 135	703	2 661	1 203	1 458	2 636	1 357	1 279
Less than $5,000	1 394	1 113	218	341	169	172	245	150	95
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	1 357	181	405	208	197	296	175	121
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	958	74	338	150	188	259	153	106
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	848	68	285	122	163	220	120	100
$20,000 to $24,999	940	820	54	265	124	142	238	123	112
$25,000 to $29,999	843	745	33	232	93	138	222	125	97
$30,000 to $34,999	690	632	27	176	88	88	206	96	110
$35,000 to $39,999	574	527	10	167	79	88	178	83	95
$40,000 to $44,999	536	504	17	156	68	87	160	84	76
$45,000 to $49,999	373	352	3	62	13	48	113	57	56
$50,000 to $54,999	271	256	8	71	29	42	93	33	60
$55,000 to $59,999	230	225	1	50	22	28	89	47	42
$60,000 to $64,999	170	158	5	27	4	22	57	29	27
$65,000 to $69,999	149	147	2	27	13	15	61	21	40
$70,000 to $74,999	112	109	-	16	4	12	55	21	33
$75,000 to $79,999	82	79	-	4	2	2	38	1	37
$80,000 to $84,999	56	52	-	4	2	2	18	7	11
$85,000 to $89,999	52	51	-	12	2	10	14	3	12
$90,000 to $94,999	53	49	-	6	5	1	23	7	16
$95,000 to $99,999	37	34	1	4	-	4	12	5	8
$100,000 and over	135	119	-	13	4	9	40	15	25
Median income ---- dollars	18 807	21 606	8 603	19 284	18 098	20 299	26 233	22 512	30 355
Standard error ---- dollars	395	393	582	710	1 052	992	762	1 228	1 232
Mean income ---- dollars	25 043	27 044	13 057	23 420	21 662	24 871	31 081	27 546	34 834
Standard error ---- dollars	327	368	721	572	756	833	716	937	1 069
Income per household member ---- dollars	8 924	9 055	5 062	7 988	7 279	8 590	9 292	8 211	10 446
Standard error ---- dollars	124	138	384	266	364	402	290	381	468
Gini ratio	.461	.446	.487	.428	.428	.425	.416	.424	.400
Standard error	.0107	.0115	.0436	.0211	.0303	.0292	.0207	.0292	.0292

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE												
Total	13 297	7 430	5 867	10 760	5 237	5 523	18 629	10 581	5 615	4 966	8 048	48.8
Less than $5,000	396	193	203	401	188	213	876	406	210	196	470	50.2
$5,000 to $9,999	531	268	263	834	345	489	3 742	1 600	751	849	2 142	58.7
$10,000 to $14,999	702	368	333	776	312	463	3 236	1 629	731	898	1 608	55.1
$15,000 to $19,999	715	398	317	806	338	468	2 430	1 350	643	707	1 080	51.3
$20,000 to $24,999	733	383	350	865	350	515	2 057	1 225	668	557	832	49.3
$25,000 to $29,999	851	482	369	884	384	500	1 512	988	545	443	524	47.4
$30,000 to $34,999	844	455	389	727	364	364	1 022	715	408	308	306	45.5
$35,000 to $39,999	846	510	336	765	369	396	838	540	350	191	298	45.3
$40,000 to $44,999	616	492	324	634	317	317	582	400	235	165	182	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	787	435	353	578	306	272	379	274	160	114	104	44.3
$50,000 to $54,999	820	494	326	551	313	238	312	228	139	89	84	44.5
$55,000 to $59,999	751	439	312	408	226	182	267	194	133	61	73	45.3
$60,000 to $64,999	707	414	293	360	196	164	217	160	96	64	58	45.4
$65,000 to $69,999	568	330	238	277	161	116	213	163	82	81	50	46.6
$70,000 to $74,999	490	285	204	268	150	118	125	91	59	32	34	45.6
$75,000 to $79,999	409	222	187	260	134	126	98	69	39	30	29	46.1
$80,000 to $84,999	334	181	153	195	103	91	107	76	51	25	31	46.5
$85,000 to $89,999	296	170	126	139	85	54	78	62	42	20	16	46.4
$90,000 to $94,999	262	140	122	138	90	48	80	67	50	17	13	46.2
$95,000 to $99,999	223	133	90	109	55	54	57	42	36	7	15	46.8
$100,000 and over	1 216	637	579	787	453	334	400	301	187	114	99	49.0
Median income dollars	46 215	46 644	45 649	35 550	39 530	31 458	17 794	21 087	23 275	18 766	14 343	(X)
Standard error dollars	467	613	726	465	602	687	223	262	475	373	216	(X)
Mean income dollars	52 831	52 965	52 663	44 660	48 402	41 112	25 331	28 922	31 368	26 157	20 610	(X)
Standard error dollars	498	651	769	551	811	742	288	410	576	576	378	(X)
Income per household member dollars	18 455	17 581	19 702	19 595	20 303	18 860	14 828	15 752	16 382	14 971	13 379	(X)
Standard error dollars	239	302	400	321	464	451	216	282	404	428	318	(X)
Gini ratio	.372	.361	.387	.422	.411	.429	.450	.440	.434	.441	.444	(X)
Standard error	.0093	.0124	.0141	.0109	.0154	.0155	.0093	.0120	.0160	.0162	.0151	(B)
BLACK												
Total	1 718	883	835	1 418	789	629	1 948	1 245	657	588	702	46.0
Less than $5,000	171	83	88	137	63	74	281	184	90	93	98	44.2
$5,000 to $9,999	198	88	110	276	116	160	660	372	179	193	288	51.0
$10,000 to $14,999	125	75	50	162	104	58	333	211	122	89	122	48.0
$15,000 to $19,999	144	75	69	131	88	44	229	131	64	67	98	46.9
$20,000 to $24,999	131	58	73	134	63	71	120	94	50	44	26	44.1
$25,000 to $29,999	164	85	79	95	43	51	97	77	52	25	20	44.0
$30,000 to $34,999	129	76	53	94	55	38	58	50	37	12	8	43.3
$35,000 to $39,999	101	53	47	71	47	24	47	27	10	17	20	43.3
$40,000 to $44,999	109	52	56	63	39	24	32	31	17	13	1	42.1
$45,000 to $49,999	87	43	44	87	61	26	21	14	6	8	7	46.6
$50,000 to $54,999	58	27	31	26	13	13	15	13	6	7	3	42.5
$55,000 to $59,999	62	32	30	21	15	6	6	5	3	2	1	42.4
$60,000 to $64,999	50	30	19	20	10	10	12	12	9	3	-	45.1
$65,000 to $69,999	33	20	14	24	19	5	2	2	1	1	-	43.7
$70,000 to $74,999	20	12	8	18	13	6	3	2	-	2	1	44.0
$75,000 to $79,999	27	22	4	11	6	5	3	3	3	-	-	46.3
$80,000 to $84,999	27	5	22	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	13	10	3	12	3	9	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	12	7	6	7	7	-	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	8	5	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	44	21	23	22	18	4	17	8	6	2	8	49.8
Median income dollars	27 526	28 592	26 521	20 103	22 009	17 755	10 466	11 555	12 475	10 406	9 151	(X)
Standard error dollars	954	1 326	1 248	1 115	1 717	2 145	479	617	788	912	488	(X)
Mean income dollars	32 763	33 520	31 983	26 346	29 077	22 922	15 654	16 897	17 692	16 009	13 450	(X)
Standard error dollars	961	1 351	1 387	958	1 381	1 259	590	771	1 108	1 061	888	(X)
Income per household member dollars	10 971	10 776	11 197	10 035	11 064	8 742	7 987	8 337	8 735	7 893	7 305	(X)
Standard error dollars	454	624	694	507	750	677	412	529	769	735	668	(X)
Gini ratio	.428	.420	.435	.454	.442	.461	.462	.467	.455	.477	.437	(X)
Standard error	.0261	.0361	.0377	.0301	.0404	.0445	.0312	.0373	.0522	.0532	.0571	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	6 379	5 724	556	1 821	785	1 035	1 641	871	769
Less than $5,000	435	377	65	128	52	76	80	51	29
$5,000 to $9,999	884	689	108	224	104	120	173	102	71
$10,000 to $14,999	771	676	85	233	120	113	184	104	80
$15,000 to $19,999	715	635	67	215	94	121	185	98	87
$20,000 to $24,999	662	602	80	206	83	123	161	74	87
$25,000 to $29,999	542	492	40	170	74	96	146	87	59
$30,000 to $34,999	465	432	33	130	48	82	146	72	74
$35,000 to $39,999	393	375	24	129	62	66	119	65	54
$40,000 to $44,999	313	301	21	89	38	51	102	52	50
$45,000 to $49,999	239	231	13	66	26	40	78	40	37
$50,000 to $54,999	197	191	6	66	27	40	57	23	34
$55,000 to $59,999	140	133	5	33	12	21	41	21	19
$60,000 to $64,999	137	130	6	45	17	28	27	13	15
$65,000 to $69,999	98	92	-	16	9	6	32	18	15
$70,000 to $74,999	69	67	1	13	5	8	19	11	8
$75,000 to $79,999	60	56	-	9	3	7	16	5	11
$80,000 to $84,999	42	42	1	9	3	5	15	8	7
$85,000 to $89,999	35	34	-	7	2	5	14	8	6
$90,000 to $94,999	24	23	-	4	1	4	10	5	5
$95,000 to $99,999	25	24	1	7	2	6	4	3	2
$100,000 and over	134	123	1	23	3	19	32	10	21
Median income ..... dollars	22 691	23 939	16 554	22 664	21 352	23 573	26 254	25 378	27 374
Standard error ..... dollars	472	515	1 368	780	1 226	981	1 015	1 420	1 760
Mean income ..... dollars	28 872	29 895	19 470	27 223	25 350	28 643	31 489	29 539	33 697
Standard error ..... dollars	462	493	982	743	986	1 067	969	1 166	1 580
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 357	8 333	6 339	7 371	7 126	7 545	8 002	7 711	8 314
Standard error ..... dollars	147	153	464	267	401	378	316	417	506
Gini ratio	.425	.416	.401	.398	.384	.405	.400	.398	.400
Standard error	.0143	.0150	.0452	.0257	.0372	.0350	.0283	.0371	.0429

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					Mean age
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	979	533	446	728	375	353	655	417	263	154	238	42.3
Less than $5,000	56	34	22	48	16	31	58	29	17	13	28	41.9
$5,000 to $9,999	90	53	37	94	49	46	195	112	72	40	83	45.4
$10,000 to $14,999	102	58	44	72	33	39	96	55	27	28	41	41.9
$15,000 to $19,999	80	45	35	88	48	40	80	54	36	19	26	42.2
$20,000 to $24,999	93	55	38	63	34	30	60	41	30	11	19	40.6
$25,000 to $29,999	83	31	52	53	21	31	50	34	22	12	16	41.7
$30,000 to $34,999	79	35	44	44	25	19	33	22	12	10	11	41.7
$35,000 to $39,999	59	33	25	45	34	11	18	15	10	4	4	40.1
$40,000 to $44,999	57	38	19	31	16	15	13	8	4	4	5	40.5
$45,000 to $49,999	43	28	15	32	12	19	8	8	6	3	-	41.2
$50,000 to $54,999	37	21	16	24	14	10	6	5	3	1	1	40.9
$55,000 to $59,999	31	16	15	24	9	15	7	7	4	3	-	43.7
$60,000 to $64,999	38	26	13	14	8	6	6	5	4	-	2	41.5
$65,000 to $69,999	32	16	16	12	10	2	5	5	4	1	1	45.0
$70,000 to $74,999	21	9	12	14	7	7	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	10	6	4	21	10	11	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	9	4	5	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	3	3	8	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	3	1	2	6	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	2	7	3	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	41	18	23	26	12	13	11	11	6	5	-	47.3
Median income dollars	28 909	27 337	29 506	24 952	26 776	23 514	13 931	15 855	16 788	14 254	11 122	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 548	2 700	1 579	1 884	3 137	2 441	996	1 078	1 563	1 782	1 509	(X)
Mean income dollars	35 549	34 143	37 229	33 343	34 699	31 904	19 935	22 620	23 090	21 817	15 225	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 347	1 732	2 105	1 576	2 210	2 241	1 171	1 667	1 997	2 954	1 235	(X)
Income per household member dollars	9 995	9 108	11 187	11 206	11 253	11 154	8 687	9 290	9 477	8 972	7 429	(X)
Standard error dollars	521	644	900	743	1 026	1 105	711	944	1 174	1 604	974	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.412	.417	.442	.426	.456	.457	.462	.453	.474	.416	(X)
Standard error	.0355	.0471	.0536	.0416	.0572	.0608	.0509	.0630	.0747	.1148	.0755	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES									
Total	95 669	23 974	30 734	16 398	14 710	6 389	2 126	1 338	2.62
Less than $5,000	4 576	2 236	1 007	650	405	163	64	51	2.05
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	5 593	1 917	945	695	302	118	91	1.86
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	3 879	2 701	999	761	370	142	139	2.13
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	2 852	2 951	1 124	750	454	155	89	2.30
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	2 339	3 177	1 178	844	433	180	104	2.40
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	1 839	2 941	1 216	1 034	503	141	107	2.56
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	1 350	2 331	1 245	1 077	464	202	104	2.74
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	1 043	2 280	1 273	1 104	419	123	85	2.77
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	722	1 833	1 221	1 082	517	172	72	2.99
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	537	1 528	1 002	1 031	349	117	76	3.00
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	408	1 456	894	893	376	87	60	3.02
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	194	1 036	762	859	350	106	46	3.23
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	181	988	699	686	283	81	27	3.14
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	143	763	507	573	245	68	41	3.22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	123	555	483	449	193	50	46	3.26
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	110	527	362	428	158	42	41	3.22
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	69	391	326	351	135	55	14	3.28
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	54	331	238	269	106	42	28	3.31
$90,000 to $94,999	875	27	318	212	189	90	23	16	3.22
$95,000 to $99,999	762	42	233	184	185	82	11	24	3.29
$100,000 and over	4 246	232	1 469	877	1 046	396	148	78	3.22
Median income ..... dollars	30 126	15 441	31 221	38 244	43 054	40 792	36 894	34 136	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	145	176	228	374	427	524	1 224	1 484	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	37 922	20 984	39 724	44 238	49 138	47 057	45 677	43 341	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	156	193	279	384	428	638	1 176	1 462	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	14 455	20 984	19 540	14 464	12 220	9 379	7 548	5 628	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	66	299	183	168	143	170	252	243	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.442	.403	.380	.362	.371	.397	.420	(X)
Standard error	.0038	.0076	.0065	.0084	.0089	.0135	.0242	.0301	(B)
WHITE									
Total	81 675	20 518	27 108	13 807	12 437	5 250	1 643	912	2.58
Less than $5,000	3 014	1 638	624	380	211	94	43	25	1.91
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	4 644	1 428	619	437	182	58	37	1.71
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	3 427	2 238	772	548	270	105	84	2.02
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	2 515	2 545	896	600	325	111	68	2.21
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	2 056	2 839	956	682	357	125	56	2.32
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	1 615	2 618	1 022	890	412	111	74	2.51
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	1 158	2 117	1 084	892	385	157	73	2.69
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	899	2 081	1 103	968	365	102	67	2.75
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	630	1 685	1 016	941	457	148	55	2.96
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	481	1 405	878	912	304	93	57	2.96
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	370	1 345	802	806	313	75	48	2.97
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	186	950	695	756	315	81	34	3.19
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	171	913	633	603	243	72	23	3.09
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	130	714	457	531	211	50	30	3.16
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	117	519	439	415	162	43	35	3.22
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	99	492	341	370	139	30	36	3.17
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	67	371	309	333	121	48	12	3.24
$85,000 to $89,999	976	43	309	227	248	97	37	15	3.27
$90,000 to $94,999	780	23	302	181	171	78	14	12	3.15
$95,000 to $99,999	692	39	216	169	179	64	10	15	3.21
$100,000 and over	3 922	212	1 395	829	945	355	129	57	3.16
Median income ..... dollars	31 569	15 985	32 527	40 330	45 240	42 519	40 274	38 033	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	153	184	293	387	408	569	1 249	1 586	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	39 523	21 606	41 282	46 719	51 516	49 279	48 241	45 934	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	172	212	301	428	470	717	1 397	1 693	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	15 322	21 606	20 379	15 314	12 836	9 832	7 999	5 995	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	76	332	201	192	161	194	302	295	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.435	.392	.365	.345	.357	.387	.390	(X)
Standard error	.0039	.0082	.0069	.0092	.0097	.0150	.0277	.0360	(B)
BLACK									
Total	11 083	2 915	2 887	2 069	1 661	878	368	304	2.81
Less than $5,000	1 394	534	329	238	183	68	20	21	2.33
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	871	428	294	217	109	52	47	2.30
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	381	387	190	166	93	32	42	2.65
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	267	346	187	118	109	33	17	2.75
$20,000 to $24,999	940	218	275	179	118	67	46	39	2.88
$25,000 to $29,999	843	187	267	161	114	70	19	25	2.84
$30,000 to $34,999	690	149	157	130	136	61	36	22	3.12
$35,000 to $39,999	574	109	154	138	100	36	18	18	3.01
$40,000 to $44,999	536	72	113	163	110	45	19	15	3.22
$45,000 to $49,999	373	44	88	102	68	35	21	16	3.36
$50,000 to $54,999	271	28	75	52	61	37	11	7	3.40
$55,000 to $59,999	230	8	53	43	74	25	20	8	3.76
$60,000 to $64,999	170	7	57	48	24	24	8	2	3.41
$65,000 to $69,999	149	8	29	40	34	24	8	6	3.84
$70,000 to $74,999	112	2	25	30	20	25	4	6	3.76
$75,000 to $79,999	82	5	19	10	38	4	7	-	3.70
$80,000 to $84,999	56	-	14	9	13	12	5	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	52	11	15	6	11	4	3	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	53	1	14	19	11	5	2	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	37	2	13	7	3	7	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	135	12	30	21	44	17	5	6	3.70
Median income ..... dollars	18 807	10 650	19 230	23 285	28 187	24 371	25 251	23 806	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	395	499	674	1 045	1 246	1 804	3 097	1 166	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	25 043	15 964	25 178	28 092	31 417	31 295	31 833	28 949	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	327	450	633	757	978	1 273	1 874	2 033	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 924	15 964	11 992	9 058	7 768	6 244	5 190	3 779	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	124	832	440	337	313	331	405	336	(X)
Gini ratio	.461	.467	.445	.428	.442	.429	.401	.427	(X)
Standard error	.0107	.0216	.0214	.0233	.0268	.0362	.0556	.0640	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	6 379	887	1 364	1 247	1 272	836	406	367	3.45
Less than $5,000	435	137	82	82	64	37	19	15	2.76
$5,000 to $9,999	884	256	213	154	141	72	27	21	2.69
$10,000 to $14,999	771	123	167	154	141	86	51	49	3.33
$15,000 to $19,999	715	112	139	140	127	105	55	37	3.45
$20,000 to $24,999	662	78	147	136	124	99	42	36	3.47
$25,000 to $29,999	542	48	107	112	112	86	34	44	3.73
$30,000 to $34,999	465	49	78	97	104	66	47	23	3.72
$35,000 to $39,999	393	31	82	69	106	53	28	24	3.73
$40,000 to $44,999	313	20	72	59	69	52	17	25	3.80
$45,000 to $49,999	239	14	43	49	67	24	19	24	4.05
$50,000 to $54,999	197	4	49	34	48	31	12	18	3.94
$55,000 to $59,999	140	4	33	33	30	21	12	7	3.75
$60,000 to $64,999	137	3	44	23	32	23	3	9	3.64
$65,000 to $69,999	98	2	23	17	24	16	10	7	4.07
$70,000 to $74,999	69	1	15	11	10	21	5	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	60	2	8	19	12	13	2	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	42	2	8	15	11	5	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	35	-	9	7	9	5	5	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	-	10	4	2	1	3	4	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	-	6	5	4	6	2	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	134	2	29	27	35	17	11	13	4.02
Median income ..... dollars	22 691	11 850	22 587	23 188	26 600	26 219	26 273	27 212	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	472	834	949	1 092	1 095	1 351	2 201	1 686	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	28 872	15 834	29 420	29 621	31 789	32 269	32 070	34 427	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	462	677	1 018	1 050	1 072	1 319	1 912	2 092	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 357	15 834	14 363	9 702	7 940	6 499	5 349	4 398	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	147	1 452	769	475	353	346	411	343	(X)
Gini ratio	.425	.425	.430	.422	.401	.389	.395	.388	(X)
Standard error	.0143	.0367	.0308	.0324	.0316	.0388	.0580	.0608	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	95 669	20 741	31 818	43 111	33 300	7 223	2 588	1.40
Less than $5,000	4 576	3 048	1 297	231	209	20	3	.39
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	6 070	2 956	634	581	50	4	.45
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	3 727	3 936	1 330	1 210	111	9	.76
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	2 337	4 107	1 932	1 732	172	27	1.00
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	1 783	3 722	2 750	2 463	247	41	1.18
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	1 190	3 270	3 321	2 859	397	64	1.37
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	715	2 647	3 410	2 880	431	100	1.52
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	516	2 264	3 547	2 950	474	123	1.63
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	382	1 680	3 557	2 826	601	131	1.76
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	204	1 186	3 250	2 544	534	172	1.89
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	158	1 061	2 954	2 297	524	134	1.90
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	104	605	2 644	1 898	579	167	2.08
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	96	510	2 338	1 682	473	184	2.11
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	89	377	1 873	1 275	436	162	2.15
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	57	319	1 523	987	357	179	2.22
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	38	311	1 319	871	286	162	2.20
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	35	249	1 056	684	247	125	2.21
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	19	146	905	565	191	148	2.37
$90,000 to $94,999	875	13	148	714	434	194	86	2.29
$95,000 to $99,999	762	19	114	630	382	139	109	2.37
$100,000 and over	4 246	142	912	3 193	1 971	763	459	2.20
Median income ..... dollars	30 126	11 510	24 834	46 189	43 034	55 409	69 167	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	145	125	194	210	243	476	1 164	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	37 922	16 389	31 352	53 130	49 597	61 469	75 323	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	156	175	232	245	266	611	1 136	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	14 455	9 491	14 368	15 716	16 043	15 119	14 513	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	66	130	135	96	117	230	355	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.456	.405	.320	.323	.288	.260	(X)
Standard error	.0036	.0088	.0066	.0052	.0060	.0124	.0208	(B)
WHITE								
Total	81 675	17 500	26 530	37 645	29 118	6 259	2 268	1.41
Less than $5,000	3 014	1 964	871	179	163	13	3	.42
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	4 824	2 076	506	469	34	4	.43
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	3 292	3 119	1 034	939	86	9	.72
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	2 127	3 339	1 594	1 419	155	21	.97
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	1 682	3 104	2 284	2 039	207	37	1.14
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	1 119	2 820	2 804	2 433	313	57	1.33
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	676	2 293	2 897	2 457	351	89	1.49
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	503	1 965	3 118	2 614	397	107	1.60
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	368	1 490	3 073	2 462	497	114	1.73
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	195	1 058	2 876	2 274	461	141	1.86
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	149	958	2 651	2 063	470	118	1.89
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	102	560	2 354	1 695	511	148	2.06
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	94	470	2 093	1 512	418	163	2.08
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	89	357	1 677	1 156	380	141	2.11
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	57	293	1 380	896	327	157	2.20
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	37	293	1 177	785	251	141	2.17
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	35	240	987	646	226	115	2.18
$85,000 to $89,999	976	19	130	828	518	185	125	2.35
$90,000 to $94,999	780	13	132	635	383	172	80	2.30
$95,000 to $99,999	692	19	107	566	350	121	94	2.33
$100,000 and over	3 922	136	855	2 932	1 844	683	404	2.17
Median income ..... dollars	31 569	12 771	26 147	47 100	44 056	56 227	69 305	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	153	159	177	219	265	483	1 324	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	39 523	17 782	33 054	54 188	50 741	62 574	75 280	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	172	199	264	265	289	667	1 189	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	15 322	10 880	15 391	16 307	16 676	15 713	14 760	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	76	161	159	108	131	258	383	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.442	.399	.317	.320	.285	.259	(X)
Standard error	.0039	.0095	.0073	.0056	.0064	.0134	.0221	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	11 083	2 820	4 301	3 962	3 078	707	176	1.27
Less than $5,000	1 394	997	362	35	31	4	-	.32
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	1 138	774	106	90	16	-	.51
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	342	708	241	224	17	-	.98
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	161	648	268	261	5	2	1.16
$20,000 to $24,999	940	68	514	359	330	24	4	1.40
$25,000 to $29,999	843	56	374	413	343	65	5	1.60
$30,000 to $34,999	690	31	273	386	317	62	7	1.73
$35,000 to $39,999	574	4	222	348	272	62	14	1.85
$40,000 to $44,999	536	3	148	384	282	88	15	2.04
$45,000 to $49,999	373	4	103	266	188	57	21	2.09
$50,000 to $54,999	271	7	61	204	150	45	9	2.07
$55,000 to $59,999	230	2	22	206	133	59	14	2.39
$60,000 to $64,999	170	2	19	149	106	31	12	2.37
$65,000 to $69,999	149	-	11	139	83	49	7	2.50
$70,000 to $74,999	112	-	10	102	69	21	12	2.41
$75,000 to $79,999	82	1	6	75	40	20	15	2.70
$80,000 to $84,999	56	-	5	51	26	16	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	52	-	13	40	29	1	9	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	53	-	5	47	29	17	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	37	-	3	33	16	12	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	135	3	20	112	57	38	16	2.55
Median income ..... dollars	18 807	6 332	17 230	37 268	33 991	45 882	59 256	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	395	128	383	658	742	1 505	3 930	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	25 043	8 133	20 605	41 900	38 481	51 173	64 397	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	327	235	370	598	633	1 431	3 478	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 924	3 670	8 900	11 145	11 231	10 937	10 940	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	124	143	234	228	279	527	1 017	(X)
Gini ratio	.461	.422	.386	.312	.313	.269	.239	(X)
Standard error	.0107	.0239	.0170	.0170	.0193	.0396	.0799	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	6 379	1 038	2 219	3 122	2 191	616	315	1.57
Less than $5,000	435	272	134	29	22	6	1	.46
$5,000 to $9,999	884	438	332	114	100	13	1	.65
$10,000 to $14,999	771	149	430	192	177	13	2	1.10
$15,000 to $19,999	715	77	375	263	213	42	8	1.38
$20,000 to $24,999	662	31	256	375	299	62	13	1.68
$25,000 to $29,999	542	29	192	321	231	62	29	1.80
$30,000 to $34,999	465	23	147	294	195	74	25	1.89
$35,000 to $39,999	393	6	136	251	177	56	19	1.91
$40,000 to $44,999	313	4	67	242	159	49	33	2.24
$45,000 to $49,999	239	1	37	201	126	45	30	2.38
$50,000 to $54,999	197	1	30	165	115	31	19	2.33
$55,000 to $59,999	140	1	18	121	81	25	15	2.36
$60,000 to $64,999	137	1	10	126	85	22	20	2.50
$65,000 to $69,999	98	2	7	89	43	25	21	2.77
$70,000 to $74,999	69	-	8	61	27	17	18	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	60	-	6	53	22	25	6	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	42	1	5	36	27	6	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	35	-	2	33	22	5	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	-	4	20	12	3	5	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	-	1	24	13	4	7	(B)
$100,000 and over	134	3	21	110	45	29	36	2.70
Median income ..... dollars	22 691	7 471	17 250	34 500	31 363	38 399	49 479	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	472	276	416	758	899	1 554	2 818	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	28 872	9 941	21 707	40 258	36 548	45 044	56 707	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	462	485	574	703	756	1 774	2 434	(X)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 357	3 893	7 311	9 820	10 085	9 496	9 223	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	147	250	260	225	298	542	644	(X)
Gini ratio	.425	.430	.378	.334	.333	.319	.286	(X)
Standard error	.0143	.0420	.0250	.0197	.0233	.0454	.0610	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES												
All Ages												
Total	122 254	63 698	4 211	43 246	5 703	5 395	128 730	31 971	48 246	38 225	5 911	4 377
Less than $5,000	3 736	1 569	73	1 808	186	100	5 629	3 007	644	1 693	193	93
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	3 219	140	2 787	361	216	11 239	6 441	1 463	2 660	469	205
$10,000 to $14,999	8 687	4 593	275	2 964	440	415	10 499	4 399	2 736	2 533	475	356
$15,000 to $19,999	8 995	4 866	317	2 826	499	488	10 237	3 510	3 236	2 576	523	392
$20,000 to $24,999	9 730	5 417	301	3 014	533	465	10 087	2 839	3 808	2 548	543	350
$25,000 to $29,999	9 846	5 405	336	3 175	523	407	10 057	2 375	3 970	2 834	472	406
$30,000 to $34,999	9 389	4 908	328	3 227	441	485	9 184	1 864	3 701	2 829	449	342
$35,000 to $39,999	8 827	4 765	258	3 013	364	427	8 707	1 562	3 779	2 640	380	346
$40,000 to $44,999	8 593	4 382	298	3 160	383	370	8 197	1 238	3 536	2 783	334	306
$45,000 to $49,999	6 991	3 672	237	2 440	283	359	6 932	967	3 035	2 330	314	285
$50,000 to $54,999	6 461	3 384	255	2 298	233	289	6 127	789	2 834	1 973	288	243
$55,000 to $59,999	5 654	2 766	245	2 194	232	216	5 192	587	2 441	1 740	228	196
$60,000 to $64,999	4 739	2 502	190	1 650	213	184	4 497	442	2 185	1 544	201	124
$65,000 to $69,999	3 878	2 004	128	1 448	143	156	3 662	336	1 782	1 267	194	83
$70,000 to $74,999	3 232	1 621	116	1 213	131	152	2 962	278	1 417	1 013	146	108
$75,000 to $79,999	2 780	1 419	135	1 031	91	105	2 598	249	1 240	887	134	87
$80,000 to $84,999	2 269	1 178	72	833	101	84	2 126	162	1 063	786	51	64
$85,000 to $89,999	1 878	947	60	706	80	85	1 664	122	817	573	84	68
$90,000 to $94,999	1 479	751	67	494	101	67	1 336	125	671	417	80	43
$95,000 to $99,999	1 284	654	50	466	78	36	1 224	108	591	417	64	44
$100,000 and over	7 083	3 675	331	2 500	287	290	6 573	571	3 297	2 181	288	237
Under 3 Years Old												
Total	6 097	-	-	5 390	594	114	5 764	-	-	5 064	605	96
Less than $5,000	449	-	-	416	30	2	387	-	-	354	30	3
$5,000 to $9,999	539	-	-	485	48	6	527	-	-	440	82	6
$10,000 to $14,999	531	-	-	446	57	27	500	-	-	425	54	20
$15,000 to $19,999	490	-	-	405	68	17	515	-	-	461	50	4
$20,000 to $24,999	502	-	-	438	53	11	442	-	-	371	68	3
$25,000 to $29,999	459	-	-	404	49	5	456	-	-	397	56	4
$30,000 to $34,999	494	-	-	444	36	13	449	-	-	394	51	4
$35,000 to $39,999	422	-	-	391	21	10	443	-	-	391	36	16
$40,000 to $44,999	427	-	-	404	21	2	332	-	-	292	30	10
$45,000 to $49,999	301	-	-	260	38	3	298	-	-	270	24	4
$50,000 to $54,999	243	-	-	216	24	3	237	-	-	220	11	5
$55,000 to $59,999	215	-	-	177	32	5	228	-	-	198	25	4
$60,000 to $64,999	200	-	-	185	12	2	170	-	-	154	15	1
$65,000 to $69,999	137	-	-	119	17	-	128	-	-	112	15	-
$70,000 to $74,999	136	-	-	120	15	-	146	-	-	130	15	1
$75,000 to $79,999	95	-	-	77	17	1	84	-	-	76	7	1
$80,000 to $84,999	98	-	-	91	7	-	51	-	-	45	4	2
$85,000 to $89,999	72	-	-	62	10	-	51	-	-	44	5	2
$90,000 to $94,999	26	-	-	23	3	-	41	-	-	38	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	51	-	-	40	11	-	39	-	-	36	3	-
$100,000 and over	211	-	-	184	23	4	241	-	-	215	19	6
3 to 5 Years Old												
Total	5 824	-	-	5 294	417	112	5 600	-	-	5 097	392	111
Less than $5,000	355	-	-	316	26	13	347	-	-	310	31	6
$5,000 to $9,999	536	-	-	466	56	13	469	-	-	437	31	1
$10,000 to $14,999	414	-	-	381	30	3	448	-	-	399	34	15
$15,000 to $19,999	444	-	-	405	25	14	451	-	-	405	35	10
$20,000 to $24,999	456	-	-	401	42	13	378	-	-	336	36	5
$25,000 to $29,999	468	-	-	429	32	7	452	-	-	414	26	12
$30,000 to $34,999	413	-	-	379	29	5	454	-	-	421	23	10
$35,000 to $39,999	408	-	-	378	19	11	419	-	-	385	19	15
$40,000 to $44,999	455	-	-	425	15	15	424	-	-	375	37	12
$45,000 to $49,999	335	-	-	312	20	3	304	-	-	284	16	4
$50,000 to $54,999	308	-	-	287	17	3	241	-	-	224	16	1
$55,000 to $59,999	232	-	-	208	19	4	200	-	-	186	7	7
$60,000 to $64,999	174	-	-	158	16	-	207	-	-	194	12	2
$65,000 to $69,999	144	-	-	133	11	-	142	-	-	128	13	1
$70,000 to $74,999	114	-	-	100	10	4	124	-	-	110	11	3
$75,000 to $79,999	111	-	-	106	5	-	80	-	-	73	7	-
$80,000 to $84,999	98	-	-	90	8	-	87	-	-	75	9	3
$85,000 to $89,999	63	-	-	58	5	1	75	-	-	73	1	-
$90,000 to $94,999	33	-	-	27	6	-	35	-	-	34	1	-
$95,000 to $99,999	36	-	-	32	5	-	51	-	-	43	9	-
$100,000 and over	227	-	-	204	20	3	213	-	-	191	18	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
6 to 11 Years Old												
Total	11 425	-	-	10 642	598	185	10 886	-	-	10 088	607	191
Less than $5,000	566	-	-	536	24	6	523	-	-	494	27	2
$5,000 to $9,999	815	-	-	769	40	7	935	-	-	847	75	13
$10,000 to $14,999	869	-	-	773	69	26	776	-	-	710	49	17
$15,000 to $19,999	796	-	-	712	57	28	794	-	-	708	60	25
$20,000 to $24,999	890	-	-	796	76	18	861	-	-	767	72	22
$25,000 to $29,999	908	-	-	856	41	11	884	-	-	804	36	23
$30,000 to $34,999	937	-	-	877	46	14	863	-	-	809	46	8
$35,000 to $39,999	799	-	-	756	27	16	761	-	-	716	34	12
$40,000 to $44,999	879	-	-	833	35	11	844	-	-	804	29	10
$45,000 to $49,999	617	-	-	590	18	9	625	-	-	595	21	10
$50,000 to $54,999	586	-	-	551	23	12	569	-	-	513	38	18
$55,000 to $59,999	586	-	-	544	29	13	421	-	-	379	31	11
$60,000 to $64,999	384	-	-	352	8	3	436	-	-	426	10	-
$65,000 to $69,999	387	-	-	364	19	3	272	-	-	258	9	5
$70,000 to $74,999	249	-	-	225	21	4	211	-	-	197	14	-
$75,000 to $79,999	219	-	-	213	6	-	237	-	-	223	12	2
$80,000 to $84,999	174	-	-	160	14	-	207	-	-	196	4	7
$85,000 to $89,999	135	-	-	124	11	-	112	-	-	103	9	-
$90,000 to $94,999	80	-	-	71	9	-	82	-	-	75	6	1
$95,000 to $99,999	72	-	-	70	2	-	58	-	-	53	6	-
$100,000 and over	498	-	-	471	25	3	435	-	-	411	19	6
12 to 17 Years Old												
Total	10 500	22	-	9 753	545	180	10 017	28	36	9 162	553	238
Less than $5,000	391	15	-	346	28	2	433	15	6	375	22	15
$5,000 to $9,999	671	4	-	599	63	6	723	9	14	606	77	17
$10,000 to $14,999	727	-	-	662	53	12	682	-	5	611	50	16
$15,000 to $19,999	756	1	-	669	63	23	652	3	6	537	86	19
$20,000 to $24,999	722	-	-	650	58	13	654	-	1	585	55	13
$25,000 to $29,999	771	1	-	705	54	10	750	-	-	675	51	23
$30,000 to $34,999	817	-	-	757	49	12	728	1	3	675	35	14
$35,000 to $39,999	739	-	-	695	29	15	663	-	-	606	34	23
$40,000 to $44,999	749	-	-	692	39	18	750	-	-	713	20	17
$45,000 to $49,999	637	-	-	592	26	18	630	-	-	579	36	16
$50,000 to $54,999	603	-	-	572	17	14	605	-	-	561	30	15
$55,000 to $59,999	520	-	-	504	13	4	503	-	-	472	12	18
$60,000 to $64,999	435	-	-	419	11	6	383	-	-	369	6	7
$65,000 to $69,999	319	-	-	310	5	4	367	-	-	351	14	2
$70,000 to $74,999	313	-	-	295	10	7	247	-	-	232	5	10
$75,000 to $79,999	202	-	-	192	4	7	242	-	-	233	6	3
$80,000 to $84,999	196	-	-	193	1	2	154	-	-	153	1	-
$85,000 to $89,999	149	-	-	145	3	1	147	-	-	143	3	1
$90,000 to $94,999	135	-	-	126	7	2	109	-	-	106	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	117	-	-	116	-	1	98	-	-	98	-	-
$100,000 and over	530	-	-	514	11	5	497	-	1	481	6	8
18 to 21 Years Old												
Total	6 702	724	42	4 995	483	459	6 813	795	739	4 258	448	572
Less than $5,000	194	74	4	98	7	11	329	172	36	87	15	19
$5,000 to $9,999	370	111	10	171	30	48	531	231	65	152	29	55
$10,000 to $14,999	464	110	5	239	48	61	513	114	110	171	57	61
$15,000 to $19,999	434	131	1	218	40	44	519	73	119	181	69	77
$20,000 to $24,999	462	87	8	258	61	47	541	66	130	213	58	74
$25,000 to $29,999	504	75	6	311	58	55	480	36	97	240	33	74
$30,000 to $34,999	436	42	1	313	41	40	439	49	54	259	44	33
$35,000 to $39,999	400	25	5	321	26	23	393	19	59	258	11	46
$40,000 to $44,999	375	16	1	305	35	18	370	11	19	303	22	16
$45,000 to $49,999	378	12	-	314	32	20	372	5	21	316	14	17
$50,000 to $54,999	302	11	-	262	18	11	280	4	10	236	12	18
$55,000 to $59,999	377	6	-	336	18	16	272	5	-	242	17	7
$60,000 to $64,999	281	2	-	249	14	16	252	4	3	221	9	15
$65,000 to $69,999	269	5	-	244	11	10	228	2	7	204	11	4
$70,000 to $74,999	245	7	-	227	7	5	201	2	6	176	5	11
$75,000 to $79,999	179	-	-	170	3	6	174	-	-	146	18	10
$80,000 to $84,999	152	3	-	135	6	8	164	1	-	163	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	153	-	-	141	4	8	117	-	-	109	2	6
$90,000 to $94,999	111	2	-	102	6	2	85	-	-	77	-	7
$95,000 to $99,999	98	3	-	94	1	-	112	-	-	104	3	5
$100,000 and over	519	1	-	488	19	10	442	2	2	399	19	19

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
22 to 24 Years Old												
Total	5 333	1 943	133	2 301	356	599	5 512	1 347	1 580	1 670	276	639
Less than $5,000	133	81	6	29	4	13	287	218	28	20	11	8
$5,000 to $9,999	245	122	12	55	19	38	374	231	72	43	12	16
$10,000 to $14,999	426	259	21	76	22	48	453	190	155	44	26	38
$15,000 to $19,999	501	310	16	81	25	69	521	162	205	71	12	71
$20,000 to $24,999	558	336	10	98	48	66	537	154	238	70	20	56
$25,000 to $29,999	501	266	24	102	50	60	494	89	222	84	25	74
$30,000 to $34,999	414	169	17	132	31	65	397	89	153	73	25	57
$35,000 to $39,999	370	126	9	155	40	40	391	63	144	90	27	66
$40,000 to $44,999	310	86	4	152	17	51	349	47	110	106	20	66
$45,000 to $49,999	271	66	4	139	20	42	289	29	78	108	17	58
$50,000 to $54,999	220	41	6	142	9	21	189	15	44	93	6	31
$55,000 to $59,999	193	20	-	145	10	17	190	8	42	104	12	24
$60,000 to $64,999	162	20	3	104	21	15	154	16	27	88	10	13
$65,000 to $69,999	142	2	1	126	8	5	131	7	12	87	16	10
$70,000 to $74,999	119	8	-	82	3	26	114	11	7	78	5	12
$75,000 to $79,999	149	2	-	138	-	9	89	5	21	56	5	2
$80,000 to $84,999	83	3	-	72	6	2	94	4	11	67	6	5
$85,000 to $89,999	86	3	-	78	3	2	70	-	6	47	12	5
$90,000 to $94,999	85	13	-	58	9	5	61	2	3	47	2	7
$95,000 to $99,999	70	3	-	59	7	-	60	1	2	50	1	7
$100,000 and over	294	5	-	279	6	4	269	5	3	244	5	13
25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	9 970	5 858	447	1 930	590	1 144	10 093	2 953	4 744	1 227	320	850
Less than $5,000	178	116	10	18	20	14	454	343	77	15	5	14
$5,000 to $9,999	370	232	20	63	28	28	739	486	137	65	17	34
$10,000 to $14,999	641	434	38	81	27	60	690	342	229	54	17	48
$15,000 to $19,999	789	552	26	81	52	78	758	286	349	49	23	52
$20,000 to $24,999	905	604	33	132	45	91	875	320	397	67	30	61
$25,000 to $29,999	922	648	41	105	54	73	850	252	447	69	21	62
$30,000 to $34,999	896	624	53	92	43	84	835	205	461	67	18	84
$35,000 to $39,999	858	588	45	105	29	91	845	172	507	66	25	75
$40,000 to $44,999	851	507	52	156	61	75	697	125	420	64	16	71
$45,000 to $49,999	599	368	19	95	21	96	580	87	342	72	18	60
$50,000 to $54,999	643	312	39	153	43	97	535	96	325	53	18	44
$55,000 to $59,999	447	204	16	140	30	57	412	47	235	77	17	35
$60,000 to $64,999	332	173	20	80	15	44	356	47	196	59	15	37
$65,000 to $69,999	225	96	6	73	18	29	218	27	96	65	8	22
$70,000 to $74,999	234	91	6	83	13	40	221	28	96	52	22	24
$75,000 to $79,999	221	86	4	81	12	39	183	15	95	44	1	28
$80,000 to $84,999	149	59	5	42	15	28	158	10	77	57	6	8
$85,000 to $89,999	110	27	3	44	20	16	130	22	56	36	9	7
$90,000 to $94,999	106	24	2	57	8	14	81	5	36	22	8	11
$95,000 to $99,999	79	29	-	41	2	8	93	11	40	22	9	12
$100,000 and over	414	84	7	208	34	81	386	28	124	154	17	62
30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	11 069	7 879	596	1 294	433	867	11 249	3 318	6 489	647	229	566
Less than $5,000	209	174	4	14	3	14	446	338	87	7	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	390	305	28	48	3	6	670	464	148	23	18	17
$10,000 to $14,999	611	426	44	86	17	38	709	396	227	29	10	46
$15,000 to $19,999	758	536	49	79	31	64	771	345	320	49	9	49
$20,000 to $24,999	944	704	37	102	31	69	683	348	443	35	11	45
$25,000 to $29,999	971	708	49	109	39	67	952	289	536	71	20	35
$30,000 to $34,999	1 026	728	55	102	56	85	944	208	628	43	19	45
$35,000 to $39,999	1 003	727	41	118	25	92	958	208	655	39	18	37
$40,000 to $44,999	957	719	38	83	38	82	911	148	649	53	18	45
$45,000 to $49,999	764	563	52	60	25	63	718	112	526	38	11	31
$50,000 to $54,999	644	494	30	65	14	41	607	96	409	26	23	54
$55,000 to $59,999	504	355	25	65	23	37	516	73	376	42	2	23
$60,000 to $64,999	433	289	20	57	37	29	392	51	299	18	15	9
$65,000 to $69,999	300	209	10	40	11	30	317	32	224	38	12	11
$70,000 to $74,999	285	178	23	45	7	31	288	49	193	26	5	15
$75,000 to $79,999	210	148	17	26	9	10	226	35	154	19	9	10
$80,000 to $84,999	176	113	9	40	9	6	179	19	128	16	-	16
$85,000 to $89,999	181	114	12	28	3	24	137	14	90	13	2	18
$90,000 to $94,999	102	56	2	15	10	19	87	20	56	7	2	2
$95,000 to $99,999	90	58	15	9	8	1	95	12	65	6	2	9
$100,000 and over	510	276	35	104	37	58	441	64	273	47	18	39

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
35 to 44 Years Old												
Total	19 463	15 776	1 175	1 168	455	889	20 051	5 999	12 541	633	298	580
Less than $5,000	336	280	15	22	10	10	528	401	104	7	7	10
$5,000 to $9,999	633	480	19	86	16	33	894	642	184	23	28	18
$10,000 to $14,999	906	673	64	110	19	40	1 021	581	355	42	14	30
$15,000 to $19,999	1 122	842	65	108	48	59	1 150	580	442	60	32	37
$20,000 to $24,999	1 210	943	74	94	36	64	1 242	563	557	60	22	40
$25,000 to $29,999	1 474	1 170	90	113	44	57	1 450	566	768	53	17	45
$30,000 to $34,999	1 534	1 231	73	97	28	104	1 446	457	870	50	24	44
$35,000 to $39,999	1 512	1 258	62	79	48	65	1 395	408	870	64	19	33
$40,000 to $44,999	1 573	1 296	103	80	37	58	1 534	374	1 065	47	12	37
$45,000 to $49,999	1 332	1 106	67	72	24	64	1 366	309	921	52	26	58
$50,000 to $54,999	1 202	1 036	66	41	17	42	1 284	226	976	38	13	31
$55,000 to $59,999	1 122	913	97	60	20	32	1 128	166	868	33	16	46
$60,000 to $64,999	963	809	59	38	19	38	946	122	783	7	11	24
$65,000 to $69,999	834	701	38	35	14	46	848	101	701	18	14	14
$70,000 to $74,999	606	504	41	27	15	20	606	69	504	9	9	16
$75,000 to $79,999	553	457	45	27	4	20	549	84	420	16	5	25
$80,000 to $84,999	460	398	22	7	6	26	445	55	365	14	-	11
$85,000 to $89,999	374	304	25	21	7	17	368	26	312	4	3	23
$90,000 to $94,999	256	194	31	12	6	13	279	46	206	11	6	11
$95,000 to $99,999	228	183	14	5	12	15	256	32	207	6	4	7
$100,000 and over	1 232	1 000	105	35	24	68	1 315	190	1 068	21	17	21
45 to 54 Years Old												
Total	13 092	11 295	705	379	303	411	13 894	4 253	8 787	242	348	265
Less than $5,000	302	260	7	13	9	14	430	331	75	16	7	1
$5,000 to $9,999	385	305	15	31	14	20	660	443	182	17	10	9
$10,000 to $14,999	600	430	28	83	31	29	792	432	303	21	20	16
$15,000 to $19,999	605	472	22	56	24	30	819	413	342	25	23	16
$20,000 to $24,999	679	554	40	41	21	23	797	339	401	29	16	11
$25,000 to $29,999	795	683	39	33	30	29	971	386	515	18	27	23
$30,000 to $34,999	796	682	46	21	13	34	924	335	500	32	26	31
$35,000 to $39,999	818	731	33	15	26	14	905	261	610	11	13	10
$40,000 to $44,999	810	704	39	27	25	16	849	241	541	19	30	17
$45,000 to $49,999	793	712	37	7	10	25	818	181	579	12	28	19
$50,000 to $54,999	824	718	60	4	13	29	793	190	562	7	20	13
$55,000 to $59,999	796	705	51	13	10	17	709	137	541	7	16	9
$60,000 to $64,999	764	676	45	7	12	24	642	106	496	5	25	10
$65,000 to $69,999	608	538	45	3	11	11	542	82	443	4	8	4
$70,000 to $74,999	523	477	23	5	6	12	471	56	382	2	16	15
$75,000 to $79,999	433	394	27	2	-	11	435	62	353	1	14	5
$80,000 to $84,999	369	334	19	3	8	5	345	30	298	-	10	6
$85,000 to $89,999	326	289	14	4	5	13	265	31	219	1	11	2
$90,000 to $94,999	293	251	13	4	15	10	249	25	209	1	10	4
$95,000 to $99,999	251	224	10	-	8	10	201	20	178	-	-	3
$100,000 and over	1 321	1 178	91	7	12	34	1 279	151	1 059	13	17	40
55 to 64 Years Old												
Total	10 015	8 879	538	84	315	199	11 100	3 681	6 798	106	397	118
Less than $5,000	277	241	13	-	22	-	476	335	116	6	13	5
$5,000 to $9,999	530	493	11	16	2	8	991	637	304	6	31	12
$10,000 to $14,999	629	528	25	19	22	35	905	434	416	17	23	14
$15,000 to $19,999	623	522	37	8	24	33	1 015	458	497	22	22	17
$20,000 to $24,999	781	697	32	1	24	27	1 001	327	624	10	36	4
$25,000 to $29,999	763	698	30	7	15	13	977	305	608	7	39	19
$30,000 to $34,999	719	644	28	11	30	7	796	215	544	4	31	2
$35,000 to $39,999	722	654	30	-	31	6	741	196	501	12	28	4
$40,000 to $44,999	645	574	41	5	18	8	608	146	437	6	18	1
$45,000 to $49,999	602	536	35	-	16	15	537	140	370	5	18	4
$50,000 to $54,999	566	501	37	5	13	9	465	86	340	3	29	6
$55,000 to $59,999	399	346	38	1	8	5	384	94	264	-	16	10
$60,000 to $64,999	383	340	21	-	18	5	331	50	265	1	12	3
$65,000 to $69,999	305	277	18	-	3	7	260	41	197	1	18	3
$70,000 to $74,999	273	251	13	4	6	-	230	39	177	-	13	1
$75,000 to $79,999	286	239	36	-	11	-	183	35	144	-	2	2
$80,000 to $84,999	205	176	8	1	10	7	169	21	141	-	3	4
$85,000 to $89,999	161	149	3	-	4	4	123	10	104	-	6	3
$90,000 to $94,999	152	138	7	-	6	1	139	15	114	-	10	-
$95,000 to $99,999	127	110	6	-	9	1	85	15	67	-	3	-
$100,000 and over	866	762	69	5	23	7	682	82	565	5	26	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
65 to 74 Years Old												
Total	8 249	7 382	325	14	345	183	10 162	4 661	4 849	22	556	75
Less than $5,000	206	195	8	-	3	-	493	410	71	-	10	3
$5,000 to $9,999	709	668	14	-	26	1	1 604	1 347	225	2	29	1
$10,000 to $14,999	1 042	960	24	7	29	23	1 618	927	615	5	49	22
$15,000 to $19,999	1 000	900	52	3	26	18	1 340	598	692	4	39	9
$20,000 to $24,999	1 020	934	40	1	23	21	1 180	402	739	5	29	5
$25,000 to $29,999	893	817	33	1	30	12	929	261	615	1	46	7
$30,000 to $34,999	684	607	31	1	26	19	612	168	394	1	40	6
$35,000 to $39,999	514	430	12	-	30	42	529	143	326	2	56	3
$40,000 to $44,999	385	332	11	-	27	15	366	104	231	-	28	2
$45,000 to $49,999	276	235	15	-	26	-	245	59	158	-	26	2
$50,000 to $54,999	242	205	13	-	16	7	224	48	140	-	32	4
$55,000 to $59,999	188	161	11	-	7	8	150	39	89	-	22	-
$60,000 to $64,999	181	148	13	-	18	2	159	35	97	2	25	1
$65,000 to $69,999	157	142	6	-	4	6	128	27	79	-	21	-
$70,000 to $74,999	95	79	6	-	6	3	70	15	43	1	10	1
$75,000 to $79,999	83	67	6	-	9	-	67	10	39	-	18	-
$80,000 to $84,999	80	72	4	-	4	-	46	8	33	-	4	2
$85,000 to $89,999	57	51	3	-	3	-	52	13	29	-	10	-
$90,000 to $94,999	75	61	11	-	3	-	70	12	45	-	14	-
$95,000 to $99,999	40	37	3	-	1	-	48	8	32	-	6	1
$100,000 and over	324	281	10	-	27	5	233	29	157	-	43	3
75 Years Old and Over												
Total	4 515	3 942	250	1	269	53	7 587	4 936	1 684	9	883	75
Less than $5,000	139	134	4	-	-	-	497	444	44	-	9	-
$5,000 to $9,999	530	499	12	-	16	2	2 123	1 953	131	-	31	6
$10,000 to $14,999	826	772	26	-	16	12	1 392	983	321	3	73	13
$15,000 to $19,999	676	600	49	-	17	10	934	595	265	5	63	6
$20,000 to $24,999	600	558	26	-	14	2	697	319	281	-	89	9
$25,000 to $29,999	417	359	25	-	27	6	432	191	163	2	74	3
$30,000 to $34,999	224	181	25	-	15	4	298	137	93	-	68	-
$35,000 to $39,999	261	226	21	-	13	2	264	93	105	-	62	3
$40,000 to $44,999	176	148	10	-	16	2	163	43	63	-	54	2
$45,000 to $49,999	87	73	7	-	7	-	150	44	41	-	61	4
$50,000 to $54,999	77	66	3	-	8	-	97	27	28	-	38	4
$55,000 to $59,999	76	57	6	-	13	-	80	17	27	-	35	1
$60,000 to $64,999	67	46	8	-	13	-	68	11	17	-	37	2
$65,000 to $69,999	50	33	2	-	11	4	81	17	23	-	33	8
$70,000 to $74,999	42	27	4	-	11	-	33	10	7	-	16	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	26	-	-	11	2	48	3	15	-	30	-
$80,000 to $84,999	30	19	4	-	7	-	26	14	9	-	4	-
$85,000 to $89,999	11	10	-	-	1	-	17	6	1	-	10	1
$90,000 to $94,999	25	12	-	-	13	-	18	1	2	-	15	-
$95,000 to $99,999	24	9	3	-	12	-	27	8	-	-	19	-
$100,000 and over	136	88	14	1	26	7	142	20	47	-	63	12
WHITE												
Total	103 164	56 492	3 481	35 038	3 781	4 371	107 512	25 183	43 642	31 070	3 905	3 712
Less than $5,000	2 258	1 127	56	962	54	59	3 498	1 887	539	926	85	61
$5,000 to $9,999	4 614	2 570	96	1 633	176	140	8 059	4 836	1 212	1 650	196	165
$10,000 to $14,999	6 822	3 918	203	2 144	260	297	8 234	3 527	2 384	1 778	273	273
$15,000 to $19,999	7 312	4 240	269	2 107	318	377	8 295	2 821	2 678	1 980	304	313
$20,000 to $24,999	8 075	4 764	237	2 351	354	368	8 339	2 306	3 417	1 974	351	291
$25,000 to $29,999	8 410	4 809	271	2 610	403	318	8 486	1 934	3 575	2 311	330	336
$30,000 to $34,999	7 974	4 355	257	2 682	266	414	7 777	1 512	3 322	2 362	278	303
$35,000 to $39,999	7 698	4 285	226	2 572	255	360	7 637	1 300	3 466	2 287	269	295
$40,000 to $44,999	7 468	3 933	243	2 733	248	310	7 114	999	3 201	2 401	252	262
$45,000 to $49,999	6 127	3 301	207	2 091	222	306	6 088	828	2 749	2 016	241	255
$50,000 to $54,999	5 700	3 093	213	1 983	176	235	5 471	665	2 616	1 747	226	218
$55,000 to $59,999	4 991	2 506	218	1 931	158	178	4 618	511	2 221	1 550	176	161
$60,000 to $64,999	4 218	2 288	157	1 469	144	161	3 989	369	2 005	1 373	123	118
$65,000 to $69,999	3 466	1 830	110	1 295	100	130	3 250	293	1 631	1 102	150	74
$70,000 to $74,999	2 918	1 490	90	1 081	121	136	2 645	240	1 297	887	119	102
$75,000 to $79,999	2 480	1 288	116	909	75	93	2 292	220	1 122	772	108	71
$80,000 to $84,999	2 094	1 129	57	764	68	76	1 992	133	1 023	734	43	59
$85,000 to $89,999	1 686	871	51	640	56	69	1 502	105	764	514	54	63
$90,000 to $94,999	1 292	679	54	423	78	59	1 163	101	605	347	68	42
$95,000 to $99,999	1 139	592	47	413	53	34	1 078	99	537	359	47	37
$100,000 and over	6 422	3 425	304	2 248	196	250	5 984	498	3 082	2 001	192	212

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1991, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
BLACK												
Total	14 481	5 197	531	6 480	1 524	749	16 618	5 886	3 099	5 573	1 539	522
Less than $5,000	1 324	369	13	783	125	35	1 923	1 025	71	702	98	27
$5,000 to $9,999	1 809	526	33	1 007	175	68	2 836	1 492	175	876	261	33
$10,000 to $14,999	1 538	531	61	692	157	97	1 877	760	241	616	183	78
$15,000 to $19,999	1 356	487	34	582	156	97	1 609	591	273	501	183	60
$20,000 to $24,999	1 311	482	57	535	155	81	1 395	458	285	453	150	48
$25,000 to $29,999	1 134	467	48	453	96	70	1 257	375	302	405	117	58
$30,000 to $34,999	1 068	405	49	421	134	59	1 085	285	272	367	132	29
$35,000 to $39,999	881	358	27	352	101	44	843	216	229	274	78	46
$40,000 to $44,999	885	343	33	365	109	35	842	193	259	294	64	33
$45,000 to $49,999	626	251	23	265	52	36	627	122	192	232	59	21
$50,000 to $54,999	493	171	36	209	38	39	430	100	120	154	38	19
$55,000 to $59,999	471	176	18	203	49	25	395	54	150	138	28	27
$60,000 to $64,999	305	119	24	108	40	13	275	51	92	80	50	2
$65,000 to $69,999	286	115	14	104	33	19	286	34	102	122	23	5
$70,000 to $74,999	204	80	20	89	3	12	218	32	76	88	17	5
$75,000 to $79,999	150	66	9	59	10	6	154	17	59	60	8	10
$80,000 to $84,999	131	32	12	56	27	2	102	24	26	43	5	4
$85,000 to $89,999	81	42	4	26	8	-	78	10	29	30	6	3
$90,000 to $94,999	95	41	4	39	11	1	85	11	37	30	5	1
$95,000 to $99,999	67	32	2	18	15	-	67	5	25	28	4	6
$100,000 and over	265	103	11	116	28	8	235	33	84	80	32	7
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	11 045	4 265	310	4 678	1 154	638	10 993	2 114	3 221	4 206	998	453
Less than $5,000	506	170	9	299	18	11	692	265	95	278	43	12
$5,000 to $9,999	1 003	382	24	524	52	22	1 373	503	246	525	70	30
$10,000 to $14,999	1 261	458	42	607	89	64	1 310	313	323	528	88	59
$15,000 to $19,999	1 234	476	38	504	135	82	1 235	239	325	496	112	64
$20,000 to $24,999	1 158	484	34	457	117	66	1 140	178	356	477	98	29
$25,000 to $29,999	1 044	398	32	423	147	44	978	144	317	352	123	43
$30,000 to $34,999	915	350	32	373	98	63	814	115	278	310	76	34
$35,000 to $39,999	745	317	17	300	72	39	722	78	256	281	64	45
$40,000 to $44,999	664	243	15	270	86	51	528	71	183	182	59	33
$45,000 to $49,999	520	190	12	173	79	66	449	49	149	172	60	19
$50,000 to $54,999	414	167	8	162	48	28	361	29	146	134	32	19
$55,000 to $59,999	288	115	8	102	34	29	237	25	94	73	37	9
$60,000 to $64,999	265	110	11	97	37	9	233	27	93	82	16	15
$65,000 to $69,999	214	77	6	90	33	8	182	21	68	55	35	4
$70,000 to $74,999	169	61	1	64	28	16	135	8	53	42	18	13
$75,000 to $79,999	120	55	2	48	11	3	114	4	49	45	13	3
$80,000 to $84,999	67	31	2	23	4	7	69	10	28	25	5	-
$85,000 to $89,999	66	26	3	20	10	6	62	9	24	20	5	4
$90,000 to $94,999	51	23	1	12	8	7	43	1	17	16	6	3
$95,000 to $99,999	68	23	2	24	18	2	47	3	21	16	7	1
$100,000 and over	270	108	13	105	31	13	267	25	100	96	31	15

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons 65 years and over	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
ALL RACES								
Total	95 669	72 838	22 831	15 827	7 004	5 416	1 305	114
Less than $5,000	4 576	3 365	1 211	1 069	141	122	18	1
$5,000 to $9,999	9 660	5 106	4 554	4 095	459	399	54	5
$10,000 to $14,999	8 992	5 237	3 755	3 037	718	620	62	19
$15,000 to $19,999	8 376	5 540	2 836	2 105	731	627	81	12
$20,000 to $24,999	8 255	5 902	2 353	1 675	679	577	80	4
$25,000 to $29,999	7 780	5 975	1 805	1 112	693	568	104	6
$30,000 to $34,999	6 773	5 544	1 229	662	567	448	91	7
$35,000 to $39,999	6 327	5 276	1 050	555	495	356	102	24
$40,000 to $44,999	5 620	4 876	743	317	426	327	85	6
$45,000 to $49,999	4 640	4 103	537	196	341	241	88	4
$50,000 to $54,999	4 173	3 739	435	181	254	172	65	4
$55,000 to $59,999	3 353	3 006	347	122	225	152	61	4
$60,000 to $64,999	2 944	2 618	327	134	192	115	73	1
$65,000 to $69,999	2 340	2 062	278	119	158	97	46	5
$70,000 to $74,999	1 899	1 724	175	47	128	91	32	1
$75,000 to $79,999	1 668	1 504	164	50	114	56	52	1
$80,000 to $84,999	1 341	1 209	132	42	90	74	13	2
$85,000 to $89,999	1 069	968	101	31	70	51	18	-
$90,000 to $94,999	875	748	127	41	86	52	31	-
$95,000 to $99,999	762	657	105	30	76	46	27	-
$100,000 and over	4 246	3 678	568	206	362	225	121	7
Median income dollars	30 126	34 739	18 183	14 485	30 636	27 937	43 715	35 258
Standard error dollars	145	202	209	161	469	521	1 348	3 205
Mean income dollars	37 922	41 531	26 408	20 416	39 949	36 926	52 112	37 462
Standard error dollars	156	182	271	252	617	671	1 621	3 808
Income per household member dollars	14 455	14 562	13 941	14 464	13 382	13 690	13 007	10 749
Standard error dollars	66	75	179	240	265	320	543	1 511
Gini ratio	.425	.401	.462	.442	.407	.410	.368	.385
Standard error	.0036	.0041	.0083	.0104	.0138	.0161	.0303	.1052
WHITE								
Total	81 675	61 503	20 172	14 361	5 811	4 559	1 019	94
Less than $5,000	3 014	2 115	899	814	85	70	13	1
$5,000 to $9,999	7 406	3 607	3 799	3 485	314	274	35	5
$10,000 to $14,999	7 445	4 120	3 325	2 795	530	459	46	14
$15,000 to $19,999	7 061	4 524	2 537	1 967	570	506	54	4
$20,000 to $24,999	7 070	4 892	2 178	1 589	589	499	70	4
$25,000 to $29,999	6 743	5 097	1 646	1 065	580	486	79	5
$30,000 to $34,999	5 866	4 738	1 128	638	489	397	69	7
$35,000 to $39,999	5 585	4 597	989	548	440	311	97	21
$40,000 to $44,999	4 932	4 247	684	310	374	288	74	4
$45,000 to $49,999	4 129	3 640	489	185	304	216	75	4
$50,000 to $54,999	3 758	3 374	384	171	214	146	51	4
$55,000 to $59,999	3 016	2 687	329	122	207	144	51	4
$60,000 to $64,999	2 657	2 380	277	128	149	100	46	1
$65,000 to $69,999	2 123	1 862	261	115	146	95	36	5
$70,000 to $74,999	1 730	1 568	162	46	116	87	27	1
$75,000 to $79,999	1 507	1 359	148	44	104	54	44	1
$80,000 to $84,999	1 262	1 135	127	42	84	70	13	2
$85,000 to $89,999	976	883	93	31	62	49	12	-
$90,000 to $94,999	780	668	111	37	74	49	22	-
$95,000 to $99,999	692	597	94	27	67	43	21	-
$100,000 and over	3 922	3 410	512	200	312	215	84	6
Median income dollars	31 569	36 676	18 983	15 198	32 150	29 835	43 376	36 500
Standard error dollars	153	180	219	198	515	555	1 425	2 845
Mean income dollars	39 523	43 594	27 110	21 211	41 687	39 233	52 086	40 365
Standard error dollars	172	201	294	270	697	762	1 869	4 283
Income per household member dollars	15 322	15 442	14 760	14 886	14 605	15 075	13 749	11 886
Standard error dollars	76	86	202	256	318	382	660	1 797
Gini ratio	.415	.387	.456	.435	.397	.402	.361	.372
Standard error	.0039	.0044	.0088	.0109	.0152	.0175	.0349	.1141

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons 65 years and over	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
BLACK								
Total	11 083	8 917	2 166	1 254	912	721	148	15
Less than $5,000	1 394	1 110	284	232	52	49	3	-
$5,000 to $9,999	2 018	1 328	690	557	133	115	18	-
$10,000 to $14,999	1 291	943	347	190	157	139	9	3
$15,000 to $19,999	1 078	814	264	112	151	113	26	9
$20,000 to $24,999	940	807	133	58	75	69	3	-
$25,000 to $29,999	843	710	133	43	90	67	19	-
$30,000 to $34,999	690	612	78	19	59	41	13	-
$35,000 to $39,999	574	522	52	6	46	39	3	2
$40,000 to $44,999	536	496	40	7	33	27	6	-
$45,000 to $49,999	373	342	31	5	26	17	9	-
$50,000 to $54,999	271	246	25	8	17	10	7	-
$55,000 to $59,999	230	220	10	-	10	7	3	-
$60,000 to $64,999	170	145	25	2	23	10	13	-
$65,000 to $69,999	149	144	5	-	5	2	3	-
$70,000 to $74,999	112	106	6	-	6	3	2	-
$75,000 to $79,999	82	78	4	3	1	-	1	-
$80,000 to $84,999	56	52	4	-	4	3	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	52	51	1	-	1	1	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	53	47	5	2	3	1	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	37	33	3	2	1	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	135	110	25	7	18	8	8	1
Median income ..... dollars	18 807	21 476	11 506	7 533	18 721	17 586	29 171	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	395	396	480	296	767	890	2 521	(B)
Mean income ..... dollars	25 043	26 888	17 447	11 719	25 330	22 686	36 933	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	327	372	617	566	1 131	1 137	3 491	(B)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 924	9 079	8 055	9 328	7 411	7 006	9 025	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	124	141	379	712	439	474	1 199	(B)
Gini ratio	.461	.447	.474	.440	.414	.400	.403	(B)
Standard error	.0107	.0116	.0289	.0417	.0411	.0465	.0924	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	6 379	5 519	860	359	501	310	163	9
Less than $5,000	435	369	66	49	18	10	7	-
$5,000 to $9,999	884	682	202	167	35	28	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	771	657	114	47	67	48	14	2
$15,000 to $19,999	715	618	97	27	71	54	14	1
$20,000 to $24,999	662	588	74	20	53	40	11	-
$25,000 to $29,999	542	472	70	22	48	30	17	1
$30,000 to $34,999	485	417	47	8	39	28	9	2
$35,000 to $39,999	393	355	38	6	32	17	12	2
$40,000 to $44,999	313	286	28	4	24	11	11	-
$45,000 to $49,999	239	218	21	1	20	7	12	-
$50,000 to $54,999	197	182	15	1	13	4	7	1
$55,000 to $59,999	140	121	19	2	16	5	11	-
$60,000 to $64,999	137	129	8	1	7	6	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	98	81	17	-	16	3	11	-
$70,000 to $74,999	69	64	5	-	5	2	2	-
$75,000 to $79,999	60	52	8	1	7	3	4	-
$80,000 to $84,999	42	40	2	-	2	1	1	-
$85,000 to $89,999	35	32	3	-	3	1	2	-
$90,000 to $94,999	24	21	3	-	3	1	1	-
$95,000 to $99,999	25	20	5	-	5	2	3	-
$100,000 and over	134	115	18	3	15	9	5	1
Median income ..... dollars	22 691	23 565	16 968	8 740	25 686	21 720	36 037	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	472	519	1 035	494	1 853	1 555	4 384	(B)
Mean income ..... dollars	28 872	29 489	24 910	13 518	33 078	28 358	41 419	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	462	496	1 253	1 148	1 798	1 964	3 705	(B)
Income per household member ..... dollars	8 357	8 304	8 786	9 520	8 592	8 755	8 503	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	147	156	584	1 277	636	884	1 037	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.417	.468	.442	.401	.391	.382	(B)
Standard error	.0143	.0153	.0420	.0749	.0525	.0695	.0885	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All families	67 173	35 939	179	66 322	35 353	168	66 090	34 213	195	* -2.4
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	65 834	36 002	181	64 914	35 376	170	64 701	34 300	197	* -2.3
Farm	1 339	32 889	1 648	1 407	34 171	1 756	1 390	30 809	1 212	-7.6
Inside metropolitan areas	51 677	38 370	242	50 712	37 893	233	50 619	38 896	199	* -2.8
One million or more	32 854	41 033	281	32 039	40 468	301	31 836	39 265	297	* -2.7
Inside central cities	11 706	31 655	379	11 264	31 547	403	11 535	30 578	414	* -3.7
Outside central cities	21 147	46 061	402	20 775	45 402	352	20 301	43 801	409	* -2.6
Under 1 million	18 824	34 402	370	18 673	34 438	328	18 783	33 280	373	* -4.1
Inside central cities	7 328	30 918	500	7 370	31 610	464	7 499	30 832	428	* -6.1
Outside central cities	11 496	38 381	370	11 303	38 106	373	11 284	35 118	409	* -3.3
Outside metropolitan areas	15 496	29 127	378	15 609	28 272	399	15 471	26 979	313	-1.1
Region										
Northeast	13 428	40 265	369	13 450	39 492	393	13 494	39 484	413	* -2.2
Midwest	16 170	36 759	335	16 119	36 188	310	16 059	34 613	382	* -2.5
South	23 679	31 940	272	23 279	31 727	280	23 244	30 499	263	* -3.4
West	13 897	37 171	442	13 474	36 687	397	13 293	35 696	372	* -2.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	52 457	40 995	204	52 147	39 895	208	52 317	38 547	210	* -1.4
Wife in paid labor force	30 923	48 169	292	30 298	46 777	251	30 188	45 266	243	* -1.2
Wife not in paid labor force	21 534	30 075	275	21 849	30 265	238	22 129	28 747	292	* -4.6
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	28 351	720	2 907	29 046	791	2 884	27 847	783	* -6.3
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	16 692	261	11 268	16 932	257	10 890	16 442	272	* -5.4
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	56 038	38 712	217	55 422	37 598	204	55 384	36 612	177	* -1.2
15 to 24 years	2 642	16 848	483	2 726	16 219	453	2 853	17 064	466	-.3
25 to 34 years	14 379	31 539	294	14 590	31 497	295	14 854	30 873	271	* -3.9
35 to 44 years	17 533	41 859	316	17 078	41 061	323	16 694	40 202	327	* -2.2
45 to 54 years	12 187	49 606	557	11 701	47 165	483	11 712	46 101	482	.9
55 to 64 years	9 296	40 014	544	9 326	39 035	492	9 251	37 643	546	-1.6
65 years and over	11 135	24 805	266	10 900	25 049	310	10 726	23 083	292	* -5.0
65 to 74 years	7 330	26 678	338	7 373	27 252	381	7 228	25 193	383	* -6.1
75 years and over	3 805	21 868	397	3 527	20 466	500	3 498	19 326	434	2.5
Size of Family										
Two persons	28 202	30 175	242	27 615	30 428	244	27 606	28 834	259	* -4.8
Three persons	15 594	37 923	390	15 298	36 644	368	15 353	35 963	334	-.7
Four persons	14 162	43 056	436	14 098	41 451	383	14 026	40 763	329	-.3
Five persons	6 030	40 881	526	5 965	39 452	585	5 938	39 077	628	-.6
Six persons	1 986	36 762	1 203	2 060	38 379	1 428	1 997	35 801	1 026	* -8.1
Seven persons or more	1 200	33 187	1 539	1 285	35 363	1 312	1 170	32 259	1 659	* -9.9
Number of Earners										
No earners	10 158	15 631	250	9 519	15 047	244	9 439	14 285	212	-.3
One earner	18 500	25 960	236	18 215	25 678	235	18 146	25 226	227	* -3.7
Two earners or more	38 515	46 835	224	38 587	45 462	219	38 506	43 906	234	* -1.1
Two earners	29 681	43 623	254	29 536	42 146	226	29 235	40 658	223	-.7
Three earners	6 542	55 871	478	6 588	53 721	508	6 724	51 758	488	-.2
Four earners or more	2 293	70 019	1 170	2 453	67 700	1 112	2 546	65 722	890	-.6

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All families	57 224	37 783	210	56 803	36 915	178	56 590	35 975	181	* -1.8
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	55 922	37 911	212	55 435	36 974	181	55 225	36 104	185	* -1.6
Farm	1 302	33 237	1 687	1 368	34 476	1 786	1 365	31 020	1 224	-7.5
Inside metropolitan areas	43 255	40 671	226	42 742	40 086	237	42 592	39 103	245	* -2.6
One million or more	26 866	43 700	344	26 436	43 091	340	26 080	41 719	274	* -2.7
Inside central cities	8 012	35 874	520	7 742	35 601	543	7 946	34 758	550	* -3.3
Outside central cities	18 854	47 035	413	18 694	46 147	362	18 134	44 686	412	* -2.2
Under 1 million	16 389	36 203	333	16 306	35 948	310	16 512	35 182	333	* -3.4
Inside central cities	5 854	33 930	690	5 831	34 395	612	6 018	33 684	688	* -5.3
Outside central cities	10 535	37 149	382	10 475	36 719	378	10 493	35 848	392	* -2.9
Outside metropolitan areas	13 969	30 447	375	14 060	29 693	400	13 999	28 154	425	-1.6
Region										
Northeast	11 777	41 815	374	11 805	41 092	403	11 837	40 990	360	* -2.3
Midwest	14 347	38 224	335	14 427	37 370	331	14 370	35 789	308	* -1.8
South	19 023	35 226	348	18 764	34 242	335	18 746	32 939	384	-1.3
West	12 078	37 610	519	11 806	36 837	427	11 638	36 144	403	-2.0
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	47 124	41 506	213	47 014	40 331	211	46 981	39 208	221	* -1.2
Wife in paid labor force	27 463	48 802	315	27 008	47 247	265	26 829	45 803	254	-.9
Wife not in paid labor force	19 661	30 792	274	20 006	30 781	247	20 153	29 689	302	* -4.0
Male householder, no wife present	2 374	28 924	785	2 276	30 570	769	2 303	30 487	730	* -9.2
Female householder, no husband present	7 726	19 547	386	7 512	19 528	399	7 306	18 946	375	* -3.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	47 275	40 853	206	47 005	39 661	223	46 947	38 600	222	* -1.2
15 to 24 years	2 070	18 997	568	2 163	18 234	788	2 240	18 941	528	-
25 to 34 years	11 902	33 916	496	12 189	33 457	349	12 314	32 804	338	* -2.7
35 to 44 years	14 726	43 683	367	14 431	42 632	395	14 156	41 648	331	* -1.7
45 to 54 years	10 511	51 615	476	9 990	49 249	595	10 096	48 122	603	.6
55 to 64 years	8 066	41 679	594	8 232	40 416	566	8 142	39 505	576	-1.0
65 years and over	9 949	25 679	285	9 797	25 864	320	9 643	23 739	305	* -4.7
65 to 74 years	6 541	27 508	385	6 619	28 027	469	6 510	25 805	385	* -5.8
75 years and over	3 408	22 747	378	3 179	21 549	511	3 133	19 999	442	1.3
Size of Family										
Two persons	24 828	31 578	251	24 532	31 743	252	24 438	30 190	260	* -4.5
Three persons	13 097	40 100	405	12 928	38 858	420	12 937	37 996	378	-1.0
Four persons	11 997	45 229	425	11 951	43 352	411	12 048	42 076	336	.1
Five persons	4 953	42 694	580	4 929	41 037	594	4 882	41 056	598	-.2
Six persons	1 534	40 248	1 267	1 607	40 387	1 123	1 505	39 702	1 296	-4.4
Seven persons or more	815	37 641	1 909	856	39 845	2 183	781	36 964	2 412	* -9.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	8 355	18 183	295	7 882	17 369	263	7 816	16 360	246	.5
One earner	15 245	28 095	355	15 047	27 670	322	14 970	27 145	244	* -2.6
Two earners or more	33 623	47 872	288	33 873	46 261	231	33 804	44 743	245	-.7
Two earners	25 946	44 711	279	26 003	43 036	273	25 737	41 429	232	-.3
Three earners	5 658	56 583	489	5 770	54 632	543	5 832	52 582	531	-.6
Four earners or more	2 019	70 354	1 320	2 100	67 753	1 215	2 236	66 890	1 033	-.4

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All families	7 716	21 548	445	7 471	21 423	381	7 470	20 209	444	-3.5
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	7 695	21 587	445	7 451	21 467	381	7 453	20 248	447	* -3.5
Farm	22	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	6 486	23 226	586	6 176	22 924	610	6 256	21 593	503	-2.8
One million or more	4 507	24 741	701	4 253	23 882	885	4 416	22 986	750	-.5
Inside central cities	3 018	20 559	810	2 888	20 690	693	2 949	19 472	593	-4.6
Outside central cities	1 489	32 722	1 439	1 364	32 058	1 457	1 467	32 270	1 412	-2.1
Under 1 million	1 979	20 659	732	1 923	21 690	732	1 839	19 037	706	* -8.6
Inside central cities	1 225	19 591	1 131	1 295	19 934	1 044	1 248	18 531	886	-5.7
Outside central cities	754	23 695	2 000	628	25 818	1 704	591	20 001	1 367	-11.9
Outside metropolitan areas	1 230	15 709	966	1 295	15 677	921	1 215	14 370	804	-3.8
Region										
Northeast	1 291	25 533	1 100	1 314	24 681	1 023	1 279	25 391	933	-.7
Midwest	1 554	20 860	1 411	1 439	20 512	1 229	1 446	18 301	967	-2.4
South	4 253	20 124	559	4 169	20 605	444	4 147	19 029	516	* -6.3
West	618	28 298	1 561	548	27 947	2 872	598	25 670	2 277	-2.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 631	33 307	758	3 569	33 784	656	3 750	30 650	658	* -5.4
Wife in paid labor force	2 420	41 353	843	2 349	40 038	821	2 400	37 787	773	-.9
Wife not in paid labor force	1 210	20 288	747	1 220	20 333	762	1 350	18 727	994	-4.3
Male householder, no wife present	504	24 508	2 118	472	21 848	1 526	446	18 395	791	7.6
Female householder, no husband present	3 582	11 414	414	3 430	12 125	389	3 275	11 630	356	* -9.7
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	6 747	22 888	557	6 548	22 221	450	6 590	21 125	488	-1.2
15 to 24 years	490	6 915	554	476	7 218	707	515	6 488	787	-8.1
25 to 34 years	1 984	16 633	807	1 943	17 130	788	2 035	16 849	560	-6.8
35 to 44 years	2 119	27 195	991	2 023	27 025	1 020	1 950	28 245	1 099	-3.4
45 to 54 years	1 211	31 252	1 458	1 249	30 847	1 445	1 187	29 212	1 368	-2.8
55 to 64 years	942	26 649	1 391	856	25 442	1 674	904	22 582	1 296	.5
65 years and over	969	15 877	631	923	16 585	744	880	15 372	797	* -8.1
65 to 74 years	653	17 210	1 052	612	20 158	1 279	568	18 828	819	* -18.1
75 years and over	317	14 321	991	311	12 574	1 071	312	12 638	893	9.3
Size of Family										
Two persons	2 680	18 056	701	2 496	19 020	769	2 574	17 666	546	* -8.9
Three persons	2 007	22 270	976	1 941	20 602	952	1 951	19 572	1 065	3.7
Four persons	1 582	26 158	1 197	1 598	25 758	1 592	1 478	25 687	1 146	-2.5
Five persons	836	23 337	1 821	788	22 455	1 474	819	24 726	2 405	-.3
Six persons	341	24 671	3 533	328	26 926	2 888	371	20 376	2 233	-11.4
Seven persons or more	272	22 938	1 589	319	22 501	1 381	276	21 576	3 327	-2.2
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 547	6 480	255	1 407	6 305	283	1 396	6 166	243	-1.4
One earner	2 640	15 912	471	2 591	16 308	398	2 601	15 440	420	* -6.4
Two earners or more	3 529	37 618	760	3 473	36 741	569	3 473	35 315	654	-1.7
Two earners	2 724	34 060	756	2 660	34 050	707	2 609	32 171	662	* -4.0
Three earners	647	46 221	1 602	600	43 813	1 760	659	43 693	1 525	1.2
Four earners or more	159	60 126	3 781	213	59 983	3 469	205	53 258	3 512	-3.8

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All families	5 177	23 895	503	4 981	23 431	566	4 840	23 446	627	-2.1
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	5 162	23 885	505	4 952	23 402	566	4 813	23 456	634	-2.1
Farm	14	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	4 804	24 288	555	4 612	23 898	599	4 463	24 050	655	-2.5
One million or more	3 676	25 499	646	3 534	24 594	650	3 353	25 304	635	-.5
Inside central cities	2 007	22 104	847	1 937	20 606	777	1 898	21 662	687	2.9
Outside central cities	1 668	29 722	1 008	1 597	30 661	1 088	1 456	31 213	966	* -7.0
Under 1 million	1 129	20 641	944	1 077	21 646	871	1 110	20 373	928	* -8.5
Inside central cities	667	20 217	1 330	621	21 781	1 271	625	19 347	1 089	* -10.9
Outside central cities	461	21 115	1 292	456	21 479	1 450	485	21 996	1 546	-5.7
Outside metropolitan areas	372	20 903	1 921	370	19 061	1 549	377	18 343	1 688	5.2
Region										
Northeast	856	21 437	1 298	879	19 796	1 051	815	22 627	1 626	3.9
Midwest	355	26 942	1 839	326	27 569	2 463	330	26 359	1 763	-6.2
South	1 651	23 708	695	1 618	23 064	852	1 596	20 520	819	-1.4
West	2 314	24 317	816	2 159	24 726	846	2 101	25 511	827	* -5.6
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 532	28 594	692	3 454	27 996	781	3 395	27 382	649	-2.0
Wife in paid labor force	1 845	35 655	858	1 751	34 778	873	1 763	34 821	901	-1.6
Wife not in paid labor force	1 687	21 923	808	1 703	21 168	719	1 633	20 717	690	-.6
Male householder, no wife present	383	21 759	1 271	342	22 744	1 918	329	25 176	2 147	-8.2
Female householder, no husband present	1 261	12 132	606	1 186	11 914	541	1 116	11 745	687	-2.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	4 752	24 405	527	4 576	24 178	611	4 407	23 958	661	-3.1
15 to 24 years	391	14 238	1 441	423	13 009	1 160	406	14 334	886	5.0
25 to 34 years	1 528	21 404	946	1 495	20 439	806	1 461	21 324	682	.5
35 to 44 years	1 422	26 715	1 040	1 323	27 350	1 097	1 227	26 325	1 296	* -6.3
45 to 54 years	832	30 407	1 606	808	29 908	1 581	793	29 497	2 009	-2.4
55 to 64 years	578	30 298	1 629	527	30 839	2 036	519	30 848	1 901	-5.7
65 years and over	425	19 560	1 252	405	17 962	1 263	434	19 310	1 163	4.5
65 to 74 years	291	21 037	1 653	287	20 152	1 668	324	20 221	1 666	.2
75 years and over	133	17 514	1 804	118	15 775	1 405	110	15 191	2 700	6.5
Size of Family										
Two persons	1 266	20 653	1 018	1 229	19 230	754	1 226	19 946	827	3.1
Three persons	1 209	22 349	1 008	1 188	22 778	1 061	1 114	22 015	1 520	-5.8
Four persons	1 238	26 294	1 160	1 146	25 808	1 335	1 146	26 379	1 072	-2.2
Five persons	752	25 973	1 347	777	25 727	1 078	714	26 772	1 802	-3.1
Six persons	387	25 211	2 267	342	24 786	2 437	347	24 166	1 680	-2.4
Seven persons or more	324	26 480	1 271	299	30 549	1 927	293	25 809	2 094	* -16.8
Number of Earners										
No earners	719	8 264	387	694	7 858	382	615	7 486	399	.9
One earner	1 714	17 058	439	1 571	18 795	494	1 554	17 250	567	-2.5
Two earners or more	2 743	34 065	842	2 716	33 704	712	2 671	33 330	771	-3.0
Two earners	1 946	30 802	864	1 948	30 550	826	1 860	29 420	873	-3.2
Three earners	545	38 763	1 604	533	39 738	1 683	541	40 480	1 606	* -6.4
Four earners or more	252	51 680	3 816	235	52 776	3 226	271	46 858	3 066	-6.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All families	67 173	2 442	4 079	4 844	10 745	10 502	13 116	12 661	5 029	3 755	35 939	179	43 237	196
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	51 677	1 852	2 951	3 280	7 638	7 568	10 097	10 394	4 449	3 450	38 370	242	45 924	235
Inside central cities	19 034	1 087	1 677	1 580	3 204	2 936	3 354	2 937	1 275	982	31 379	302	39 664	370
One million or more	11 706	701	1 083	907	1 913	1 771	2 030	1 738	862	700	31 655	379	40 767	496
Under one million	7 328	386	594	674	1 291	1 165	1 324	1 199	413	282	30 918	500	37 903	543
Outside central cities	32 643	765	1 274	1 700	4 434	4 630	6 743	7 457	3 174	2 468	42 283	263	49 574	300
One million or more	21 147	432	741	957	2 506	2 705	4 186	5 255	2 424	1 943	46 061	402	53 529	398
Under one million	11 496	333	533	743	1 928	1 925	2 557	2 202	750	525	36 381	371	42 300	418
Outside metropolitan areas	15 496	591	1 128	1 564	3 107	2 936	3 019	2 266	580	305	29 127	378	34 275	366
Nonfarm	65 834	2 393	4 017	4 727	10 517	10 249	12 837	12 457	4 944	3 693	36 002	182	43 299	198
Farm	1 339	49	62	117	227	253	279	203	85	62	32 889	1 648	40 187	1 826
REGION														
Northeast	13 428	402	769	778	1 858	1 862	2 686	2 790	1 272	1 010	40 265	369	48 244	420
Midwest	16 170	544	901	1 041	2 490	2 636	3 562	3 093	1 136	767	36 759	335	42 703	371
South	23 679	1 077	1 622	2 048	4 225	3 851	4 310	4 048	1 455	1 042	31 940	273	39 323	306
West	13 897	419	787	977	2 173	2 153	2 558	2 730	1 165	936	37 171	442	45 689	473
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	57 224	1 453	2 759	3 808	9 006	9 073	11 624	11 434	4 584	3 484	37 783	210	45 274	215
Black	7 716	877	1 156	859	1 416	1 115	1 144	795	243	111	21 548	445	27 571	407
Hispanic origin[1]	5 177	331	642	618	1 115	853	777	556	165	118	23 895	503	29 998	528
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families	67 173	2 442	4 079	4 844	10 745	10 502	13 116	12 661	5 029	3 755	35 939	179	43 237	196
Married-couple families	52 457	733	1 616	3 030	7 673	8 344	11 138	11 575	4 748	3 602	40 995	204	48 480	228
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	137	233	274	647	559	575	396	135	69	28 351	720	34 611	773
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	1 573	2 230	1 540	2 425	1 599	1 403	690	146	85	16 692	261	21 946	264
Unrelated subfamilies	669	189	132	118	137	50	24	13	4	2	10 494	678	13 653	773
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	56 038	2 206	3 343	3 274	7 663	8 398	11 515	11 627	4 627	3 385	38 712	217	45 248	217
15 to 24 years	2 642	441	407	327	682	427	238	90	22	9	16 848	463	19 775	466
25 to 34 years	14 379	807	1 237	1 083	2 366	2 442	3 134	2 266	705	340	31 539	295	35 748	320
35 to 44 years	17 533	479	811	887	2 097	2 604	3 929	4 115	1 570	1 042	41 859	316	47 559	375
45 to 54 years	12 187	268	400	476	1 195	1 471	2 339	3 328	1 494	1 217	49 606	558	55 816	524
55 to 64 years	9 296	212	488	502	1 324	1 455	1 876	1 829	835	777	40 014	544	48 968	599
65 years and over	11 135	236	736	1 570	3 082	2 105	1 601	1 034	402	370	24 805	268	33 116	428
65 to 74 years	7 330	147	418	910	1 684	1 487	1 111	781	316	277	26 678	336	35 151	536
75 years and over	3 805	89	318	660	1 198	618	490	252	86	94	21 868	397	29 197	697
Mean age of householder	46.8	38.8	44.3	50.4	49.6	47.2	45.5	45.7	47.0	49.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children	32 312	551	1 357	2 415	5 627	5 228	6 165	6 126	2 661	2 184	36 943	256	45 823	297
One or more related children	34 861	1 891	2 722	2 429	5 118	5 274	6 951	6 535	2 368	1 572	34 990	271	40 840	256
All under 6 years	8 938	667	764	677	1 425	1 303	1 773	1 419	527	383	31 843	476	38 076	491
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 945	509	798	648	1 181	1 300	1 505	1 313	433	258	31 283	419	37 005	511
All 6 to 17 years	17 978	715	1 159	1 104	2 512	2 672	3 673	3 803	1 408	931	38 087	414	43 909	367
One child	14 547	769	1 079	969	2 207	2 175	2 853	2 767	1 067	662	35 337	391	41 315	392
Under 6 years	5 663	400	480	416	920	837	1 131	892	347	239	32 153	617	38 173	615
6 to 17 years	8 884	368	599	553	1 287	1 337	1 722	1 874	720	423	37 303	536	43 319	506
Two children or more	20 314	1 123	1 643	1 460	2 911	3 100	4 098	3 768	1 301	910	34 704	373	40 500	339
All under 6 years	3 274	267	285	261	505	465	642	526	180	145	31 297	798	37 909	815
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 945	509	798	648	1 181	1 300	1 505	1 313	433	258	31 283	419	37 005	511
All 6 to 17 years	9 094	347	561	551	1 225	1 335	1 950	1 929	688	507	38 939	608	44 486	530
Mean number of related children	.96	1.51	1.34	1.00	.90	.94	.97	.92	.82	.74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons	28 202	1 067	1 916	2 585	5 752	4 762	4 946	4 229	1 596	1 349	30 175	243	39 002	296
Three persons	15 594	669	967	962	2 178	2 307	3 290	3 143	1 248	831	37 923	390	43 887	394
Four persons	14 162	414	704	717	1 499	2 028	3 058	3 354	1 366	1 020	43 056	436	49 180	438
Five persons	6 030	170	293	332	817	905	1 235	1 381	545	352	40 881	527	46 738	640
Six persons	1 986	72	113	125	313	317	387	366	159	134	36 762	1 203	45 382	1 226
Seven persons or more	1 200	50	85	123	186	183	201	188	114	70	33 187	1 539	43 016	1 568
Mean size of family	3.17	3.03	3.02	2.96	2.95	3.11	3.23	3.34	3.41	3.33	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	10 158	1 453	1 820	1 623	2 500	1 345	834	374	93	115	15 631	251	20 395	298
One earner	18 500	784	1 739	2 090	4 241	3 259	3 059	1 918	707	703	25 960	236	33 728	339
Two earners or more	38 515	205	520	1 130	4 004	5 899	9 223	10 368	4 229	2 938	46 835	224	53 828	261
Two earners	29 681	191	475	1 033	3 607	5 049	7 385	7 417	2 689	1 835	43 623	254	50 317	287
Three earners	6 542	12	43	91	351	715	1 473	2 196	971	691	55 871	478	61 976	636
Four earners or more	2 293	2	2	6	46	135	365	755	569	413	70 019	1 170	76 037	1 187
Mean number of earners	1.62	.50	.70	.94	1.20	1.56	1.84	2.13	2.32	2.23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	67 173	2 442	4 079	4 844	10 745	10 502	13 116	12 661	5 029	3 755	35 939	179	43 237	196
Worked	51 431	864	1 898	2 637	6 979	8 023	11 247	11 635	4 671	3 478	41 502	196	48 619	230
Worked at full-time jobs	46 022	470	1 198	2 053	5 892	7 131	10 532	11 043	4 457	3 246	43 307	228	50 407	241
50 weeks or more	37 827	173	452	1 317	4 264	5 763	8 990	9 838	4 085	2 947	46 133	232	53 434	270
27 to 49 weeks	5 425	69	318	423	1 061	970	1 139	931	276	240	33 561	597	40 190	596
26 weeks or less	2 769	229	429	314	567	397	404	274	97	59	21 716	699	29 068	722
Worked at part-time jobs	5 410	394	699	584	1 086	892	715	592	214	232	24 482	461	33 410	688
50 weeks or more	2 450	71	263	237	492	430	393	314	101	149	28 438	797	39 198	1 190
27 to 49 weeks	1 241	83	152	136	276	222	145	138	56	35	24 103	905	31 448	1 168
26 weeks or less	1 719	241	285	210	319	240	178	141	56	47	18 121	942	26 577	989
Did not work	15 742	1 578	2 181	2 207	3 766	2 479	1 869	1 026	358	277	19 844	238	25 652	282
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT[2]														
Total	64 531	2 001	3 672	4 517	10 063	10 076	12 879	12 570	5 007	3 746	36 904	179	44 197	201
Less than 9th grade	6 048	404	905	1 152	1 671	894	637	290	53	43	17 709	308	22 370	353
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 045	530	887	881	1 647	1 229	1 015	665	127	65	22 402	350	26 912	391
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22 160	710	1 214	1 554	3 998	4 236	5 080	3 906	989	473	33 255	295	37 398	245
Some college, no degree	10 726	209	398	498	1 469	1 764	2 602	2 496	850	441	40 288	408	45 219	423
Associate degree	3 715	57	104	154	400	564	920	987	379	151	44 186	730	48 245	705
Bachelor's degree or more	14 837	92	164	278	879	1 388	2 624	4 227	2 609	2 575	60 670	438	69 706	550
Bachelor's degree	9 288	62	123	223	676	996	1 800	2 789	1 414	1 206	56 052	504	63 155	619
Master's degree	3 579	22	32	36	137	272	624	1 043	771	644	65 552	1 108	72 548	1 043
Professional degree	1 247	5	2	15	48	86	118	223	269	483	85 919	1 989	99 068	2 687
Doctorate degree	723	3	7	4	20	35	83	173	155	242	78 928	1 673	89 146	2 997

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1991

[Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous	67 173	13 435	13 435	13 435	13 435	13 435	3 363
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	17 000	29 111	43 000	62 991	102 824
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.2	72.2	85.1	87.7	89.5	91.4	92.9
Black	11.5	24.0	11.9	9.4	7.3	4.8	2.9
Hispanic origin[1]	7.7	13.8	9.4	6.7	5.0	3.5	3.1
TYPE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families	78.1	50.1	74.7	82.1	89.3	94.3	96.1
Male householder, no wife present	4.5	5.6	6.0	4.9	3.4	2.6	1.9
Female householder, no husband present	17.4	44.3	19.3	13.0	7.3	3.1	2.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	83.4	76.3	74.2	84.3	91.0	91.3	90.2
15 to 24 years	3.9	9.8	5.8	2.6	1.0	.4	.2
25 to 34 years	21.4	26.6	22.3	24.5	21.0	12.6	8.7
35 to 44 years	26.1	19.1	20.9	27.6	32.0	30.9	28.1
45 to 54 years	18.1	10.1	12.2	15.9	22.3	30.1	32.9
55 to 64 years	13.8	10.6	13.1	13.7	14.7	17.2	20.3
65 years and over	16.6	23.7	25.8	15.7	9.0	8.7	9.8
65 to 74 years	10.9	13.8	16.3	11.1	6.7	6.7	7.1
75 years and over	5.7	9.9	9.5	4.6	2.3	2.1	2.6
Mean age of householder	46.8	46.4	48.8	46.0	45.3	47.6	49.4
SIZE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Two persons	42.0	49.8	51.6	41.2	34.1	33.2	35.7
Three persons	23.2	22.5	20.6	23.6	25.2	24.2	21.5
Four persons	21.1	15.6	15.6	21.4	26.0	26.9	27.8
Five persons	9.0	7.2	7.8	9.1	10.2	10.6	9.5
Six persons	3.0	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.6
Seven persons or more	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.9
Mean size of family	3.17	2.99	2.99	3.17	3.31	3.37	3.34
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No related children	48.1	39.7	52.5	47.8	47.3	53.2	57.7
One or more related children	51.9	60.3	47.5	52.2	52.7	46.8	42.3
All under 6 years	13.3	17.9	12.9	13.3	11.7	10.9	10.0
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.8	16.5	11.0	12.1	11.1	8.4	7.3
All 6 to 17 years	26.8	25.9	23.6	26.8	29.9	27.6	25.1
One child	21.7	24.4	20.2	21.5	21.6	20.7	17.6
Under 6 years	8.4	11.1	8.2	8.6	7.3	6.9	6.1
6 to 17 years	13.2	13.3	12.0	12.8	14.3	13.7	11.5
Two children or more	30.2	35.8	27.4	30.7	31.1	26.2	24.7
All under 6 years	4.9	6.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.9	3.8
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.8	16.5	11.0	12.1	11.1	8.4	7.3
All 6 to 17 years	13.5	12.6	11.7	14.0	15.6	13.8	13.6
Mean number of related children	.96	1.19	.89	.97	.96	.82	.75
NUMBER OF EARNERS							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners	15.1	40.7	19.6	9.0	3.6	2.7	2.9
One earner	27.5	41.3	36.2	27.9	17.4	14.9	18.0
Two earners or more	57.3	18.0	44.2	63.2	79.0	82.4	79.1
Two earners	44.2	16.4	39.1	52.6	59.7	53.1	49.6
Three earners	9.7	1.5	4.5	8.6	15.1	19.1	18.4
Four earners or more	3.4	.1	.6	2.0	4.2	10.2	11.1
Mean number of earners	1.62	.80	1.33	1.70	2.03	2.26	2.24
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Total, 25 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 9th grade	9.4	23.8	13.8	6.2	3.1	1.4	1.2
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	10.9	21.7	15.5	9.3	6.5	2.8	1.6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	34.3	34.6	40.6	41.6	34.8	20.5	11.9
Some college, no degree	16.6	11.3	15.2	19.5	20.5	16.2	12.0
Associate degree	5.8	3.1	4.5	6.4	7.7	6.8	3.9
Bachelor's degree or more	23.0	5.4	10.4	17.0	27.3	52.3	69.5
Bachelor's degree	14.4	4.2	7.9	11.8	18.4	28.4	31.7
Master's degree	5.5	.9	1.8	3.9	6.5	14.1	17.9
Professional degree	1.9	.2	.6	.9	1.3	6.3	13.4
Doctorate degree	1.1	.2	.2	.4	1.1	3.5	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1991—Con.

[Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	76.6	49.6	68.8	81.9	89.9	92.7	92.9
Worked at full-time jobs	68.5	35.4	59.2	75.1	84.9	87.9	86.7
50 weeks or more	56.3	19.8	44.9	62.7	74.5	79.7	78.4
27 to 49 weeks	8.1	7.4	9.8	9.1	7.8	6.3	6.6
26 weeks or less	4.1	8.3	4.6	3.4	2.5	1.9	1.7
Worked at part-time jobs	8.1	14.2	9.5	6.8	5.0	4.8	6.2
50 weeks or more	3.6	4.8	4.5	3.5	2.7	2.7	4.2
27 to 49 weeks	1.8	3.2	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.0	.8
26 weeks or less	2.6	6.2	2.6	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.2
Did not work	23.4	50.4	31.2	18.1	10.1	7.3	7.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	14.7	3.9	6.9	10.4	15.9	28.8	37.0
Professional specialty	12.8	4.3	5.2	9.5	14.1	24.5	31.1
Technical and related support	3.4	1.5	2.6	4.1	4.2	3.3	2.2
Sales workers	11.3	11.0	10.4	10.0	11.3	13.5	15.4
Administrative support, including clerical	9.3	10.0	12.1	10.7	9.2	5.9	2.7
Precision production, craft and repair	16.8	13.1	18.5	20.8	19.6	11.2	5.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7.1	10.0	9.9	8.8	6.7	2.4	1.1
Transportation and material moving	5.9	4.8	7.4	7.7	6.1	3.5	2.0
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3.6	6.6	5.8	4.1	2.6	1.0	.3
Service workers	10.3	25.9	12.7	9.2	7.1	4.2	2.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3.4	7.6	5.6	3.2	1.9	1.3	.9
Armed Forces	1.4	1.2	2.8	1.6	1.1	.5	.2
TYPE OF INCOME							
Total[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage or salary income	81.7	54.9	76.9	88.1	94.3	94.2	92.8
Nonfarm self-employment income	13.3	8.4	11.2	13.8	14.5	18.5	25.0
Farm self-employment income	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	22.9	30.4	34.6	22.6	14.1	13.0	12.5
Supplemental Security Income	3.1	9.1	3.1	1.5	1.2	.8	.4
Public assistance or welfare income	6.3	25.4	3.9	1.2	.7	.3	.1
Veterans' payments	2.8	2.5	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.0
Unemployment compensation	9.9	7.9	11.9	11.5	10.7	7.3	4.0
Property income	67.9	30.1	59.5	73.6	83.1	92.9	96.2
Retirement income	14.1	8.1	21.1	15.9	12.3	13.1	13.2
All other income	20.9	20.0	21.2	21.7	20.8	20.9	19.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1991

[Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All families	67 173	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	57 224	100.0	17.0	20.0	20.6	21.0	21.5	5.5
Black	7 716	100.0	41.7	20.8	16.4	12.8	8.3	1.3
Hispanic origin[1]	5 177	100.0	35.8	24.5	17.5	13.0	9.2	2.0
TYPE OF FAMILY								
Married-couple families	52 457	100.0	12.8	19.1	21.0	22.9	24.1	6.2
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	100.0	24.8	26.8	21.7	15.1	11.6	2.1
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	100.0	50.9	22.2	14.9	8.4	3.6	.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	56 038	100.0	18.3	17.8	20.2	21.8	21.9	5.4
15 to 24 years	2 642	100.0	50.0	29.4	13.1	5.3	2.2	.3
25 to 34 years	14 379	100.0	24.8	20.8	22.9	19.6	11.8	2.0
35 to 44 years	17 533	100.0	14.6	16.0	21.2	24.5	23.7	5.4
45 to 54 years	12 187	100.0	11.2	13.4	17.6	24.6	33.2	9.1
55 to 64 years	9 296	100.0	15.3	19.0	19.7	21.2	24.8	7.4
65 years and over	11 135	100.0	28.6	31.1	19.0	10.8	10.5	2.9
65 to 74 years	7 330	100.0	25.4	29.8	20.3	12.2	12.2	3.3
75 years and over	3 805	100.0	34.9	33.5	16.3	8.1	7.3	2.3
Mean age of householder	46.8	(X)	48.4	48.8	46.0	45.3	47.6	49.4
SIZE OF FAMILY								
Two persons	28 202	100.0	23.7	24.6	19.6	16.3	15.8	4.3
Three persons	15 594	100.0	19.4	17.7	20.3	21.7	20.8	4.6
Four persons	14 162	100.0	14.8	14.8	20.3	24.6	25.5	6.6
Five persons	6 030	100.0	16.0	17.4	20.4	22.7	23.5	5.3
Six persons	1 986	100.0	18.1	19.0	21.3	20.1	21.5	6.1
Seven persons or more	1 200	100.0	25.2	18.7	17.3	16.9	22.0	5.4
Mean size of family	3.17	(X)	2.99	2.99	3.17	3.31	3.37	3.34
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD								
No related children	32 312	100.0	16.5	21.8	19.9	19.7	22.1	6.0
One or more related children	34 861	100.0	23.2	18.3	20.1	20.3	18.0	4.1
All under 6 years	8 938	100.0	26.9	19.3	20.0	17.5	16.3	3.7
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 945	100.0	27.9	18.7	20.5	18.8	14.2	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	17 978	100.0	19.4	17.7	20.0	22.3	20.6	4.7
One child	14 547	100.0	22.5	18.6	19.8	20.0	19.1	4.1
Under 6 years	5 663	100.0	26.3	19.4	20.5	17.4	16.4	3.6
6 to 17 years	8 884	100.0	20.1	18.1	19.4	21.6	20.8	4.4
Two children or more	20 314	100.0	23.7	18.1	20.3	20.5	17.3	4.1
All under 6 years	3 274	100.0	27.8	19.1	19.1	17.8	16.2	3.9
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 945	100.0	27.9	18.7	20.5	18.8	14.2	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	9 094	100.0	18.6	17.2	20.6	23.1	20.4	5.0
Mean number of related children	.96	(X)	1.19	.89	.97	.96	.82	.75
NUMBER OF EARNERS								
No earners	10 158	100.0	53.8	25.9	11.9	4.8	3.6	1.0
One earner	18 500	100.0	30.0	26.3	20.2	12.6	10.8	3.3
Two earners or more	38 515	100.0	6.3	15.4	22.0	27.5	28.7	6.9
Two earners	29 681	100.0	7.4	17.7	23.8	27.0	24.0	5.6
Three earners	6 542	100.0	3.1	9.2	17.6	31.0	39.2	9.5
Four earners or more	2 293	100.0	.7	3.6	11.6	24.4	59.8	16.2
Mean number of earners	1.62	(X)	.80	1.33	1.70	2.03	2.26	2.24
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Total, 25 years and over	64 531	100.0	18.8	19.6	20.3	20.6	20.7	5.2
Less than 9th grade	6 048	100.0	47.7	28.8	13.4	6.9	3.2	.6
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 045	100.0	37.4	27.8	17.2	12.3	5.3	.8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22 160	100.0	18.9	23.2	24.6	20.9	12.4	1.8
Some college, no degree	10 726	100.0	12.7	17.9	23.8	25.4	20.2	3.7
Associate degree	3 715	100.0	10.2	15.3	22.6	27.5	24.4	3.5
Bachelor's degree or more	14 837	100.0	4.4	8.9	15.0	24.5	47.2	15.7
Bachelor's degree	9 288	100.0	5.4	10.8	16.6	26.4	40.9	11.5
Master's degree	3 579	100.0	2.9	6.2	14.1	24.0	52.8	16.8
Professional degree	1 247	100.0	2.4	6.0	9.9	14.3	67.4	36.1
Doctorate degree	723	100.0	3.1	3.4	7.5	20.8	65.2	29.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1991—Con.

[Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	67 173	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	51 431	100.0	12.9	18.0	21.4	23.5	24.2	6.1
Worked at full-time jobs	46 022	100.0	10.3	17.3	21.9	24.8	25.7	6.3
50 weeks or more	37 827	100.0	7.0	15.9	22.3	26.5	28.3	7.0
27 to 49 weeks	5 425	100.0	18.3	24.2	22.5	19.3	15.6	4.1
26 weeks or less	2 769	100.0	40.0	22.3	16.4	12.2	9.1	2.0
Worked at part-time jobs	5 410	100.0	35.2	23.7	16.8	12.4	11.9	3.9
50 weeks or more	2 450	100.0	26.4	24.9	19.4	14.7	14.6	5.7
27 to 49 weeks	1 241	100.0	34.4	26.1	16.1	13.0	10.4	2.3
26 weeks or less	1 719	100.0	48.1	20.2	13.7	8.9	9.0	2.4
Did not work	15 742	100.0	43.0	26.6	15.4	8.7	6.3	1.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB								
Total	51 431	100.0	12.9	18.0	21.4	23.5	24.2	6.1
Executive, administrative, and managerial	7 554	100.0	3.5	8.5	15.2	25.4	47.5	15.3
Professional specialty	6 566	100.0	4.3	7.4	15.9	26.0	46.4	14.8
Technical and related support	1 726	100.0	5.9	14.2	26.3	29.6	24.0	3.9
Sales workers	5 833	100.0	12.6	16.4	18.8	23.4	28.8	8.3
Administrative support, including clerical	4 809	100.0	13.9	23.3	24.5	23.2	15.2	1.8
Precision production, craft and repair	8 626	100.0	10.1	19.8	26.5	27.4	16.2	1.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 662	100.0	18.2	25.1	26.4	22.2	8.2	.9
Transportation and material moving	3 028	100.0	10.7	22.6	27.9	24.5	14.4	2.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 856	100.0	23.6	28.9	24.1	17.1	6.4	.6
Service workers	5 282	100.0	32.6	22.2	19.2	16.1	9.9	1.2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 770	100.0	28.7	29.2	19.7	13.2	9.2	1.6
Armed Forces	719	100.0	11.5	36.0	25.2	18.3	8.9	.7
TYPE OF INCOME								
Total[2]	67 173	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Wage or salary income	54 862	100.0	13.4	18.8	21.6	23.1	23.1	5.7
Nonfarm self-employment income	8 919	100.0	12.6	16.9	20.8	21.9	27.8	9.4
Farm self-employment income	1 318	100.0	16.0	19.1	22.5	22.1	20.4	4.8
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	15 403	100.0	26.5	30.1	19.7	12.3	11.3	2.7
Supplemental Security Income	2 115	100.0	57.5	19.9	9.5	7.9	5.3	.6
Public assistance or welfare income	4 237	100.0	80.5	12.4	3.9	2.2	.9	-
Veterans' payments	1 901	100.0	17.5	23.8	21.9	18.2	18.5	3.6
Unemployment compensation	6 623	100.0	16.0	24.2	23.4	21.7	14.7	2.0
Property income	45 580	100.0	8.9	17.5	21.7	24.5	27.4	7.1
Retirement income	9 474	100.0	11.5	29.9	22.6	17.5	18.5	4.7
All other income	14 058	100.0	19.1	20.3	20.7	19.9	20.0	4.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Families									
Total	67 173	56 038	2 642	14 379	5 859	8 520	17 533	8 896	8 637
Less than $5,000	2 442	2 206	441	807	397	410	479	329	150
$5,000 to $9,999	4 079	3 343	407	1 237	576	660	811	471	341
$10,000 to $14,999	4 844	3 274	327	1 083	492	591	887	478	409
$15,000 to $19,999	5 192	3 633	363	1 125	493	631	980	531	449
$20,000 to $24,999	5 553	4 030	318	1 242	528	713	1 116	581	535
$25,000 to $29,999	5 515	4 304	255	1 248	545	704	1 288	738	552
$30,000 to $34,999	4 987	4 094	172	1 194	522	671	1 316	693	623
$35,000 to $39,999	4 857	4 142	110	1 222	504	718	1 330	736	595
$40,000 to $44,999	4 538	3 999	80	1 111	442	669	1 427	729	698
$45,000 to $49,999	3 721	3 374	47	801	296	504	1 171	584	587
$50,000 to $54,999	3 477	3 181	35	751	286	465	1 073	537	536
$55,000 to $59,999	2 920	2 689	19	552	190	362	962	458	504
$60,000 to $64,999	2 569	2 362	23	444	159	285	824	404	420
$65,000 to $69,999	2 053	1 865	4	269	78	191	725	308	416
$70,000 to $74,999	1 642	1 529	8	250	80	170	531	263	268
$75,000 to $79,999	1 454	1 353	5	212	64	148	491	213	278
$80,000 to $84,999	1 195	1 098	5	171	51	120	405	177	228
$85,000 to $89,999	927	857	2	142	36	106	278	101	177
$90,000 to $94,999	785	697	8	89	26	62	209	68	141
$95,000 to $99,999	669	622	3	91	29	62	187	89	98
$100,000 and over	3 755	3 385	9	340	63	278	1 042	410	632
Median income dollars	35 939	38 712	16 848	31 539	28 857	33 899	41 859	39 249	44 744
Standard error dollars	179	217	463	295	620	601	316	478	508
Mean income dollars	43 237	45 248	19 775	35 748	31 924	38 377	47 559	44 281	50 934
Standard error dollars	196	217	466	320	430	446	375	503	552
Income per family member dollars	13 654	13 581	7 058	10 569	10 062	10 882	12 898	11 947	13 885
Standard error dollars	73	79	223	128	192	173	137	184	211
Gini ratio	.395	.386	.424	.380	.375	.379	.359	.363	.352
Standard error	.0043	.0046	.0208	.0087	.0131	.0114	.0081	.0114	.0115
Married-couple families	52 457	43 269	1 472	10 691	4 205	6 486	13 520	6 815	6 704
Less than $5,000	733	574	51	162	64	98	123	76	48
$5,000 to $9,999	1 616	1 113	111	318	137	181	229	125	104
$10,000 to $14,999	3 030	1 820	193	564	255	309	417	223	194
$15,000 to $19,999	3 557	2 272	251	729	321	408	533	299	234
$20,000 to $24,999	4 116	2 785	248	903	430	474	659	357	303
$25,000 to $29,999	4 298	3 252	205	986	429	558	909	553	356
$30,000 to $34,999	4 045	3 315	134	1 031	460	571	1 018	547	469
$35,000 to $39,999	4 034	3 425	98	1 088	451	637	1 043	592	451
$40,000 to $44,999	3 824	3 388	64	1 001	397	603	1 203	629	574
$45,000 to $49,999	3 281	2 983	35	763	285	478	1 025	538	487
$50,000 to $54,999	3 096	2 848	29	694	251	444	960	490	470
$55,000 to $59,999	2 681	2 483	14	530	177	352	913	441	472
$60,000 to $64,999	2 373	2 198	15	422	155	267	775	377	398
$65,000 to $69,999	1 901	1 739	2	257	70	187	694	301	393
$70,000 to $74,999	1 523	1 428	7	241	77	164	506	249	257
$75,000 to $79,999	1 370	1 282	2	203	57	146	473	201	271
$80,000 to $84,999	1 140	1 049	3	164	50	114	384	174	210
$85,000 to $89,999	871	815	-	142	36	106	272	101	171
$90,000 to $94,999	734	658	2	84	23	61	198	62	137
$95,000 to $99,999	633	587	1	87	28	59	178	85	93
$100,000 and over	3 602	3 254	6	321	54	267	1 009	398	612
Median income dollars	40 995	44 514	22 735	37 897	35 086	40 050	47 746	45 064	51 327
Standard error dollars	204	235	543	358	561	462	445	481	591
Mean income dollars	48 480	51 466	24 814	42 033	37 961	44 673	54 197	50 881	57 568
Standard error dollars	228	251	577	368	492	511	435	584	641
Income per family member dollars	14 998	14 965	8 610	12 001	11 765	12 136	13 919	13 029	14 830
Standard error dollars	88	95	314	156	242	205	160	216	244
Gini ratio	.361	.343	.308	.316	.299	.321	.315	.313	.314
Standard error	.0048	.0052	.0266	.0100	.0154	.0130	.0092	.0130	.0131

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Families												
Total	12 187	6 806	5 382	9 296	4 733	4 563	11 135	7 330	4 122	3 209	3 805	46.8
Less than $5,000	268	151	117	212	109	103	236	147	86	61	89	38.8
$5,000 to $9,999	400	207	192	488	241	247	736	418	231	188	318	44.3
$10,000 to $14,999	476	282	194	502	221	281	1 570	910	451	459	660	50.4
$15,000 to $19,999	580	298	281	585	266	319	1 559	931	439	492	628	49.8
$20,000 to $24,999	615	323	292	739	298	441	1 523	953	507	446	570	49.4
$25,000 to $29,999	750	429	321	763	331	432	1 211	827	454	373	384	47.8
$30,000 to $34,999	721	415	307	691	354	338	893	659	392	267	234	46.5
$35,000 to $39,999	813	460	354	666	335	332	715	468	284	184	247	45.9
$40,000 to $44,999	775	444	332	605	313	292	539	383	232	151	156	45.0
$45,000 to $49,999	750	408	342	605	332	273	347	260	158	101	87	45.5
$50,000 to $54,999	798	473	325	524	289	235	296	224	142	82	71	45.1
$55,000 to $59,999	758	453	305	398	226	172	231	167	117	50	65	45.4
$60,000 to $64,999	704	407	297	367	205	162	206	158	101	56	49	45.8
$65,000 to $69,999	584	336	248	283	172	111	187	147	76	71	40	46.9
$70,000 to $74,999	484	281	203	257	142	115	113	85	57	28	28	46.1
$75,000 to $79,999	402	222	180	243	117	126	101	74	45	29	27	46.6
$80,000 to $84,999	331	174	157	185	97	88	97	76	50	26	21	46.7
$85,000 to $89,999	288	163	125	147	86	61	70	56	38	19	14	46.8
$90,000 to $94,999	246	126	119	146	97	49	87	72	51	22	15	46.7
$95,000 to $99,999	226	138	91	114	58	56	47	37	33	4	10	46.9
$100,000 and over	1 217	617	600	777	446	331	370	277	176	101	94	49.3
Median income ..... dollars	49 606	49 827	49 344	40 014	43 290	37 011	24 805	26 678	28 718	24 499	21 868	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	558	705	830	544	838	778	266	336	553	498	397	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	55 816	55 122	56 694	48 968	51 626	46 212	33 116	35 151	37 190	32 531	29 197	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	524	676	824	599	855	835	428	536	716	804	697	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	16 817	15 889	18 117	17 815	18 204	17 384	14 176	14 844	15 454	14 030	12 835	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	219	275	387	293	413	421	236	298	403	448	389	(B)
Gini ratio	.354	.345	.365	.392	.385	.396	.402	.398	.394	.396	.402	(X)
Standard error	.0097	.0129	.0148	.0116	.0161	.0168	.0117	.0140	.0181	.0221	.0212	(B)
Married-couple families	9 828	5 430	4 398	7 758	3 934	3 824	9 188	6 269	3 548	2 721	2 920	47.6
Less than $5,000	96	43	53	142	69	72	159	106	62	44	53	48.5
$5,000 to $9,999	172	92	81	282	127	155	503	301	171	130	202	51.7
$10,000 to $14,999	272	156	116	374	166	208	1 209	718	367	350	492	53.6
$15,000 to $19,999	334	162	172	426	187	239	1 284	806	368	438	479	51.8
$20,000 to $24,999	404	201	203	570	214	355	1 331	854	455	400	477	50.9
$25,000 to $29,999	547	296	251	604	258	346	1 047	733	396	336	314	48.5
$30,000 to $34,999	553	314	239	581	290	292	730	568	337	232	162	46.3
$35,000 to $39,999	623	346	277	573	293	280	609	400	249	152	208	45.7
$40,000 to $44,999	600	336	264	520	258	262	436	316	195	121	120	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	641	349	292	520	291	229	298	228	149	80	69	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	688	407	281	477	266	211	249	196	124	72	53	44.9
$55,000 to $59,999	678	406	271	349	195	154	198	143	101	43	54	45.0
$60,000 to $64,999	650	378	272	336	184	152	175	138	86	52	36	45.5
$65,000 to $69,999	535	317	219	249	156	94	163	134	71	63	29	46.5
$70,000 to $74,999	449	259	190	226	117	109	95	76	49	27	19	45.7
$75,000 to $79,999	379	212	168	225	116	109	87	63	41	22	24	46.4
$80,000 to $84,999	316	166	150	182	95	87	91	73	50	23	18	46.7
$85,000 to $89,999	271	156	115	130	78	52	56	47	30	17	9	46.1
$90,000 to $94,999	234	116	119	139	90	49	76	64	47	17	12	48.8
$95,000 to $99,999	222	136	87	99	51	47	46	36	32	4	10	46.8
$100,000 and over	1 163	582	581	755	433	322	347	268	169	99	79	49.3
Median income ..... dollars	54 873	55 141	54 494	43 097	46 879	39 439	25 462	27 174	29 369	24 986	22 449	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	513	641	810	625	798	718	294	356	594	505	406	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	61 247	60 631	62 008	52 371	55 502	49 150	34 416	36 357	38 419	33 669	30 248	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	588	749	932	680	967	950	493	604	798	918	840	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	17 986	16 854	19 572	19 341	19 732	18 906	15 236	15 821	16 389	15 043	13 909	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	250	310	425	344	482	497	283	347	463	530	491	(X)
Gini ratio	.323	.310	.338	.380	.370	.389	.401	.397	.393	.396	.400	(X)
Standard error	.0108	.0144	.0163	.0127	.0177	.0183	.0129	.0152	.0196	.0243	.0248	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
All Families—Con.									
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	2 624	261	723	368	354	784	386	397
Less than $5,000	137	127	25	31	24	7	39	23	16
$5,000 to $9,999	233	205	26	60	32	28	72	46	26
$10,000 to $14,999	274	210	29	82	57	25	41	26	15
$15,000 to $19,999	312	252	42	66	44	41	71	32	39
$20,000 to $24,999	335	302	35	87	28	60	102	45	57
$25,000 to $29,999	312	270	24	91	43	48	75	39	36
$30,000 to $34,999	247	211	25	65	32	33	72	43	29
$35,000 to $39,999	230	202	10	47	28	18	78	37	41
$40,000 to $44,999	204	183	11	49	23	27	48	19	29
$45,000 to $49,999	141	135	6	24	6	18	41	12	28
$50,000 to $54,999	116	109	4	33	16	18	39	20	19
$55,000 to $59,999	76	71	4	16	12	4	22	11	11
$60,000 to $64,999	90	71	5	10	1	9	20	9	10
$65,000 to $69,999	62	55	-	10	6	4	12	3	9
$70,000 to $74,999	52	46	1	6	3	2	14	8	6
$75,000 to $79,999	39	32	3	7	5	2	3	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	21	19	2	2	2	1	5	-	5
$85,000 to $89,999	31	26	2	-	-	-	5	-	5
$90,000 to $94,999	27	23	6	3	2	1	6	5	1
$95,000 to $99,999	17	17	2	3	-	3	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	69	58	-	10	5	5	15	7	8
Median income dollars	28 351	28 871	21 110	25 630	24 867	26 577	29 456	27 468	32 527
Standard error dollars	720	774	1 385	849	2 054	1 400	1 314	1 818	2 472
Mean income dollars	34 611	34 841	26 213	29 635	27 761	31 583	33 328	31 051	35 540
Standard error dollars	773	831	1 838	1 160	1 535	1 734	1 249	1 886	1 631
Income per family member dollars	12 510	12 614	9 588	10 446	9 750	11 176	12 645	11 810	13 452
Standard error dollars	372	403	937	588	772	891	690	881	971
Gini ratio	.390	.388	.404	.364	.385	.341	.365	.385	.343
Standard error	.0203	.0216	.0669	.0400	.0538	.0598	.0377	.0566	.0509
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	10 145	909	2 966	1 285	1 680	3 230	1 695	1 535
Less than $5,000	1 573	1 505	365	614	309	305	317	230	86
$5,000 to $9,999	2 230	2 025	270	859	408	451	511	300	211
$10,000 to $14,999	1 540	1 244	105	436	180	256	429	229	200
$15,000 to $19,999	1 323	1 109	71	310	128	182	376	200	175
$20,000 to $24,999	1 102	943	34	251	71	180	355	179	176
$25,000 to $29,999	905	782	25	171	72	98	304	144	160
$30,000 to $34,999	694	568	13	98	30	67	227	103	125
$35,000 to $39,999	594	515	2	87	25	62	209	107	102
$40,000 to $44,999	510	428	5	61	22	39	176	81	96
$45,000 to $49,999	299	256	7	14	5	8	106	33	72
$50,000 to $54,999	264	225	2	23	20	4	75	27	48
$55,000 to $59,999	164	134	1	7	1	6	28	6	21
$60,000 to $64,999	106	93	4	11	3	8	29	17	12
$65,000 to $69,999	90	72	2	2	2	-	19	4	14
$70,000 to $74,999	67	55	-	3	-	3	12	6	5
$75,000 to $79,999	46	39	-	2	2	-	15	12	4
$80,000 to $84,999	34	30	-	5	-	5	16	4	13
$85,000 to $89,999	24	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$90,000 to $94,999	24	17	-	2	2	-	4	2	2
$95,000 to $99,999	18	17	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
$100,000 and over	85	73	4	9	4	5	18	5	12
Median income dollars	16 692	16 221	6 423	10 106	8 883	11 471	19 747	16 891	22 667
Standard error dollars	261	285	342	350	389	514	575	634	801
Mean income dollars	21 946	21 419	9 772	14 582	13 370	15 509	23 224	20 756	25 948
Standard error dollars	264	282	583	375	550	510	449	584	678
Income per family member dollars	7 375	7 089	3 630	4 729	4 327	5 038	7 538	6 583	8 645
Standard error dollars	113	118	254	152	219	210	202	250	326
Gini ratio	.447	.455	.507	.452	.471	.435	.401	.419	.374
Standard error	.0101	.0109	.0466	.0212	.0334	.0276	.0181	.0249	.0264

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
All Families—Con.												
Male householder, no wife present	523	289	234	335	177	157	400	239	114	125	161	44.1
Less than $5,000	13	6	8	18	13	5	9	2	2	-	7	40.0
$5,000 to $9,999	20	13	7	28	15	13	27	15	7	8	12	42.2
$10,000 to $14,999	31	20	11	27	14	13	64	44	18	26	20	45.1
$15,000 to $19,999	39	24	14	14	8	6	61	31	17	14	30	43.4
$20,000 to $24,999	34	17	17	43	13	30	33	19	8	11	15	42.5
$25,000 to $29,999	48	21	27	32	17	15	42	28	14	15	14	43.3
$30,000 to $34,999	20	8	12	29	19	10	37	23	11	12	13	43.3
$35,000 to $39,999	51	30	21	16	13	3	28	20	9	11	8	44.1
$40,000 to $44,999	55	28	27	19	11	8	22	9	5	4	12	44.8
$45,000 to $49,999	39	25	14	25	14	11	6	5	-	5	1	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	25	17	8	7	6	1	7	2	2	-	6	41.7
$55,000 to $59,999	24	11	13	6	4	2	5	2	1	2	2	43.2
$60,000 to $64,999	21	11	10	15	10	4	19	13	9	4	6	49.8
$65,000 to $69,999	24	9	15	9	1	8	6	5	1	4	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	13	10	3	14	10	4	6	3	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	11	7	4	9	-	9	6	5	3	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	9	6	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	11	3	8	8	4	4	6	6	4	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	18	9	6	-	6	11	3	2	1	7	(B)
Median income dollars	40 357	40 808	39 862	30 588	31 890	28 733	25 583	26 182	26 604	25 823	22 299	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 294	1 697	2 350	1 701	2 536	2 874	1 919	1 687	3 161	2 489	3 591	(X)
Mean income dollars	46 996	49 128	44 363	37 370	35 498	39 482	33 102	32 893	34 038	31 848	33 412	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 739	4 356	2 904	2 262	2 579	3 822	2 088	2 365	3 750	2 953	3 819	(X)
Income per family member dollars	16 584	17 568	15 404	13 319	12 612	14 123	11 833	11 584	12 608	10 734	12 217	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 248	1 924	1 486	1 132	1 381	1 840	987	1 165	1 905	1 434	1 753	(X)
Gini ratio	.375	.395	.346	.392	.372	.408	.404	.383	.395	.371	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0511	.0716	.0705	.0559	.0720	.0862	.0589	.0714	.1060	.0961	.0996	(X)
Female householder, no husband present	1 836	1 087	750	1 203	621	582	1 547	823	460	363	724	43.8
Less than $5,000	158	102	56	52	27	25	68	39	22	17	29	34.2
$5,000 to $9,999	207	103	104	178	99	78	206	102	52	49	104	39.2
$10,000 to $14,999	173	106	67	101	41	60	296	148	65	83	148	44.9
$15,000 to $19,999	207	112	95	145	71	74	214	95	55	40	119	46.0
$20,000 to $24,999	177	105	72	127	70	56	159	80	44	36	79	45.8
$25,000 to $29,999	155	111	44	127	57	70	122	67	44	22	56	46.4
$30,000 to $34,999	149	93	56	81	45	36	126	68	44	23	58	48.5
$35,000 to $39,999	139	84	55	77	28	49	79	48	27	21	31	47.7
$40,000 to $44,999	120	80	41	66	44	22	82	58	32	26	24	48.3
$45,000 to $49,999	70	34	36	60	27	33	43	27	10	17	17	50.4
$50,000 to $54,999	84	49	35	40	18	23	40	27	16	10	13	49.7
$55,000 to $59,999	56	35	21	43	27	16	29	21	15	6	8	53.1
$60,000 to $64,999	33	17	16	17	11	6	12	7	7	-	6	48.0
$65,000 to $69,999	24	10	14	25	16	9	18	9	5	4	9	54.3
$70,000 to $74,999	23	12	10	17	14	3	12	6	6	-	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	12	4	9	9	1	8	7	6	1	5	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	2	4	2	2	-	5	3	-	3	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	4	2	9	4	5	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	7	7	-	3	3	-	7	4	4	-	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	10	3	7	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	17	10	15	13	2	12	5	5	-	7	49.3
Median income dollars	24 876	25 815	23 326	24 996	25 227	24 833	19 682	21 414	23 740	18 767	18 076	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 003	1 166	1 498	1 014	1 826	1 236	870	1 061	1 940	1 889	917	(X)
Mean income dollars	29 262	29 192	29 362	30 255	31 685	28 727	25 402	26 617	28 491	24 245	24 021	(X)
Standard error dollars	789	998	1 281	1 017	1 588	1 240	722	979	1 416	1 286	1 062	(X)
Income per family member dollars	9 768	9 708	9 855	10 095	10 601	9 557	9 493	9 630	10 120	8 982	9 326	(X)
Standard error dollars	358	457	578	460	699	592	379	510	719	705	566	(X)
Gini ratio	.403	.395	.414	.399	.414	.380	.389	.384	.383	.381	.391	(X)
Standard error	.0248	.0323	.0389	.0312	.0445	.0428	.0280	.0364	.0495	.0521	.0437	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]									
Total	669	664	152	336	175	161	149	112	37
Less than $5,000	189	189	67	93	55	38	23	14	9
$5,000 to $9,999	132	131	32	60	38	23	34	19	14
$10,000 to $14,999	118	115	27	56	31	26	28	22	6
$15,000 to $19,999	88	88	7	55	28	26	21	18	2
$20,000 to $24,999	49	49	8	24	12	12	17	17	-
$25,000 to $29,999	30	30	5	17	-	17	7	2	4
$30,000 to $34,999	20	19	2	6	6	-	10	10	1
$35,000 to $39,999	12	12	2	4	2	3	5	5	-
$40,000 to $44,999	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	8	8	-	7	-	7	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	5	5	-	4	-	4	1	-	1
$55,000 to $59,999	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	5	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Median income dollars	10 494	10 456	6 154	11 131	9 221	13 021	13 051	15 107	(B)
Standard error dollars	678	698	1 157	1 018	1 461	2 056	1 614	2 126	(B)
Mean income dollars	13 653	13 653	9 172	14 417	11 436	17 672	15 880	17 567	(B)
Standard error dollars	773	778	1 285	1 157	1 116	2 029	1 629	1 968	(B)
Income per family member dollars	5 626	5 618	4 157	5 800	4 821	6 772	6 257	6 529	(B)
Standard error dollars	404	405	706	588	630	980	863	1 000	(B)
Gini ratio	.479	.481	.530	.481	.454	.479	.410	.388	(B)
Standard error	.0433	.0434	.1024	.0622	.0821	.0883	.0875	.1035	(B)
WHITE									
Total	57 224	47 275	2 070	11 902	4 785	7 117	14 726	7 467	7 259
Less than $5,000	1 453	1 289	240	474	224	249	254	176	78
$5,000 to $9,999	2 759	2 214	259	803	356	447	540	309	232
$10,000 to $14,999	3 808	2 500	280	808	370	438	635	340	294
$15,000 to $19,999	4 307	2 928	314	904	405	499	773	418	355
$20,000 to $24,999	4 699	3 291	277	1 033	439	594	863	447	416
$25,000 to $29,999	4 760	3 635	226	1 066	474	593	1 072	617	455
$30,000 to $34,999	4 312	3 484	153	1 033	443	590	1 113	599	514
$35,000 to $39,999	4 324	3 653	106	1 094	452	642	1 155	652	503
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	3 494	62	957	379	578	1 270	844	626
$45,000 to $49,999	3 307	2 989	47	725	269	456	1 038	528	510
$50,000 to $54,999	3 137	2 870	34	679	265	414	951	483	468
$55,000 to $59,999	2 626	2 400	18	499	173	326	844	405	439
$60,000 to $64,999	2 312	2 126	19	398	154	244	735	359	376
$65,000 to $69,999	1 870	1 690	2	246	69	177	652	283	369
$70,000 to $74,999	1 489	1 381	8	232	72	160	458	228	230
$75,000 to $79,999	1 308	1 214	3	197	60	137	424	199	225
$80,000 to $84,999	1 123	1 031	5	163	46	117	380	166	214
$85,000 to $89,999	852	784	2	127	31	96	253	93	160
$90,000 to $94,999	694	615	8	70	21	49	174	58	116
$95,000 to $99,999	605	561	2	89	29	60	167	77	89
$100,000 and over	3 484	3 127	8	303	51	252	974	385	589
Median income dollars	37 783	40 853	18 997	33 916	31 054	36 117	43 683	41 323	46 333
Standard error dollars	210	206	568	497	424	455	367	468	521
Mean income dollars	45 274	47 584	21 672	37 849	34 106	40 365	49 921	46 768	53 163
Standard error dollars	215	239	527	350	476	485	417	558	617
Income per family member dollars	14 543	14 474	7 843	11 214	10 926	11 384	13 661	12 698	14 667
Standard error dollars	84	91	268	145	224	192	157	210	242
Gini ratio	.381	.370	.388	.358	.349	.359	.345	.345	.341
Standard error	.0046	.0050	.0233	.0095	.0144	.0124	.0089	.0125	.0127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over				
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years			
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]												
Total	22	15	6	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	5	30.5
Less than $5,000	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.6
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	30.5
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	31.5
$15,000 to $19,999	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.8
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WHITE												
Total	10 511	5 929	4 582	8 066	4 004	4 062	9 949	6 541	3 678	2 863	3 408	47.3
Less than $5,000	172	97	75	149	73	76	165	100	62	38	65	40.2
$5,000 to $9,999	280	144	136	332	157	175	545	304	166	139	240	45.3
$10,000 to $14,999	382	222	160	394	159	235	1 308	742	360	382	566	51.1
$15,000 to $19,999	457	238	219	479	201	278	1 379	833	393	440	546	50.4
$20,000 to $24,999	481	256	225	638	245	392	1 408	868	459	409	540	50.3
$25,000 to $29,999	601	348	254	669	286	383	1 126	763	412	351	363	48.4
$30,000 to $34,999	598	341	257	586	289	298	829	611	357	254	218	46.8
$35,000 to $39,999	694	403	292	603	290	313	671	439	274	165	232	46.1
$40,000 to $44,999	673	397	276	532	266	266	498	352	217	135	146	45.3
$45,000 to $49,999	667	370	297	512	270	241	319	240	146	94	78	45.3
$50,000 to $54,999	719	434	286	487	270	216	267	204	132	72	62	45.2
$55,000 to $59,999	673	403	271	366	207	159	226	162	112	50	63	45.6
$60,000 to $64,999	634	368	266	341	190	150	186	137	84	53	49	45.9
$65,000 to $69,999	540	310	230	249	143	106	181	141	72	70	39	47.0
$70,000 to $74,999	446	261	185	237	128	109	108	82	56	26	26	46.3
$75,000 to $79,999	358	195	162	232	110	121	95	68	39	29	27	46.8
$80,000 to $84,999	302	166	136	181	94	87	92	72	50	22	20	46.7
$85,000 to $89,999	271	153	119	130	82	48	68	55	38	17	14	46.9
$90,000 to $94,999	233	120	113	131	84	47	79	66	50	16	13	49.1
$95,000 to $99,999	206	123	83	98	50	48	44	34	30	4	10	46.8
$100,000 and over	1 121	581	541	720	408	312	357	267	170	97	90	49.4
Median income ..... dollars	51 615	51 572	51 684	41 679	45 624	38 235	25 679	27 508	29 838	25 297	22 747	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	476	585	810	594	818	679	285	385	551	489	378	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	57 936	57 340	58 708	50 844	54 076	47 658	34 294	36 373	38 531	33 602	30 302	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	567	736	885	655	947	900	464	581	772	875	760	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	17 734	16 730	19 188	19 186	19 656	18 687	15 015	15 733	16 350	14 906	13 587	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	245	308	414	337	481	479	264	334	449	505	435	(X)
Gini ratio	.342	.334	.352	.382	.373	.388	.397	.391	.388	.390	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0105	.0139	.0159	.0125	.0175	.0178	.0123	.0148	.0192	.0234	.0225	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Married-couple families	47 124	38 641	1 338	9 526	3 749	5 777	11 958	6 076	5 881
Less than $5,000	607	473	43	137	54	84	96	61	35
$5,000 to $9,999	1 316	918	93	270	116	153	182	97	84
$10,000 to $14,999	2 604	1 536	181	476	215	261	328	181	147
$15,000 to $19,999	3 154	1 970	224	625	275	351	457	259	198
$20,000 to $24,999	3 658	2 413	229	789	378	411	551	301	251
$25,000 to $29,999	3 837	2 850	188	862	383	478	790	477	312
$30,000 to $34,999	3 593	2 902	122	926	403	523	893	489	404
$35,000 to $39,999	3 692	3 105	97	995	416	580	931	535	395
$40,000 to $44,999	3 438	3 027	53	874	347	526	1 092	567	524
$45,000 to $49,999	2 960	2 685	35	695	258	437	920	491	429
$50,000 to $54,999	2 828	2 605	29	631	235	396	863	445	418
$55,000 to $59,999	2 431	2 237	13	486	163	322	806	388	417
$60,000 to $64,999	2 162	1 998	13	382	152	230	699	344	355
$65,000 to $69,999	1 740	1 583	2	238	61	177	624	276	347
$70,000 to $74,999	1 379	1 288	7	223	69	154	433	214	219
$75,000 to $79,999	1 231	1 148	-	190	55	135	409	190	220
$80,000 to $84,999	1 086	999	3	157	46	112	365	163	202
$85,000 to $89,999	810	755	-	127	31	96	248	93	155
$90,000 to $94,999	655	586	2	66	18	48	167	55	112
$95,000 to $99,999	577	534	-	85	28	57	160	75	85
$100,000 and over	3 366	3 029	6	292	46	246	943	373	571
Median income dollars	41 506	45 215	22 889	38 374	35 604	40 424	48 343	45 612	51 755
Standard error dollars	213	239	561	360	514	487	498	488	603
Mean income dollars	49 187	52 274	25 025	42 494	38 416	45 141	55 112	51 746	58 591
Standard error dollars	243	269	603	389	525	537	472	628	701
Income per family member dollars	15 452	15 408	8 788	12 211	12 081	12 283	14 313	13 364	15 306
Standard error dollars	97	104	335	167	263	218	176	235	270
Gini ratio	.359	.340	.305	.312	.296	.317	.314	.310	.313
Standard error	.0051	.0055	.0280	.0106	.0163	.0137	.0099	.0139	.0141
Male householder, no wife present	2 374	2 072	212	557	272	285	629	308	321
Less than $5,000	78	72	14	18	11	6	20	16	4
$5,000 to $9,999	170	151	20	41	25	16	64	38	26
$10,000 to $14,999	198	161	26	61	38	23	37	25	12
$15,000 to $19,999	263	217	40	76	40	36	60	24	36
$20,000 to $24,999	274	248	29	77	21	56	80	34	45
$25,000 to $29,999	252	220	20	78	35	43	53	27	26
$30,000 to $34,999	190	159	21	43	19	25	58	38	20
$35,000 to $39,999	173	151	9	36	23	13	57	29	28
$40,000 to $44,999	167	147	4	36	17	20	39	12	27
$45,000 to $49,999	112	106	6	18	5	13	36	12	24
$50,000 to $54,999	88	79	3	25	11	15	32	17	15
$55,000 to $59,999	61	57	4	8	8	-	20	11	10
$60,000 to $64,999	71	61	3	10	1	8	14	4	10
$65,000 to $69,999	53	47	-	6	6	-	10	3	7
$70,000 to $74,999	52	46	1	6	3	2	14	8	6
$75,000 to $79,999	36	32	3	7	5	2	3	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	14	12	2	1	-	1	2	-	2
$85,000 to $89,999	25	19	2	-	-	-	5	-	5
$90,000 to $94,999	25	20	6	3	2	1	4	3	1
$95,000 to $99,999	16	16	2	3	-	3	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	58	50	-	7	3	3	15	7	8
Median income dollars	28 924	29 144	20 933	25 352	25 079	25 760	30 091	27 919	32 929
Standard error dollars	785	838	1 344	911	2 113	1 380	1 499	2 267	2 967
Mean income dollars	35 846	35 979	27 149	29 606	28 431	30 726	34 297	31 631	36 861
Standard error dollars	911	980	2 102	1 271	1 780	1 806	1 460	2 228	1 879
Income per family member dollars	13 363	13 407	10 119	10 528	10 193	10 842	13 533	12 483	14 543
Standard error dollars	454	488	1 097	664	930	946	837	1 189	1 177
Gini ratio	.386	.384	.399	.351	.374	.327	.369	.394	.341
Standard error	.0231	.0246	.0753	.0456	.0627	.0663	.0425	.0650	.0565

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Married-couple families	8 811	4 915	3 896	7 009	3 467	3 541	8 483	5 759	3 259	2 500	2 723	47.8
Less than $5,000	82	33	48	115	56	58	134	88	55	33	46	48.6
$5,000 to $9,999	140	71	69	234	103	131	398	243	138	105	155	51.3
$10,000 to $14,999	240	136	104	311	128	184	1 068	619	312	307	449	53.9
$15,000 to $19,999	289	140	149	374	153	221	1 184	732	334	398	452	52.4
$20,000 to $24,999	335	167	168	508	185	324	1 245	791	418	373	454	51.5
$25,000 to $29,999	453	250	204	558	238	320	987	685	368	317	302	49.0
$30,000 to $34,999	460	256	203	501	235	266	692	538	315	223	154	46.5
$35,000 to $39,999	554	315	238	529	256	273	586	386	242	144	200	45.9
$40,000 to $44,999	542	314	227	466	222	244	411	297	184	113	114	44.9
$45,000 to $49,999	584	327	257	452	245	207	275	212	138	74	63	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	632	378	254	450	252	197	223	177	115	62	46	44.9
$55,000 to $59,999	609	369	240	324	180	144	194	140	98	43	54	45.2
$60,000 to $64,999	591	348	242	313	171	142	164	127	75	52	36	45.7
$65,000 to $69,999	496	293	203	223	132	91	157	128	66	62	29	46.6
$70,000 to $74,999	413	239	174	212	110	102	90	73	47	25	18	46.0
$75,000 to $79,999	335	185	150	214	109	104	83	58	36	22	24	46.6
$80,000 to $84,999	296	160	136	178	92	86	87	70	50	20	17	46.7
$85,000 to $89,999	255	145	110	124	77	47	54	45	30	15	9	46.4
$90,000 to $94,999	227	114	113	124	78	47	70	58	46	12	12	49.2
$95,000 to $99,999	203	123	80	87	43	43	43	33	29	4	10	46.8
$100,000 and over	1 076	551	525	712	403	309	337	259	163	96	78	49.4
Median income dollars	55 687	55 853	55 456	43 970	48 168	39 895	25 964	27 760	30 063	25 481	22 867	(X)
Standard error dollars	482	620	786	671	884	778	301	423	566	508	409	(X)
Mean income dollars	62 217	61 825	62 712	53 424	56 994	49 930	35 123	37 098	39 213	34 338	30 950	(X)
Standard error dollars	619	797	976	725	1 048	997	522	640	843	977	890	(X)
Income per family member dollars	18 515	17 389	20 137	20 261	20 815	19 675	15 756	16 361	16 923	15 589	14 407	(X)
Standard error dollars	271	338	460	380	542	538	305	375	498	575	528	(X)
Gini ratio	.318	.306	.334	.378	.367	.385	.398	.393	.389	.392	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0114	.0152	.0172	.0134	.0188	.0190	.0135	.0159	.0204	.0254	.0255	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	427	225	202	246	131	115	302	182	82	99	120	43.8
Less than $5,000	9	5	4	12	8	4	5	2	2	–	3	40.3
$5,000 to $9,999	11	8	2	16	9	7	19	7	3	4	12	41.6
$10,000 to $14,999	27	16	11	10	5	5	37	28	9	19	9	42.4
$15,000 to $19,999	28	17	11	14	8	6	45	25	13	12	20	42.1
$20,000 to $24,999	29	14	15	33	10	22	26	15	8	7	12	42.2
$25,000 to $29,999	44	17	27	25	9	15	32	20	8	12	12	43.2
$30,000 to $34,999	17	5	12	20	14	6	31	23	11	12	8	43.5
$35,000 to $39,999	35	21	14	15	13	2	22	16	9	7	6	43.8
$40,000 to $44,999	51	24	27	17	11	6	20	8	4	4	12	46.9
$45,000 to $49,999	29	15	14	18	9	9	6	5	–	5	1	44.9
$50,000 to $54,999	16	7	8	3	1	1	7	2	2	–	6	42.0
$55,000 to $59,999	20	8	11	6	4	2	4	2	1	2	2	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	19	11	8	14	10	4	11	4	3	1	6	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	22	8	14	9	1	8	6	5	1	4	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	13	10	3	14	10	4	6	3	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	10	7	4	9	–	9	5	3	2	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	10	3	6	2	1	1	6	6	4	2	–	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	4	4	–	3	3	–	4	4	–	4	–	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	–	1	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	18	9	1	–	1	8	3	2	1	5	(B)
Median income dollars	41 025	41 614	40 618	32 335	37 575	29 138	27 414	27 294	27 253	27 331	27 665	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 077	2 139	2 088	3 738	3 768	3 520	1 956	2 416	3 191	2 918	3 895	(X)
Mean income dollars	49 392	53 012	45 368	39 054	38 397	39 799	34 933	34 718	35 700	33 906	35 256	(X)
Standard error dollars	3 251	5 465	3 145	2 575	3 018	4 295	2 472	2 842	4 702	3 436	4 479	(X)
Income per family member dollars	18 001	19 127	16 723	14 628	13 627	15 906	13 059	12 724	13 205	12 333	13 589	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 523	2 417	1 739	1 413	1 685	2 399	1 243	1 471	2 369	1 846	2 213	(X)
Gini ratio	.377	.407	.331	.360	.342	.376	.393	.376	.389	.364	.415	(X)
Standard error	.0572	.0808	.0772	.0633	.0832	.1002	.0674	.0832	.1294	.1076	.1123	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	7 726	6 562	520	1 819	763	1 055	2 140	1 083	1 057
Less than $5,000	769	744	183	319	159	159	137	99	38
$5,000 to $9,999	1 272	1 145	146	493	215	278	295	173	121
$10,000 to $14,999	1 006	804	73	272	118	154	270	135	135
$15,000 to $19,999	890	741	50	203	90	113	256	135	121
$20,000 to $24,999	767	631	19	167	41	126	232	112	120
$25,000 to $29,999	671	565	18	127	55	72	229	112	117
$30,000 to $34,999	528	422	10	64	22	42	162	73	89
$35,000 to $39,999	460	396	-	64	14	50	167	87	80
$40,000 to $44,999	387	320	5	47	16	31	139	65	74
$45,000 to $49,999	235	197	7	11	5	6	83	25	58
$50,000 to $54,999	222	186	2	23	20	4	55	21	35
$55,000 to $59,999	134	106	1	5	1	4	19	6	12
$60,000 to $64,999	79	67	3	6	-	6	21	11	10
$65,000 to $69,999	78	59	-	2	2	-	18	4	14
$70,000 to $74,999	58	46	-	3	-	3	12	6	5
$75,000 to $79,999	41	34	-	1	1	-	11	9	3
$80,000 to $84,999	24	20	-	5	-	5	13	4	10
$85,000 to $89,999	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	15	9	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
$95,000 to $99,999	12	11	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	61	48	2	5	2	3	16	5	11
Median income ---- dollars	19 547	18 896	7 260	11 701	10 308	12 742	22 070	19 989	24 648
Standard error ---- dollars	388	422	528	532	707	781	649	911	976
Mean income ---- dollars	24 303	23 632	10 805	16 040	14 957	16 824	25 501	23 145	27 913
Standard error ---- dollars	335	361	794	513	768	686	566	748	838
Income per family member ---- dollars	8 624	8 263	4 191	5 350	5 062	5 553	8 830	7 848	9 880
Standard error ---- dollars	158	166	370	217	326	291	264	360	444
Gini ratio	.422	.430	.497	.443	.460	.429	.376	.391	.356
Standard error	.0123	.0133	.0566	.0268	.0424	.0346	.0222	.0308	.0318
BLACK									
Total	7 716	6 747	490	1 984	900	1 083	2 119	1 086	1 033
Less than $5,000	877	810	188	308	159	149	191	126	65
$5,000 to $9,999	1 156	988	126	381	198	183	230	148	82
$10,000 to $14,999	859	842	41	235	106	129	207	115	92
$15,000 to $19,999	737	572	42	194	80	114	161	95	66
$20,000 to $24,999	679	588	33	164	70	94	191	91	100
$25,000 to $29,999	607	539	20	148	59	89	171	99	72
$30,000 to $34,999	508	455	14	124	66	58	162	76	86
$35,000 to $39,999	412	374	4	104	44	60	132	61	70
$40,000 to $44,999	433	405	11	119	52	66	132	75	57
$45,000 to $49,999	298	279	-	45	13	32	88	35	50
$50,000 to $54,999	218	206	2	44	14	29	84	32	53
$55,000 to $59,999	196	192	1	35	12	23	79	39	40
$60,000 to $64,999	151	138	5	19	2	17	53	27	25
$65,000 to $69,999	126	124	2	18	6	12	57	17	40
$70,000 to $74,999	104	102	-	13	4	9	55	21	33
$75,000 to $79,999	70	69	-	3	1	1	36	3	33
$80,000 to $84,999	52	49	-	4	2	2	16	5	11
$85,000 to $89,999	40	38	-	10	2	8	13	3	11
$90,000 to $94,999	52	47	-	6	5	1	21	6	15
$95,000 to $99,999	28	28	1	2	-	2	9	1	8
$100,000 and over	111	100	-	9	4	4	33	10	23
Median income ---- dollars	21 548	22 889	6 915	16 633	14 371	18 036	27 195	22 433	31 991
Standard error ---- dollars	445	557	554	808	1 253	1 255	992	1 487	1 341
Mean income ---- dollars	27 571	26 464	11 562	21 867	19 895	23 506	32 224	27 541	37 145
Standard error ---- dollars	407	441	849	636	893	890	812	1 043	1 212
Income per family member ---- dollars	8 040	8 088	3 907	6 455	5 855	6 955	8 532	7 306	9 816
Standard error ---- dollars	134	145	367	248	350	362	289	371	467
Gini ratio	.446	.445	.515	.452	.465	.439	.414	.426	.389
Standard error	.0125	.0131	.0557	.0241	.0363	.0321	.0227	.0320	.0319

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 273	789	484	811	406	405	1 164	600	336	264	564	45.0
Less than $5,000	82	59	23	23	9	14	25	9	5	5	16	33.6
$5,000 to $9,999	129	65	64	82	45	36	127	55	25	30	73	39.5
$10,000 to $14,999	115	70	45	73	26	46	202	94	39	56	108	45.6
$15,000 to $19,999	140	81	59	91	40	50	149	76	46	30	73	45.8
$20,000 to $24,999	116	75	41	97	50	46	137	63	33	30	74	47.5
$25,000 to $29,999	104	81	23	86	39	47	106	58	36	22	48	46.7
$30,000 to $34,999	121	79	42	65	39	26	106	50	31	19	56	49.7
$35,000 to $39,999	106	66	40	59	21	38	64	37	24	13	27	48.0
$40,000 to $44,999	81	59	22	49	33	16	67	46	29	17	21	48.3
$45,000 to $49,999	55	28	27	42	16	26	38	23	8	15	15	50.5
$50,000 to $54,999	71	48	24	34	17	18	38	26	16	10	10	49.7
$55,000 to $59,999	45	26	19	36	23	13	28	20	14	6	8	54.1
$60,000 to $64,999	24	8	16	14	9	5	12	6	6	-	6	50.3
$65,000 to $69,999	23	9	14	17	10	7	18	9	5	4	9	54.9
$70,000 to $74,999	20	12	8	11	8	3	12	6	6	-	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	12	4	9	9	1	8	7	6	1	5	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	4	2	4	4	-	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	3	3	-	5	4	4	-	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	18	12	6	7	5	2	12	5	5	-	7	(B)
Median income dollars	28 042	28 261	27 030	27 287	29 109	25 842	23 025	25 233	27 807	21 568	21 222	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 135	1 033	3 015	1 177	1 641	1 337	852	1 507	1 824	1 773	1 542	(X)
Mean income dollars	31 167	30 619	32 059	32 123	34 209	30 033	28 085	29 940	32 618	26 528	26 111	(X)
Standard error dollars	973	1 165	1 714	1 172	1 829	1 450	873	1 197	1 738	1 530	1 265	(X)
Income per family member dollars	11 145	10 873	11 597	11 648	12 040	11 230	10 880	11 459	12 279	10 374	10 248	(X)
Standard error dollars	486	591	847	617	915	822	491	694	990	934	694	(X)
Gini ratio	.384	.372	.402	.364	.369	.355	.374	.360	.354	.358	.385	(X)
Standard error	.0298	.0376	.0488	.0368	.0526	.0510	.0322	.0425	.0575	.0604	.0493	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 211	642	569	942	559	384	969	653	349	304	317	44.0
Less than $5,000	80	41	39	43	27	16	67	45	23	23	21	36.3
$5,000 to $9,999	106	57	49	144	74	69	169	101	53	47	68	42.6
$10,000 to $14,999	72	47	25	87	50	36	217	139	78	61	77	47.2
$15,000 to $19,999	97	45	52	79	47	32	165	90	43	47	74	47.1
$20,000 to $24,999	110	50	60	91	46	44	91	73	38	35	17	44.9
$25,000 to $29,999	119	69	50	80	37	43	68	53	37	16	16	44.7
$30,000 to $34,999	86	50	36	69	47	22	53	40	28	12	13	44.2
$35,000 to $39,999	79	40	38	56	39	17	38	23	6	17	15	44.6
$40,000 to $44,999	84	39	45	60	36	24	28	27	13	15	1	42.9
$45,000 to $49,999	68	33	35	80	56	25	19	13	6	7	6	47.8
$50,000 to $54,999	51	25	26	25	10	15	12	9	2	7	3	44.1
$55,000 to $59,999	57	30	27	20	14	6	4	3	3	-	1	43.2
$60,000 to $64,999	44	25	19	18	10	7	12	12	9	3	-	45.7
$65,000 to $69,999	26	19	7	21	16	5	2	2	1	1	-	44.3
$70,000 to $74,999	17	9	8	16	11	5	3	2	-	2	1	44.0
$75,000 to $79,999	24	19	4	7	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	25	5	20	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	5	1	9	3	6	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	12	7	6	7	7	-	6	4	-	4	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	8	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	37	18	19	22	18	4	11	8	6	2	3	49.9
Median income dollars	31 252	30 934	32 035	26 649	29 712	24 295	15 877	17 210	17 593	16 919	14 321	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 459	1 502	2 479	1 391	1 706	1 492	631	1 053	1 619	1 322	991	(X)
Mean income dollars	36 731	36 833	36 615	32 060	34 188	28 961	21 357	23 050	22 976	23 135	17 866	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 153	1 603	1 660	1 255	1 757	1 694	972	1 269	1 808	1 769	1 373	(X)
Income per family member dollars	10 025	9 839	10 244	9 648	10 756	8 197	7 617	8 057	8 079	8 033	6 650	(X)
Standard error dollars	451	617	685	532	791	692	471	605	857	865	723	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.393	.389	.409	.411	.398	.410	.418	.410	.425	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0307	.0419	.0450	.0363	.0475	.0557	.0418	.0500	.0715	.0694	.0748	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 631	3 091	98	798	344	452	1 033	474	559
Less than $5,000	88	66	5	16	10	6	22	9	12
$5,000 to $9,999	210	127	9	27	11	16	23	19	4
$10,000 to $14,999	300	192	10	59	30	30	60	28	32
$15,000 to $19,999	302	213	22	83	41	42	45	22	23
$20,000 to $24,999	344	277	17	82	36	46	71	33	38
$25,000 to $29,999	349	297	12	99	37	62	82	57	25
$30,000 to $34,999	323	293	9	78	51	27	93	45	48
$35,000 to $39,999	253	234	1	75	32	43	79	38	41
$40,000 to $44,999	292	278	9	94	40	54	89	53	36
$45,000 to $49,999	216	202	-	38	12	26	66	27	39
$50,000 to $54,999	162	151	-	41	12	29	62	24	38
$55,000 to $59,999	169	167	1	30	9	20	74	39	35
$60,000 to $64,999	116	110	2	16	2	14	42	18	24
$65,000 to $69,999	110	108	-	14	6	8	55	16	39
$70,000 to $74,999	96	93	-	13	4	9	55	21	33
$75,000 to $79,999	66	65	-	1	-	1	33	1	32
$80,000 to $84,999	38	35	-	4	2	2	11	5	5
$85,000 to $89,999	33	31	-	10	2	8	13	3	11
$90,000 to $94,999	41	37	-	6	5	1	18	2	15
$95,000 to $99,999	27	27	1	2	-	2	9	1	8
$100,000 and over	95	86	-	7	3	4	31	10	22
Median income dollars	33 307	36 435	21 050	32 268	30 867	34 574	42 879	37 872	47 024
Standard error dollars	758	752	2 184	1 378	1 666	2 267	1 312	2 136	2 332
Mean income dollars	38 468	41 000	23 141	34 882	32 509	36 685	45 525	40 638	49 673
Standard error dollars	642	687	2 233	1 040	1 479	1 432	1 199	1 700	1 638
Income per family member dollars	10 624	10 809	6 882	9 377	8 798	9 812	11 040	9 712	12 197
Standard error dollars	245	262	1 087	471	685	657	470	638	700
Gini ratio	.353	.330	.310	.301	.299	.298	.307	.306	.296
Standard error	.0177	.0189	.1113	.0365	.0564	.0478	.0315	.0477	.0417
Male householder, no wife present	504	419	25	122	70	51	127	68	59
Less than $5,000	48	44	6	10	9	1	16	7	10
$5,000 to $9,999	51	42	2	15	4	10	8	8	-
$10,000 to $14,999	67	43	3	19	17	2	4	1	3
$15,000 to $19,999	43	29	-	9	4	5	9	8	2
$20,000 to $24,999	46	42	2	10	7	3	20	9	11
$25,000 to $29,999	51	41	4	9	7	1	19	11	8
$30,000 to $34,999	42	37	1	12	6	7	13	5	8
$35,000 to $39,999	44	41	1	8	3	6	16	6	10
$40,000 to $44,999	29	27	2	12	6	6	7	5	2
$45,000 to $49,999	22	22	-	5	1	3	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	20	20	2	2	2	-	3	-	2
$55,000 to $59,999	8	7	-	5	3	2	1	-	1
$60,000 to $64,999	14	9	2	-	-	-	5	5	-
$65,000 to $69,999	5	5	-	4	-	4	1	-	1
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$85,000 to $89,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Median income dollars	24 508	26 218	(B)	23 226	(B)	(B)	26 674	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	2 118	2 073	(B)	4 067	(B)	(B)	2 540	(B)	(B)
Mean income dollars	27 545	28 039	(B)	26 706	(B)	(B)	28 087	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 383	1 443	(B)	2 687	(B)	(B)	2 478	(B)	(B)
Income per family member dollars	9 255	9 536	(B)	10 202	(B)	(B)	8 960	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	706	780	(B)	1 651	(B)	(B)	1 287	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.382	(B)	.394	(B)	(B)	.351	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0474	.0492	(B)	.0941	(B)	(B)	.0939	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Married-couple families	644	334	309	521	327	194	539	400	211	190	139	46.3
Less than $5,000	12	7	5	12	7	5	22	18	7	11	4	48.3
$5,000 to $9,999	30	19	11	39	17	22	83	45	22	23	37	56.5
$10,000 to $14,999	20	14	6	43	28	15	108	75	42	33	33	52.2
$15,000 to $19,999	30	12	18	34	24	10	89	67	31	36	22	47.9
$20,000 to $24,999	50	18	32	58	28	30	67	55	29	26	12	47.5
$25,000 to $29,999	68	39	29	35	15	21	52	42	28	14	10	44.6
$30,000 to $34,999	64	40	24	50	39	11	30	24	16	8	5	44.0
$35,000 to $39,999	40	20	20	39	32	7	19	10	3	8	9	43.5
$40,000 to $44,999	46	19	27	41	25	16	14	14	8	6	-	41.4
$45,000 to $49,999	42	17	26	55	39	16	14	10	5	5	4	47.1
$50,000 to $54,999	30	14	17	17	8	10	12	9	2	7	2	43.6
$55,000 to $59,999	44	21	24	18	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	42.7
$60,000 to $64,999	33	16	17	16	9	7	7	7	7	-	-	45.8
$65,000 to $69,999	24	18	6	15	12	3	2	2	1	1	-	44.2
$70,000 to $74,999	14	9	6	10	5	5	3	2	-	2	1	42.8
$75,000 to $79,999	24	19	4	7	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	17	3	14	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	5	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	1	6	7	7	-	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	11	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	30	15	15	18	13	4	8	8	6	2	-	48.9
Median income dollars	40 787	39 413	41 473	34 047	35 917	27 431	18 052	19 661	20 478	18 567	14 368	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 101	3 586	2 540	1 863	1 921	3 590	1 026	1 134	1 502	1 721	1 242	(X)
Mean income dollars	45 910	45 940	45 879	38 666	40 728	35 194	23 954	26 102	26 462	25 703	17 759	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 649	2 361	2 293	1 815	2 430	2 600	1 451	1 860	2 726	2 498	1 464	(X)
Income per family member dollars	11 995	11 545	12 524	11 756	12 626	10 365	9 096	9 797	9 881	9 704	6 978	(X)
Standard error dollars	688	930	1 046	838	1 152	1 191	769	968	1 384	1 358	1 018	(X)
Gini ratio	.328	.337	.318	.360	.356	.362	.407	.414	.406	.422	.340	(X)
Standard error	.0417	.0576	.0605	.0489	.0627	.0773	.0566	.0659	.0950	.0903	.0923	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	70	46	24	75	45	30	85	50	27	23	35	46.2
Less than $5,000	5	1	4	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	4	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	7	5	2	11	5	6	8	8	4	4	-	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	16	8	8	25	16	9	7	9	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	10	7	3	-	-	-	15	5	4	1	10	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	7	3	4	4	4	-	4	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	2	2	-	7	7	-	10	8	6	2	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	9	5	5	5	-	-	-	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	13	5	8	2	-	2	4	2	-	2	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	11	11	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	9	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	2	3	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	(B)
Median income dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 099	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 373	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25 111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 062	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 965	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.421	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1497	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	3 582	3 236	367	1 066	487	580	959	544	415
Less than $5,000	742	701	177	282	140	142	154	110	44
$5,000 to $9,999	896	818	115	340	183	157	199	121	78
$10,000 to $14,999	492	408	29	156	59	97	143	86	57
$15,000 to $19,999	391	331	20	102	35	66	107	65	42
$20,000 to $24,999	289	269	14	72	28	44	100	48	51
$25,000 to $29,999	208	201	4	41	16	25	70	30	40
$30,000 to $34,999	143	125	3	33	9	25	56	26	30
$35,000 to $39,999	114	100	2	20	9	10	37	17	19
$40,000 to $44,999	112	99	-	13	6	7	35	16	19
$45,000 to $49,999	60	55	-	2	-	2	19	8	11
$50,000 to $54,999	36	36	-	-	-	-	20	7	13
$55,000 to $59,999	20	18	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
$60,000 to $64,999	20	20	1	3	-	3	6	4	2
$65,000 to $69,999	11	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
$80,000 to $84,999	10	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$85,000 to $89,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	12	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Median income dollars	11 414	11 112	5 253	8 209	6 920	9 684	14 417	12 679	17 909
Standard error dollars	414	475	480	491	307	641	841	1 003	1 992
Mean income dollars	16 528	16 545	7 683	11 599	10 388	12 616	18 450	16 134	21 486
Standard error dollars	394	422	642	458	653	632	741	893	1 216
Income per family member dollars	5 010	4 964	2 703	3 593	3 152	3 978	5 290	4 607	6 193
Standard error dollars	147	156	293	194	264	286	291	346	506
Gini ratio	.469	.477	.483	.437	.449	.421	.430	.439	.404
Standard error	.0193	.0204	.0697	.0349	.0546	.0456	.0348	.0480	.0530
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Total	5 177	4 752	391	1 528	645	882	1 422	746	676
Less than $5,000	331	317	63	126	52	74	67	47	20
$5,000 to $9,999	642	579	88	214	101	112	149	94	56
$10,000 to $14,999	618	547	53	211	106	105	156	85	71
$15,000 to $19,999	572	503	48	170	61	109	151	82	70
$20,000 to $24,999	543	488	52	165	67	97	140	64	77
$25,000 to $29,999	470	428	26	150	62	89	136	77	59
$30,000 to $34,999	383	353	16	110	37	73	117	55	62
$35,000 to $39,999	324	306	14	99	45	54	105	54	51
$40,000 to $44,999	257	245	13	60	25	34	80	43	48
$45,000 to $49,999	196	187	7	43	16	26	72	38	34
$50,000 to $54,999	173	168	2	55	23	32	54	21	33
$55,000 to $59,999	116	110	3	26	12	14	28	15	14
$60,000 to $64,999	118	112	5	35	14	21	27	13	15
$65,000 to $69,999	92	87	-	14	8	6	32	17	15
$70,000 to $74,999	57	55	1	10	4	6	15	9	6
$75,000 to $79,999	54	50	-	8	3	5	13	5	9
$80,000 to $84,999	34	34	-	5	2	3	14	8	5
$85,000 to $89,999	33	32	-	3	-	3	13	7	6
$90,000 to $94,999	21	20	-	3	1	3	9	5	4
$95,000 to $99,999	23	22	-	7	2	6	3	2	2
$100,000 and over	118	109	1	16	3	13	28	8	20
Median income dollars	23 895	24 405	14 236	21 404	20 190	22 144	26 715	25 117	28 688
Standard error dollars	503	528	1 441	946	1 767	1 148	1 040	1 466	1 715
Mean income dollars	29 998	30 412	17 656	25 762	24 378	26 773	32 009	29 490	34 790
Standard error dollars	528	557	1 170	795	1 110	1 108	1 064	1 284	1 719
Income per family member dollars	7 865	7 811	5 270	6 578	6 471	6 651	7 570	7 135	8 028
Standard error dollars	156	162	475	265	411	365	321	418	513
Gini ratio	.420	.420	.428	.409	.406	.411	.400	.404	.392
Standard error	.0160	.0165	.0565	.0283	.0416	.0383	.0306	.0402	.0461

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	497	261	236	346	187	159	345	203	111	91	143	41.3
Less than $5,000	63	33	30	25	15	10	41	28	16	12	13	34.5
$5,000 to $9,999	70	33	38	94	52	42	78	47	28	19	31	39.1
$10,000 to $14,999	52	33	19	28	14	13	84	49	27	22	35	43.5
$15,000 to $19,999	57	26	31	45	23	22	61	19	9	10	42	45.9
$20,000 to $24,999	57	30	27	26	16	10	20	14	9	5	6	42.1
$25,000 to $29,999	49	28	21	38	15	23	6	3	3	-	4	44.8
$30,000 to $34,999	22	10	12	10	3	6	18	15	11	4	2	43.8
$35,000 to $39,999	25	15	10	16	7	9	15	11	3	8	4	46.7
$40,000 to $44,999	34	16	18	17	11	6	13	12	3	9	1	48.1
$45,000 to $49,999	15	6	9	18	12	7	5	3	2	2	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	2	9	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	11	9	2	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	9	9	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	2	1	1	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	3	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	20 617	21 235	20 242	17 596	16 771	18 539	12 959	13 019	12 962	13 114	12 786	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 515	2 424	1 796	1 582	2 237	2 161	883	1 031	1 427	1 667	1 651	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	25 047	25 398	24 657	23 670	24 400	22 814	16 376	17 121	16 459	17 931	15 316	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 399	1 969	1 984	1 681	2 444	2 188	1 035	1 377	1 728	2 207	1 555	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	7 087	6 979	7 214	6 852	7 608	6 093	5 487	5 404	5 146	5 725	5 626	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	546	744	815	655	1 035	814	516	648	820	1 042	862	(X)
Gini ratio	.434	.436	.431	.444	.466	.413	.382	.401	.388	.411	.339	(X)
Standard error	.0492	.0681	.0709	.0605	.0834	.0869	.0623	.0745	.1025	.1068	.1067	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Total	832	450	382	578	301	278	425	291	183	108	133	41.8
Less than $5,000	37	22	15	24	10	14	15	9	5	4	5	36.2
$5,000 to $9,999	71	40	31	58	33	25	63	42	25	18	21	39.7
$10,000 to $14,999	79	50	30	48	23	25	71	40	20	20	30	41.3
$15,000 to $19,999	75	44	31	59	31	28	70	45	30	16	24	42.5
$20,000 to $24,999	77	48	30	53	28	25	55	38	28	10	19	41.5
$25,000 to $29,999	72	28	44	44	15	29	42	30	19	10	12	41.9
$30,000 to $34,999	67	27	40	43	22	21	30	22	11	10	9	42.9
$35,000 to $39,999	49	25	24	40	30	10	18	15	10	4	4	41.3
$40,000 to $44,999	52	33	18	31	15	15	12	7	4	3	4	42.1
$45,000 to $49,999	36	20	16	30	12	18	9	9	6	3	-	43.0
$50,000 to $54,999	34	19	15	24	14	10	5	4	3	1	1	41.7
$55,000 to $59,999	30	15	15	23	11	11	6	6	3	3	-	44.8
$60,000 to $64,999	31	21	10	14	8	6	6	5	4	-	1	41.8
$65,000 to $69,999	33	16	16	9	7	2	5	5	4	1	1	44.9
$70,000 to $74,999	17	8	10	12	5	7	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	9	6	3	20	9	11	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	7	4	4	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	10	7	3	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	6	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	2	7	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	38	14	23	26	12	13	9	9	5	4	-	48.3
Median income ..... dollars	30 407	27 782	31 613	30 298	31 841	29 010	19 560	21 037	21 795	18 126	17 514	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 606	2 897	1 845	1 629	2 987	1 765	1 252	1 654	1 828	3 365	1 805	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	37 291	35 503	39 395	37 497	38 096	36 849	25 361	27 675	28 342	26 548	20 311	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 490	1 930	2 305	1 827	2 556	2 610	1 572	2 117	2 501	3 812	1 748	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	9 614	8 583	11 018	11 036	10 874	11 222	8 669	9 268	9 416	9 011	7 272	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	529	644	924	765	1 045	1 149	764	997	1 225	1 723	1 055	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.406	.402	.412	.407	.414	.400	.413	.398	.431	.341	(X)
Standard error	.0385	.0511	.0580	.0462	.0632	.0677	.0608	.0727	.0859	.1333	.0964	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 532	3 234	222	1 052	442	610	986	501	485
Less than $5,000	108	96	14	35	13	22	18	10	8
$5,000 to $9,999	272	227	50	72	36	36	51	34	17
$10,000 to $14,999	381	329	35	145	81	64	85	48	37
$15,000 to $19,999	366	332	29	122	41	80	103	60	43
$20,000 to $24,999	380	344	38	125	56	69	95	42	54
$25,000 to $29,999	349	315	18	115	45	70	99	56	43
$30,000 to $34,999	308	285	10	95	32	63	96	44	52
$35,000 to $39,999	268	255	11	89	39	50	82	39	43
$40,000 to $44,999	197	190	7	54	24	31	74	33	41
$45,000 to $49,999	163	157	4	39	14	26	63	36	28
$50,000 to $54,999	150	147	2	48	22	26	48	19	29
$55,000 to $59,999	101	96	-	24	10	14	25	13	13
$60,000 to $64,999	104	100	4	33	13	19	25	12	14
$65,000 to $69,999	74	69	-	11	5	6	29	17	12
$70,000 to $74,999	52	49	-	9	3	6	15	8	6
$75,000 to $79,999	50	47	-	7	2	5	13	5	9
$80,000 to $84,999	30	30	-	5	2	3	11	7	5
$85,000 to $89,999	31	30	-	3	-	3	13	7	6
$90,000 to $94,999	19	17	-	3	1	3	8	4	4
$95,000 to $99,999	22	20	-	7	2	6	3	2	2
$100,000 and over	107	98	1	12	1	11	28	8	20
Median income dollars	28 594	29 585	17 329	26 074	24 440	27 351	31 951	30 055	33 685
Standard error dollars	692	700	1 921	968	1 365	1 323	1 180	1 658	1 747
Mean income dollars	34 785	35 528	19 913	30 270	28 068	31 864	37 697	35 093	40 388
Standard error dollars	676	710	1 616	965	1 295	1 366	1 374	1 650	2 199
Income per family member dollars	8 644	8 598	5 799	7 409	7 205	7 544	8 190	7 774	8 604
Standard error dollars	204	211	666	336	509	460	396	517	620
Gini ratio	.385	.379	.378	.354	.347	.357	.362	.357	.363
Standard error	.0191	.0199	.0761	.0333	.0486	.0451	.0367	.0485	.0544
Male householder, no wife present	383	359	57	119	58	61	87	50	37
Less than $5,000	24	24	6	9	4	5	6	3	2
$5,000 to $9,999	41	37	5	12	9	3	13	9	4
$10,000 to $14,999	42	40	7	13	4	8	10	8	3
$15,000 to $19,999	63	52	13	20	8	12	12	6	7
$20,000 to $24,999	54	50	8	16	6	11	12	8	4
$25,000 to $29,999	48	44	4	15	6	9	14	8	6
$30,000 to $34,999	24	23	5	9	4	5	3	1	2
$35,000 to $39,999	16	16	2	3	2	1	6	2	4
$40,000 to $44,999	21	21	3	3	2	1	3	2	1
$45,000 to $49,999	14	14	-	3	3	1	3	2	2
$50,000 to $54,999	10	10	-	6	1	5	2	1	1
$55,000 to $59,999	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$60,000 to $64,999	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	5	5	-	3	3	-	1	-	1
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Median income dollars	21 759	22 332	(B)	22 230	(B)	(B)	20 628	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 271	1 405	(B)	2 624	(B)	(B)	2 127	(B)	(B)
Mean income dollars	26 218	26 747	(B)	26 127	(B)	(B)	23 256	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 586	1 682	(B)	2 808	(B)	(B)	2 619	(B)	(B)
Income per family member dollars	8 258	8 375	(B)	7 732	(B)	(B)	7 917	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	724	761	(B)	1 204	(B)	(B)	1 433	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.382	.387	(B)	.391	(B)	(B)	.364	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0596	.0610	(B)	.1048	(B)	(B)	.1161	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Married-couple families	557	308	249	417	210	207	298	213	134	79	85	42.1
Less than $5,000	14	7	7	15	4	11	12	7	4	3	5	42.1
$5,000 to $9,999	24	13	11	30	16	14	45	31	20	11	15	42.1
$10,000 to $14,999	38	26	12	28	14	13	52	31	16	15	21	40.9
$15,000 to $19,999	44	27	17	34	20	14	34	22	14	8	12	41.0
$20,000 to $24,999	50	34	16	35	17	19	36	29	20	9	8	40.7
$25,000 to $29,999	54	21	33	28	7	22	34	25	17	8	9	41.9
$30,000 to $34,999	51	20	31	34	17	17	23	17	8	9	6	42.6
$35,000 to $39,999	37	21	15	37	28	9	13	10	7	3	4	41.0
$40,000 to $44,999	32	25	7	23	12	10	7	5	3	2	2	41.2
$45,000 to $49,999	28	16	11	22	8	15	6	6	5	1	-	42.3
$50,000 to $54,999	26	17	10	23	13	10	3	2	1	1	1	41.5
$55,000 to $59,999	25	11	13	23	11	11	5	5	2	3	-	45.7
$60,000 to $64,999	27	18	9	12	7	5	4	3	2	-	1	41.4
$65,000 to $69,999	25	14	11	5	3	2	5	5	4	1	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	15	8	7	11	5	6	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	7	5	2	19	9	11	3	2	2	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	7	4	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	10	7	3	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	5	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	8	2	5	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	11	23	23	10	12	9	9	4	4	-	48.7
Median income dollars	35 568	36 502	34 582	35 661	36 614	32 564	20 663	22 380	22 489	21 887	16 589	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 482	3 477	3 095	2 089	1 737	3 879	1 738	1 924	2 302	4 306	2 611	(X)
Mean income dollars	43 066	40 725	45 957	41 899	42 424	41 364	26 727	29 462	29 622	29 189	19 890	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 884	2 288	3 101	2 226	3 109	3 187	2 070	2 704	3 122	5 014	2 256	(X)
Income per family member dollars	10 309	9 149	11 969	12 154	11 873	12 460	9 361	9 792	9 947	9 534	8 051	(X)
Standard error dollars	653	762	1 188	959	1 306	1 436	1 019	1 249	1 535	2 147	1 555	(X)
Gini ratio	.370	.356	.383	.386	.372	.395	.419	.427	.411	.448	.360	(X)
Standard error	.0466	.0601	.0718	.0538	.0753	.0770	.0727	.0854	.0996	.1571	.1195	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	61	24	37	35	20	15	25	15	9	6	9	39.2
Less than $5,000	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	2	-	2	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	2	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	6	3	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	5	2	3	1	-	1	11	7	4	3	4	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	7	2	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	6	4	2	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	2	-	2	5	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	10	4	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	5	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	1 261	1 159	113	357	146	211	349	195	154
Less than $5,000	199	196	43	82	35	47	43	34	9
$5,000 to $9,999	329	315	33	129	56	73	85	51	34
$10,000 to $14,999	195	176	11	53	20	33	61	30	32
$15,000 to $19,999	143	119	5	28	11	16	36	16	20
$20,000 to $24,999	108	94	6	24	6	18	33	13	19
$25,000 to $29,999	73	69	3	21	10	10	23	13	10
$30,000 to $34,999	52	45	2	6	1	4	19	11	8
$35,000 to $39,999	40	35	1	7	4	3	17	12	5
$40,000 to $44,999	39	35	3	3	-	3	14	9	5
$45,000 to $49,999	19	16	2	-	-	-	5	-	5
$50,000 to $54,999	12	10	-	1	-	1	3	1	3
$55,000 to $59,999	9	9	1	1	1	-	3	2	1
$60,000 to $64,999	10	8	1	1	-	1	2	1	1
$65,000 to $69,999	13	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$70,000 to $74,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$85,000 to $89,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	7	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Median income dollars	12 132	11 545	6 932	8 791	8 543	9 005	12 765	11 486	15 389
Standard error dollars	606	574	1 196	527	727	755	1 523	1 407	2 142
Mean income dollars	17 741	17 273	11 114	12 352	11 288	13 088	18 126	17 051	19 487
Standard error dollars	707	737	1 776	1 053	1 170	1 582	1 163	1 591	1 685
Income per family member dollars	5 188	5 015	3 347	3 435	3 261	3 548	5 190	4 831	5 655
Standard error dollars	263	270	663	362	471	516	469	612	738
Gini ratio	.458	.466	.520	.454	.422	.472	.417	.450	.373
Standard error	.0332	.0348	.1173	.0692	.0950	.0950	.0581	.0781	.0871

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	215	118	96	126	70	55	102	63	40	24	39	41.5
Less than $5,000	22	15	7	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	33.3
$5,000 to $9,999	44	27	18	23	15	9	14	10	5	5	4	37.8
$10,000 to $14,999	36	20	15	17	7	11	17	7	2	5	9	42.6
$15,000 to $19,999	26	15	12	24	11	13	24	16	12	5	8	47.9
$20,000 to $24,999	20	12	8	12	8	4	14	5	4	1	9	45.1
$25,000 to $29,999	11	3	8	10	5	5	5	3	2	1	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	14	7	7	5	1	4	7	4	3	1	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	8	4	4	3	2	1	5	5	3	2	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	10	5	5	5	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	3	2	1	6	5	1	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	5	2	3	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	7	2	4	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	15 806	13 960	18 410	18 747	(B)	(B)	17 730	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 685	2 209	3 715	1 954	(B)	(B)	1 923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 758	19 614	24 400	26 728	(B)	(B)	23 035	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 662	2 429	2 832	3 172	(B)	(B)	2 365	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 680	5 815	7 835	8 079	(B)	(B)	7 342	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	805	975	1 369	1 311	(B)	(B)	1 194	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.433	.445	.411	.443	(B)	(B)	.357	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0741	.1049	.1063	.1074	(B)	(B)	.1133	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more			
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL RACES													
All Families													
Total	67 173	32 312	34 861	8 938	7 945	17 978	14 547	5 663	8 884	20 314	3 274	7 945	9 094	.96
Less than $5,000	2 442	551	1 891	667	509	715	769	400	368	1 123	267	509	347	1.51
$5,000 to $9,999	4 079	1 357	2 722	764	798	1 159	1 079	480	599	1 643	285	798	561	1.34
$10,000 to $14,999	4 844	2 415	2 429	677	648	1 104	969	416	553	1 460	261	648	551	1.00
$15,000 to $19,999	5 192	2 611	2 581	745	618	1 218	1 133	486	647	1 448	260	618	570	.93
$20,000 to $24,999	5 553	3 016	2 536	679	562	1 294	1 074	434	640	1 462	245	562	654	.86
$25,000 to $29,999	5 515	2 873	2 642	673	641	1 328	1 105	419	686	1 537	254	641	642	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 987	2 355	2 632	629	659	1 344	1 069	418	652	1 563	211	659	692	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	4 857	2 354	2 504	705	528	1 270	1 081	459	623	1 422	247	528	648	.92
$40,000 to $44,999	4 538	2 053	2 485	593	559	1 332	971	378	592	1 514	215	559	740	1.03
$45,000 to $49,999	3 721	1 758	1 963	474	418	1 071	801	294	507	1 162	180	418	563	.96
$50,000 to $54,999	3 477	1 700	1 777	359	363	1 055	702	224	478	1 075	136	363	576	.93
$55,000 to $59,999	2 920	1 374	1 546	323	336	887	634	208	427	912	115	336	460	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	2 569	1 270	1 299	297	259	743	580	186	394	719	111	259	349	.90
$65,000 to $69,999	2 053	999	1 054	221	189	645	452	132	321	602	90	189	324	.91
$70,000 to $74,999	1 642	783	859	219	166	474	398	144	254	461	74	166	220	.89
$75,000 to $79,999	1 454	766	688	155	116	417	285	94	191	403	61	116	226	.85
$80,000 to $84,999	1 195	590	605	129	138	338	263	88	175	342	41	138	163	.88
$85,000 to $89,999	927	477	450	104	76	270	206	59	147	244	45	76	123	.84
$90,000 to $94,999	785	477	308	53	49	207	145	41	105	163	12	49	102	.68
$95,000 to $99,999	669	352	317	87	53	177	168	65	103	149	21	53	74	.78
$100,000 and over	3 755	2 184	1 572	383	258	931	662	239	423	910	145	258	507	.74
Median income ..... dollars	35 939	36 943	34 990	31 843	31 283	38 087	35 337	32 153	37 303	34 704	31 297	31 283	38 939	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	179	256	271	476	419	414	391	617	536	373	798	419	608	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	43 237	45 823	40 840	38 076	37 005	43 909	41 315	38 173	43 319	40 500	37 909	37 005	44 486	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	196	297	256	491	511	387	392	615	506	339	815	511	530	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	13 654	19 367	10 448	11 230	7 690	11 656	13 323	12 611	13 629	9 026	9 244	7 690	10 245	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	73	165	82	187	135	127	168	273	217	95	256	135	160	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.387	.404	.420	.414	.383	.398	.417	.386	.403	.426	.414	.381	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0062	.0058	.0115	.0122	.0080	.0089	.0144	.0113	.0077	.0191	.0122	.0114	(B)
Married-couple families	52 457	27 100	25 357	6 688	5 923	12 746	9 951	4 110	5 841	15 407	2 578	5 923	6 906	.91
Less than $5,000	733	372	360	122	97	141	132	69	63	228	52	97	79	.99
$5,000 to $9,999	1 616	926	689	249	179	261	268	148	120	422	101	179	141	.88
$10,000 to $14,999	3 030	1 827	1 202	392	365	446	405	215	191	797	177	365	256	.84
$15,000 to $19,999	3 557	2 077	1 480	491	417	572	558	291	267	922	200	417	305	.84
$20,000 to $24,999	4 116	2 464	1 652	507	434	711	630	313	317	1 022	194	434	394	.79
$25,000 to $29,999	4 298	2 320	1 978	556	545	877	719	330	389	1 259	226	545	488	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 045	1 930	2 115	547	578	989	774	356	418	1 341	192	578	571	1.02
$35,000 to $39,999	4 034	1 971	2 063	625	471	967	831	388	443	1 232	237	471	523	.94
$40,000 to $44,999	3 824	1 698	2 126	536	511	1 079	782	328	434	1 364	208	511	645	1.09
$45,000 to $49,999	3 281	1 502	1 780	444	392	943	691	273	417	1 089	171	392	526	1.01
$50,000 to $54,999	3 096	1 479	1 618	337	347	934	622	205	418	995	132	347	516	.96
$55,000 to $59,999	2 681	1 221	1 460	305	329	826	585	195	390	875	110	329	436	.99
$60,000 to $64,999	2 373	1 138	1 235	282	252	702	535	174	361	700	107	252	341	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 901	904	997	210	177	611	422	124	298	575	86	177	312	.93
$70,000 to $74,999	1 523	709	814	209	165	439	372	141	231	443	68	165	209	.92
$75,000 to $79,999	1 370	710	659	148	114	397	271	93	178	389	55	114	219	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	1 140	560	580	125	136	319	245	86	159	335	39	136	159	.90
$85,000 to $89,999	871	441	431	99	72	259	200	55	145	231	45	72	114	.86
$90,000 to $94,999	734	443	291	48	46	197	133	36	97	158	12	46	100	.70
$95,000 to $99,999	633	330	303	84	46	173	162	63	99	141	21	46	74	.79
$100,000 and over	3 602	2 078	1 523	373	248	903	634	228	406	889	145	248	497	.75
Median income ..... dollars	40 995	39 083	42 514	38 783	38 644	46 547	44 301	39 281	48 075	41 616	37 914	38 644	45 432	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	204	321	271	492	596	380	481	606	739	300	805	596	507	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	48 480	48 238	48 737	45 338	44 296	52 585	50 404	45 920	53 560	47 661	44 411	44 296	51 760	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	228	338	307	580	603	443	491	742	647	392	930	603	608	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	14 998	20 541	11 668	12 593	8 676	12 821	14 787	14 377	15 046	10 199	10 454	8 676	11 351	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	88	192	99	223	165	153	206	329	269	114	300	165	188	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.382	.338	.355	.344	.322	.333	.350	.318	.341	.363	.344	.325	(X)
Standard error	.0048	.0068	.0068	.0133	.0141	.0095	.0107	.0169	.0138	.0088	.0216	.0141	.0130	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL RACES—Con.														
All Families—Con.														
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	1 512	1 513	420	224	869	891	314	576	622	105	224	293	.78
Less than $5,000	137	30	106	49	18	40	65	39	26	42	10	18	14	1.22
$5,000 to $9,999	233	83	150	58	24	68	96	45	51	54	13	24	17	.99
$10,000 to $14,999	274	122	152	68	7	77	96	50	46	56	19	7	30	.81
$15,000 to $19,999	312	119	194	57	33	104	127	47	80	67	11	33	23	.96
$20,000 to $24,999	335	161	174	34	26	114	88	20	68	86	14	26	46	.91
$25,000 to $29,999	312	168	144	36	18	90	89	27	62	54	8	18	28	.73
$30,000 to $34,999	247	127	120	34	13	73	68	21	48	52	14	13	25	.74
$35,000 to $39,999	230	123	107	19	21	67	60	17	42	47	2	21	24	.72
$40,000 to $44,999	204	122	83	15	20	48	44	15	30	38	-	20	18	.62
$45,000 to $49,999	141	89	51	11	8	33	31	5	25	21	5	8	7	.57
$50,000 to $54,999	116	56	60	9	7	43	32	9	23	28	1	7	20	.74
$55,000 to $59,999	76	44	32	2	4	26	12	2	10	20	-	4	16	.78
$60,000 to $64,999	90	61	29	7	5	17	18	5	13	11	2	5	4	.52
$65,000 to $69,999	62	48	14	2	4	8	7	2	5	7	-	4	3	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	52	32	21	3	-	17	12	-	12	8	3	-	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	25	14	5	-	8	9	1	8	4	4	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	21	14	7	2	-	5	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	31	18	14	3	4	7	5	3	2	9	-	4	5	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	17	10	1	3	6	7	1	6	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	17	13	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	69	41	28	4	6	19	15	4	12	13	-	6	7	(B)
Median income dollars	28 351	32 323	24 171	17 649	25 847	26 487	22 383	17 008	26 098	25 459	20 089	25 847	27 404	(X)
Standard error dollars	720	1 103	1 130	1 340	2 431	959	1 484	1 282	1 124	1 283	1 975	2 431	2 267	(X)
Mean income dollars	34 611	38 778	30 445	23 151	31 947	33 579	28 809	22 931	32 012	32 787	23 808	31 947	36 662	(X)
Standard error dollars	773	1 043	1 120	1 388	2 580	1 679	1 125	1 624	1 462	2 188	2 667	2 580	4 058	(X)
Income per family member dollars	12 510	15 506	10 040	8 396	7 467	11 805	11 561	9 227	12 827	8 614	6 672	7 467	10 382	(X)
Standard error dollars	372	613	460	675	784	733	629	880	841	674	1 004	784	1 309	(X)
Gini ratio	.390	.358	.416	.431	.411	.399	.409	.437	.385	.422	.412	.411	.421	(X)
Standard error	.0203	.0278	.0301	.0522	.0751	.0412	.0362	.0606	.0451	.0520	.1030	.0751	.0865	(X)
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	3 701	7 991	1 830	1 799	4 362	3 706	1 239	2 467	4 285	591	1 799	1 895	1.24
Less than $5,000	1 573	148	1 425	496	394	535	572	292	280	852	204	394	255	1.77
$5,000 to $9,999	2 230	347	1 883	458	595	830	715	287	428	1 168	171	595	402	1.71
$10,000 to $14,999	1 540	466	1 075	217	276	581	468	152	316	607	65	276	265	1.34
$15,000 to $19,999	1 323	415	908	197	168	542	448	147	301	460	50	168	242	1.18
$20,000 to $24,999	1 102	392	711	138	103	470	357	102	255	354	37	103	214	1.10
$25,000 to $29,999	905	384	521	81	78	362	297	62	235	224	19	78	127	.93
$30,000 to $34,999	694	297	397	48	67	282	227	42	186	170	6	67	96	.92
$35,000 to $39,999	594	260	334	61	35	237	191	54	137	143	7	35	100	.89
$40,000 to $44,999	510	234	276	43	28	205	164	35	129	112	7	28	77	.79
$45,000 to $49,999	299	167	132	20	18	94	80	15	65	52	4	18	30	.65
$50,000 to $54,999	264	165	99	13	8	77	47	10	37	52	3	8	40	.65
$55,000 to $59,999	164	109	54	16	3	35	38	11	27	16	5	3	8	.43
$60,000 to $64,999	106	71	35	8	2	24	27	6	21	8	2	2	4	.46
$65,000 to $69,999	90	47	43	10	8	26	23	6	17	20	4	8	9	.74
$70,000 to $74,999	67	43	24	6	1	17	14	3	11	10	3	1	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	46	31	15	2	2	11	5	-	5	10	2	2	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	17	18	2	2	14	10	-	10	7	2	2	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	24	19	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	4	-	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	17	7	3	-	4	5	3	2	2	-	-	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	8	10	3	5	2	4	3	2	5	-	5	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	85	65	20	7	4	9	12	7	5	8	-	4	4	.36
Median income dollars	16 692	26 111	13 012	9 437	9 210	16 768	15 991	11 281	18 151	10 902	7 478	9 210	15 408	(X)
Standard error dollars	261	587	330	442	269	356	441	807	716	347	512	269	521	(X)
Mean income dollars	21 946	31 011	17 747	14 960	13 627	20 616	19 916	16 338	21 713	15 872	12 074	13 627	19 189	(X)
Standard error dollars	264	566	256	530	465	354	399	675	485	326	802	465	512	(X)
Income per family member dollars	7 375	12 706	5 506	5 403	3 176	6 932	8 224	6 824	8 916	4 052	3 398	3 176	5 221	(X)
Standard error dollars	113	330	101	236	132	163	224	359	285	104	268	132	185	(X)
Gini ratio	.447	.382	.453	.503	.459	.413	.436	.490	.404	.460	.516	.459	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0101	.0180	.0120	.0267	.0283	.0155	.0170	.0318	.0203	.0170	.0507	.0283	.0240	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL RACES—Con.														
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]														
Total	669	48	622	248	64	309	419	209	210	202	40	64	98	(X)
Less than $5,000	189	5	184	94	19	71	127	77	50	57	17	19	21	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	132	7	125	49	18	57	80	42	37	45	7	18	20	(X)
$10,000 to $14,999	118	8	111	40	6	65	82	36	46	29	5	6	19	(X)
$15,000 to $19,999	88	8	80	20	11	49	53	16	37	27	4	11	12	(X)
$20,000 to $24,999	49	7	42	18	4	20	31	15	17	11	4	4	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	30	1	29	9	–	20	17	5	12	12	4	–	8	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	20	3	17	7	–	10	9	6	2	8	1	–	7	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	12	5	8	3	1	4	5	3	2	3	–	1	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	–	4	1	–	3	3	1	2	1	–	–	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	8	–	8	–	–	8	5	–	5	3	–	–	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	5	–	5	–	4	1	–	–	–	5	–	4	1	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	5	–	5	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	4	–	4	2	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	10 494	(B)	10 086	7 840	(B)	11 934	10 114	8 228	11 676	10 001	(B)	(B)	12 721	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	678	(B)	713	1 204	(B)	948	840	1 208	1 018	1 369	(B)	(B)	1 918	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	13 653	(B)	13 137	11 883	(B)	14 042	12 655	12 205	13 102	14 136	(B)	(B)	16 049	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	773	(B)	789	1 381	(B)	953	936	1 586	998	1 448	(B)	(B)	2 068	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	5 626	(B)	5 341	5 245	(B)	5 877	6 155	5 763	6 568	4 290	(B)	(B)	4 966	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	404	(B)	403	724	(B)	554	584	889	749	541	(B)	(B)	829	(X)
Gini ratio	.479	(B)	.483	.542	(B)	.422	.477	.542	.406	.491	(B)	(B)	.443	(X)
Standard error	.0433	(B)	.0455	.0768	(B)	.0608	.0555	.0848	.0699	.0788	(B)	(B)	.1104	(X)
WHITE														
Total	57 224	28 856	28 368	7 376	6 146	14 846	11 863	4 652	7 211	16 505	2 724	6 146	7 635	.91
Less than $5,000	1 453	400	1 054	388	259	406	441	237	204	613	152	259	202	1.37
$5,000 to $9,999	2 759	1 054	1 705	541	429	735	744	358	386	961	182	429	349	1.18
$10,000 to $14,999	3 808	2 031	1 777	512	463	803	720	311	409	1 057	201	463	394	.91
$15,000 to $19,999	4 307	2 293	2 014	600	464	950	879	370	509	1 135	230	464	441	.86
$20,000 to $24,999	4 699	2 715	1 984	560	419	1 005	857	366	491	1 127	194	419	514	.78
$25,000 to $29,999	4 760	2 548	2 212	583	525	1 104	903	353	549	1 309	230	525	554	.87
$30,000 to $34,999	4 312	2 110	2 203	558	532	1 112	891	369	522	1 311	189	532	590	.96
$35,000 to $39,999	4 324	2 137	2 187	628	433	1 126	947	409	537	1 240	219	433	589	.90
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	1 824	2 168	494	499	1 175	807	304	503	1 361	189	499	673	1.04
$45,000 to $49,999	3 307	1 575	1 732	438	368	926	710	267	443	1 022	171	368	483	.95
$50,000 to $54,999	3 137	1 559	1 577	327	307	943	611	199	412	966	128	307	531	.91
$55,000 to $59,999	2 626	1 262	1 364	288	288	788	559	188	370	805	99	288	417	.93
$60,000 to $64,999	2 312	1 158	1 155	252	240	663	514	165	350	640	88	240	313	.88
$65,000 to $69,999	1 870	921	949	210	164	575	404	125	279	546	86	164	296	.89
$70,000 to $74,999	1 489	731	758	198	140	420	355	126	229	403	72	140	191	.86
$75,000 to $79,999	1 308	711	597	135	104	358	244	81	163	352	54	104	195	.82
$80,000 to $84,999	1 123	561	563	117	130	316	234	77	157	329	40	130	159	.88
$85,000 to $89,999	852	444	408	97	66	244	180	53	127	228	44	66	117	.83
$90,000 to $94,999	694	442	253	33	36	183	118	25	93	135	9	36	90	.62
$95,000 to $99,999	605	328	277	70	45	162	148	54	93	129	16	45	69	.75
$100,000 and over	3 484	2 051	1 433	345	234	853	599	215	384	834	131	234	469	.72
Median income ..... dollars	37 783	37 870	37 699	34 445	34 770	40 698	37 600	34 438	39 976	37 780	34 459	34 770	41 224	(X
Standard error ..... dollars	210	302	287	621	681	334	414	707	568	397	1 114	681	415	(X
Mean income ..... dollars	45 274	46 940	43 579	40 276	40 471	46 506	43 663	40 215	45 887	43 518	40 380	40 471	47 090	(X
Standard error ..... dollars	215	318	289	546	603	409	442	689	573	383	893	603	583	(X
Income per family member ..... dollars	14 543	20 077	11 170	11 788	8 470	12 304	13 992	13 394	14 355	9 751	9 792	8 470	10 875	(X
Standard error ..... dollars	84	182	95	211	164	145	192	309	249	111	286	164	181	(X
Gini ratio	.381	.382	.380	.399	.387	.365	.381	.398	.369	.379	.400	.387	.361	(X
Standard error	.0046	.0066	.0064	.0127	.0140	.0089	.0099	.0159	.0126	.0085	.0209	.0140	.0125	(B

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
WHITE—Con.														
Married-couple families	47 124	24 910	22 213	5 937	5 066	11 210	6 684	3 615	5 069	13 530	2 322	5 066	6 141	.88
Less than $5,000	607	312	295	96	83	116	106	56	50	189	40	83	67	1.00
$5,000 to $9,999	1 316	762	554	215	123	215	223	123	100	331	92	123	116	.83
$10,000 to $14,999	2 604	1 620	984	331	293	359	336	181	155	648	150	293	204	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	3 154	1 905	1 250	422	349	479	470	238	231	780	183	349	247	.79
$20,000 to $24,999	3 658	2 277	1 381	452	344	585	532	281	251	848	170	344	334	.73
$25,000 to $29,999	3 837	2 125	1 713	491	473	749	605	281	323	1 108	210	473	425	.87
$30,000 to $34,999	3 593	1 759	1 834	506	483	845	678	327	352	1 156	179	483	494	1.00
$35,000 to $39,999	3 692	1 837	1 855	571	398	885	757	358	400	1 098	214	398	486	.92
$40,000 to $44,999	3 438	1 561	1 877	453	485	959	643	271	372	1 234	182	485	587	1.08
$45,000 to $49,999	2 960	1 376	1 584	410	350	824	617	248	369	966	181	350	455	.98
$50,000 to $54,999	2 828	1 380	1 448	306	295	847	546	180	366	902	126	295	481	.94
$55,000 to $59,999	2 431	1 133	1 298	276	282	740	521	182	339	777	94	282	401	.97
$60,000 to $64,999	2 162	1 053	1 109	241	237	630	481	156	325	627	85	237	305	.91
$65,000 to $69,999	1 740	838	902	199	155	547	377	117	260	524	82	155	287	.92
$70,000 to $74,999	1 379	664	715	189	139	387	331	123	208	384	66	139	180	.88
$75,000 to $79,999	1 231	660	571	130	102	339	230	80	150	341	50	102	189	.84
$80,000 to $84,999	1 086	539	547	113	126	306	223	75	148	324	38	126	158	.89
$85,000 to $89,999	810	417	393	93	66	234	174	49	126	218	44	66	108	.84
$90,000 to $94,999	655	413	242	32	33	177	110	23	87	132	9	33	90	.64
$95,000 to $99,999	577	308	269	70	41	158	144	54	90	125	16	41	69	.77
$100,000 and over	3 366	1 970	1 396	341	227	828	579	211	369	817	131	227	459	.73
Median income ..... dollars	41 506	39 593	43 179	38 960	39 831	47 203	44 938	39 470	48 964	42 240	37 983	39 831	46 060	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	213	325	307	499	583	423	501	602	790	313	867	583	539	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	49 187	48 666	49 546	45 727	45 372	53 456	51 131	46 449	54 471	48 529	44 602	45 372	52 618	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	243	353	332	618	672	477	534	801	707	423	972	672	645	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	15 452	20 972	11 968	12 748	9 218	13 108	15 109	14 633	15 414	10 493	10 543	9 218	11 619	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	97	205	109	239	186	167	227	358	297	125	317	186	203	(X)
Gini ratio	.359	.379	.335	.352	.341	.319	.332	.348	.316	.337	.360	.341	.321	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0070	.0072	.0141	.0154	.0101	.0115	.0181	.0149	.0094	.0227	.0154	.0138	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	2 374	1 187	1 187	333	163	691	701	243	458	486	89	163	233	.77
Less than $5,000	78	17	61	28	5	29	41	21	20	20	7	5	8	1.08
$5,000 to $9,999	170	56	114	48	15	51	74	37	37	40	11	15	14	.99
$10,000 to $14,999	198	83	115	51	4	60	73	34	39	43	17	4	22	.86
$15,000 to $19,999	263	100	163	52	29	81	101	42	59	62	11	29	22	.93
$20,000 to $24,999	274	123	150	24	26	100	72	14	59	78	11	26	41	.97
$25,000 to $29,999	252	143	109	32	12	65	71	23	48	38	8	12	18	.67
$30,000 to $34,999	190	100	91	23	12	56	50	13	37	41	10	12	19	.74
$35,000 to $39,999	173	98	75	18	9	47	50	17	33	25	1	9	15	.65
$40,000 to $44,999	167	96	71	11	18	41	37	11	26	34	-	18	15	.67
$45,000 to $49,999	112	62	50	11	8	31	31	5	25	19	5	8	6	.68
$50,000 to $54,999	86	42	45	9	4	31	21	9	12	23	1	4	18	.73
$55,000 to $59,999	61	38	23	2	4	18	6	2	6	16	-	4	12	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	71	51	20	7	1	12	13	5	8	7	2	1	4	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	53	42	11	2	3	6	5	2	3	6	-	3	3	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	52	32	21	3	-	17	12	-	12	6	3	-	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	36	23	14	5	-	8	9	1	8	4	4	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	14	6	7	2	-	5	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	25	15	10	3	-	6	5	3	2	5	-	-	5	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	25	14	10	1	3	6	7	1	6	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	16	12	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	58	34	24	1	6	17	11	1	10	13	-	6	7	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	28 924	33 058	24 507	18 761	25 578	26 378	23 594	18 247	26 107	25 065	20 032	25 578	27 232	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	785	1 443	1 099	1 378	3 024	1 075	1 710	1 504	1 181	1 455	2 040	3 024	2 860	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	35 846	40 033	31 660	24 439	33 464	34 711	29 667	24 298	32 519	34 537	24 824	33 464	39 021	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	911	1 209	1 341	1 575	3 111	2 022	1 269	1 846	1 646	2 706	3 017	3 111	5 024	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	13 363	16 681	10 678	8 882	7 767	12 622	12 296	9 856	13 635	9 180	7 033	7 767	11 251	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	454	748	561	783	945	904	747	1 038	1 006	835	1 150	945	1 638	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.352	.412	.418	.387	.406	.402	.419	.385	.424	.412	.387	.438	(X)
Standard error	.0231	.0315	.0345	.0573	.0915	.0470	.0404	.0666	.0504	.0807	.1116	.0915	.0988	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more			
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
WHITE—Con.													
Female householder, no husband present	7 726	2 759	4 967	1 106	916	2 945	2 477	793	1 684	2 489	312	916	1 261	1.10
Less than $5,000	769	71	698	265	172	261	294	159	134	404	106	172	127	1.69
$5,000 to $9,999	1 272	235	1 037	278	291	469	447	198	249	590	80	291	220	1.57
$10,000 to $14,999	1 006	328	678	130	165	383	311	96	215	367	34	165	168	1.22
$15,000 to $19,999	890	288	601	126	85	390	308	90	219	293	36	85	172	1.11
$20,000 to $24,999	767	314	453	84	49	320	253	71	181	201	13	49	139	.93
$25,000 to $29,999	671	280	390	61	41	289	227	49	178	163	12	41	111	.92
$30,000 to $34,999	528	251	278	30	38	211	163	30	134	115	1	36	78	.82
$35,000 to $39,999	460	203	258	39	25	193	140	35	105	118	5	25	88	.89
$40,000 to $44,999	387	167	220	30	15	175	127	23	104	93	7	15	71	.83
$45,000 to $49,999	235	136	99	18	10	71	62	13	49	37	4	10	22	.60
$50,000 to $54,999	222	138	85	11	8	65	44	10	34	41	1	8	31	.64
$55,000 to $59,999	134	91	43	9	3	30	30	4	25	13	5	3	5	.41
$60,000 to $64,999	79	53	26	4	2	20	20	4	16	6	1	2	4	.46
$65,000 to $69,999	78	41	37	10	6	22	21	6	16	15	4	6	6	.62
$70,000 to $74,999	58	36	22	6	1	15	12	3	9	10	3	1	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	41	29	12	-	2	10	5	-	5	7	-	2	6	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	24	15	9	2	2	5	4	-	4	5	2	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	18	13	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	4	-	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	8	3	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	61	48	12	3	1	8	8	3	5	4	-	1	3	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	19 547	27 522	15 513	10 394	9 927	19 548	17 839	12 045	20 615	13 244	7 912	9 927	18 060	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	386	672	368	818	458	575	612	1 054	734	539	852	458	847	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	24 303	32 522	19 738	15 769	14 623	22 819	21 447	16 691	23 687	18 037	13 428	14 623	21 659	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	335	662	335	667	680	442	488	781	601	453	1 259	680	645	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 624	13 648	6 451	5 842	3 597	7 917	8 949	7 001	9 860	4 849	3 836	3 597	6 147	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	158	406	145	314	206	219	289	434	371	157	424	206	255	(X)
Gini ratio	.422	.369	.430	.487	.454	.386	.411	.466	.378	.445	.532	.454	.395	(X)
Standard error	.0123	.0208	.0147	.0325	.0388	.0186	.0203	.0374	.0244	.0214	.0682	.0388	.0288	(X)
BLACK														
Total	7 716	2 573	5 143	1 196	1 470	2 478	2 105	763	1 342	3 038	433	1 470	1 136	1.30
Less than $5,000	877	123	755	250	239	266	273	141	132	482	109	239	134	1.78
$5,000 to $9,999	1 156	251	906	199	327	379	297	103	193	609	96	327	186	1.66
$10,000 to $14,999	859	311	548	136	156	256	211	84	127	337	51	156	129	1.30
$15,000 to $19,999	737	270	466	114	125	227	207	89	118	259	25	125	110	1.25
$20,000 to $24,999	679	237	442	96	118	228	177	52	124	265	43	118	104	1.28
$25,000 to $29,999	607	266	341	65	89	186	164	46	118	177	19	89	68	1.05
$30,000 to $34,999	508	163	344	50	113	180	145	38	107	199	12	113	74	1.26
$35,000 to $39,999	412	170	242	57	79	106	105	37	68	137	20	79	38	1.02
$40,000 to $44,999	433	173	260	75	49	136	140	58	82	120	16	49	55	.98
$45,000 to $49,999	298	143	156	19	34	103	63	14	49	93	4	34	54	1.04
$50,000 to $54,999	218	86	132	18	22	92	66	11	54	66	6	22	38	1.09
$55,000 to $59,999	196	65	131	26	39	66	53	15	38	78	11	39	28	1.23
$60,000 to $64,999	151	79	72	18	13	40	34	16	17	38	2	13	23	.89
$65,000 to $69,999	126	47	80	8	20	51	36	6	30	43	2	20	21	1.25
$70,000 to $74,999	104	32	72	16	20	36	31	14	18	41	2	20	18	1.23
$75,000 to $79,999	70	22	48	8	2	38	23	3	20	25	5	2	17	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	52	19	33	7	5	21	25	7	18	8	-	5	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	40	20	20	2	3	15	11	2	9	9	-	3	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	52	22	31	10	5	15	18	10	8	12	-	5	7	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	28	13	15	7	-	8	7	3	4	8	4	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	111	61	51	14	12	25	20	11	9	31	3	12	16	.81
Median income ..... dollars	21 548	26 711	18 822	15 681	15 534	22 204	21 870	18 130	24 138	16 681	11 591	15 534	20 328	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	445	687	614	1 228	1 166	792	979	1 108	1 045	762	1 708	1 166	1 140	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	27 571	32 574	25 069	23 002	21 852	27 975	27 451	25 282	28 685	23 418	18 979	21 852	27 136	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	407	754	471	1 024	776	696	771	1 361	926	587	1 456	776	1 051	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 040	12 513	6 524	7 308	4 564	7 734	9 423	9 223	9 526	5 219	4 910	4 564	6 262	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	134	425	144	414	200	252	362	666	444	157	463	200	311	(X)
Gini ratio	.446	.400	.466	.506	.469	.440	.449	.491	.424	.476	.521	.469	.457	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0221	.0151	.0330	.0285	.0212	.0234	.0408	.0286	.0199	.0565	.0285	.0318	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more			
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years
BLACK—Con.													
Married-couple families	3 631	1 502	2 129	460	599	1 070	855	308	547	1 273	151	599	523	1.13
Less than $5,000	88	41	47	19	11	17	18	9	9	29	10	11	8	1.04
$5,000 to $9,999	210	122	87	21	35	31	34	16	18	53	4	35	13	.88
$10,000 to $14,999	300	151	149	34	53	62	39	15	25	110	19	53	37	1.05
$15,000 to $19,999	302	140	162	50	43	68	63	37	26	99	13	43	42	1.09
$20,000 to $24,999	344	143	201	39	72	90	71	20	52	130	19	72	39	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	349	156	193	42	50	100	85	30	54	108	12	50	46	1.12
$30,000 to $34,999	323	111	212	26	83	103	73	22	51	139	4	83	51	1.30
$35,000 to $39,999	253	105	148	35	57	56	49	18	31	98	16	57	25	1.07
$40,000 to $44,999	292	94	198	60	38	101	88	43	54	101	16	38	46	1.16
$45,000 to $49,999	216	90	126	17	26	82	48	12	35	78	4	26	47	1.21
$50,000 to $54,999	162	53	109	16	22	71	54	11	43	55	4	22	28	1.21
$55,000 to $59,999	169	49	120	19	39	62	42	8	34	78	11	39	28	1.35
$60,000 to $64,999	116	57	59	16	9	34	25	14	11	34	2	9	23	.95
$65,000 to $69,999	110	35	75	8	18	48	35	6	29	40	2	18	19	1.27
$70,000 to $74,999	96	26	70	16	20	34	29	14	15	41	2	20	18	1.31
$75,000 to $79,999	66	20	46	6	2	38	23	3	20	23	3	2	17	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	38	14	24	7	5	13	18	7	11	6	-	5	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	33	16	17	2	-	15	11	2	9	6	-	-	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	41	17	24	7	5	12	13	7	6	10	-	5	6	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	27	12	15	7	-	8	7	3	4	8	4	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	48	47	14	9	24	20	11	9	27	3	9	15	.86
Median income ..... dollars	33 307	29 917	35 358	34 843	32 048	40 327	39 433	36 220	40 872	33 550	27 216	32 048	39 796	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	758	1 263	980	2 694	1 110	1 638	1 996	3 371	2 222	1 186	5 390	1 110	2 573	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	38 468	36 784	39 656	38 880	35 007	42 596	42 315	40 946	43 087	37 871	34 673	35 007	42 081	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	642	1 076	786	1 927	1 258	1 104	1 318	2 468	1 518	983	2 932	1 258	1 605	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	10 624	14 389	9 070	10 713	6 688	10 123	11 952	12 531	11 663	7 681	7 942	6 688	8 868	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	245	651	263	791	366	421	603	1 164	709	289	980	366	529	(X)
Gini ratio	.353	.387	.328	.363	.320	.310	.322	.357	.302	.330	.368	.320	.319	(X)
Standard error	.0177	.0290	.0224	.0504	.0418	.0310	.0353	.0617	.0429	.0289	.0867	.0418	.0447	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	504	260	244	66	54	123	137	53	84	107	13	54	39	.81
Less than $5,000	48	14	34	13	13	8	12	9	3	22	4	13	5	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	51	22	29	7	8	13	16	6	10	13	1	8	3	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	67	38	30	17	3	10	21	16	5	9	2	3	5	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	43	18	25	5	3	17	21	5	16	5	-	3	1	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	46	28	18	8	-	10	12	6	6	6	2	-	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	51	21	29	3	7	20	16	3	13	14	-	7	7	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	42	17	25	10	1	14	15	6	9	10	4	1	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	44	22	23	1	12	10	5	-	5	17	1	12	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	29	19	10	2	1	6	6	2	3	5	-	1	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	20	11	9	-	-	9	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	8	3	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	14	9	6	-	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	24 508	27 081	20 920	(B)	(B)	25 731	19 588	(B)	25 937	24 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 118	2 986	3 011	(B)	(B)	2 885	2 452	(B)	4 048	5 034	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	27 545	31 751	23 054	(B)	(B)	25 888	22 762	(B)	27 109	23 428	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 383	2 151	1 596	(B)	(B)	2 043	1 909	(B)	2 568	2 694	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	9 255	11 340	7 285	(B)	(B)	8 619	9 036	(B)	10 178	5 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	706	1 217	776	(B)	(B)	1 220	1 338	(B)	1 821	938	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.379	.390	(B)	(B)	.323	.362	(B)	.320	.420	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0474	.0671	.0654	(B)	(B)	.0878	.0859	(B)	.1070	.0997	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
BLACK—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	3 582	811	2 771	670	816	1 285	1 113	402	711	1 658	268	816	573	1.54
Less than $5,000	742	68	673	218	214	241	243	122	121	431	96	214	120	1.89
$5,000 to $9,999	896	106	790	171	284	335	246	81	165	543	90	284	170	1.88
$10,000 to $14,999	492	123	369	85	100	184	151	54	97	218	31	100	87	1.55
$15,000 to $19,999	391	112	279	59	78	142	124	48	76	156	12	78	66	1.40
$20,000 to $24,999	289	67	222	49	46	128	93	27	67	129	22	46	61	1.44
$25,000 to $29,999	208	89	119	20	32	67	64	13	51	55	7	32	16	.97
$30,000 to $34,999	143	35	108	15	30	63	57	11	46	51	4	30	17	1.29
$35,000 to $39,999	114	43	72	21	10	41	50	19	32	22	3	10	9	.96
$40,000 to $44,999	112	60	52	13	10	29	37	13	24	15	-	10	5	.65
$45,000 to $49,999	60	30	30	2	8	20	15	2	13	15	-	8	7	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	36	22	14	2	-	12	3	-	3	11	2	-	9	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	20	13	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	20	13	7	3	-	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	11	6	5	-	2	3	1	-	1	4	-	2	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	6	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	10	1	9	-	-	9	7	-	7	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	9	2	7	3	-	4	5	3	2	2	-	-	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	12	9	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	11 414	19 776	9 413	7 827	8 192	11 728	12 248	9 716	13 638	8 503	7 004	8 192	9 885	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	414	1 335	288	682	430	699	829	1 660	1 007	314	653	430	724	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	16 528	25 038	14 039	12 765	11 996	16 002	16 608	14 507	17 795	12 314	10 154	11 996	13 777	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	394	1 017	386	781	624	598	682	1 121	851	444	944	624	802	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	5 010	9 532	4 016	4 447	2 666	5 025	6 697	6 053	7 043	2 947	2 835	2 666	3 444	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	147	597	136	352	170	252	391	641	499	130	335	170	257	(X)
Gini ratio	.469	.402	.468	.506	.451	.448	.467	.507	.443	.454	.476	.451	.441	(X)
Standard error	.0193	.0381	.0223	.0469	.0435	.0318	.0335	.0582	.0411	.0301	.0766	.0435	.0502	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]														
Total	5 177	1 556	3 621	910	1 122	1 588	1 243	552	690	2 378	358	1 122	898	1.48
Less than $5,000	331	48	283	86	97	101	93	56	37	191	30	97	64	1.88
$5,000 to $9,999	642	140	501	158	162	182	179	89	91	322	69	162	91	1.67
$10,000 to $14,999	618	163	455	124	167	165	141	72	69	314	51	167	96	1.66
$15,000 to $19,999	572	157	416	101	162	153	133	71	62	283	30	162	91	1.62
$20,000 to $24,999	543	169	374	85	105	184	122	44	78	252	41	105	106	1.45
$25,000 to $29,999	470	141	329	82	91	156	123	54	68	206	28	91	88	1.48
$30,000 to $34,999	383	118	265	45	95	125	87	30	57	179	15	95	69	1.51
$35,000 to $39,999	324	104	221	47	53	121	65	23	42	155	23	53	79	1.44
$40,000 to $44,999	257	82	175	34	40	100	59	22	37	115	12	40	63	1.42
$45,000 to $49,999	196	62	134	36	40	59	48	18	30	86	17	40	29	1.42
$50,000 to $54,999	173	67	106	26	31	48	41	19	22	65	8	31	26	1.16
$55,000 to $59,999	116	52	64	13	18	33	29	7	22	35	6	18	11	.99
$60,000 to $64,999	118	49	68	19	18	32	27	14	13	42	5	18	19	1.08
$65,000 to $69,999	92	39	53	8	11	34	24	6	18	29	2	11	16	.92
$70,000 to $74,999	57	25	33	6	7	20	14	2	12	19	4	7	9	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	54	28	25	7	2	17	11	3	8	14	3	2	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	14	20	7	3	10	8	6	2	13	1	3	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	33	17	16	3	3	10	6	2	4	10	1	3	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	21	13	8	1	1	7	3	-	3	6	-	1	4	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	23	11	12	4	3	5	5	2	3	8	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	118	57	61	21	14	27	25	12	14	35	9	14	13	.93
Median income ..... dollars	23 895	28 621	22 064	19 163	19 053	25 303	23 288	18 879	25 565	21 483	19 768	19 053	25 103	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	503	1 038	602	1 476	891	882	970	1 706	1 286	679	2 345	891	1 247	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	29 998	35 837	27 489	25 916	24 607	30 428	28 765	25 939	31 026	26 823	25 880	24 607	29 968	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	528	1 043	597	1 185	958	955	1 043	1 514	1 421	727	1 904	958	1 287	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	7 865	13 656	6 356	7 148	4 648	7 529	8 839	8 204	9 322	5 491	5 961	4 648	6 529	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	156	594	160	421	223	302	431	643	600	177	556	223	356	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.398	.424	.453	.418	.404	.428	.452	.406	.420	.453	.418	.402	(X)
Standard error	.0160	.0284	.0192	.0389	.0346	.0288	.0323	.0499	.0427	.0239	.0619	.0346	.0390	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 532	1 087	2 445	658	778	1 009	776	389	386	1 669	268	778	623	1.50
Less than $5,000	108	34	75	22	28	25	23	15	8	51	7	28	17	1.61
$5,000 to $9,999	272	90	183	83	51	49	66	46	20	117	37	51	29	1.45
$10,000 to $14,999	381	101	280	92	107	81	74	52	22	206	40	107	58	1.72
$15,000 to $19,999	366	85	281	74	125	82	75	49	26	206	26	125	56	1.79
$20,000 to $24,999	380	105	275	71	93	111	79	37	42	196	34	93	69	1.60
$25,000 to $29,999	349	87	262	71	79	111	90	46	45	171	26	79	67	1.63
$30,000 to $34,999	308	86	221	40	83	98	65	28	37	156	12	83	61	1.63
$35,000 to $39,999	268	81	188	40	49	98	49	18	31	138	22	49	67	1.52
$40,000 to $44,999	197	52	145	33	34	78	46	21	25	99	12	34	53	1.58
$45,000 to $49,999	163	44	119	33	31	55	45	18	27	74	15	31	28	1.48
$50,000 to $54,999	150	53	97	24	29	44	37	17	20	60	7	29	24	1.22
$55,000 to $59,999	101	42	59	12	17	30	25	6	19	34	6	17	11	1.07
$60,000 to $64,999	104	42	62	15	17	30	23	11	12	39	4	17	18	1.12
$65,000 to $69,999	74	35	39	4	8	27	16	4	12	23	-	8	15	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	52	21	31	5	6	20	13	1	12	18	4	6	9	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	26	24	7	2	15	10	3	6	14	3	2	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	30	13	16	7	1	8	6	6	-	10	1	1	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	31	16	15	2	3	10	5	1	4	10	1	3	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	19	11	7	1	-	7	3	-	3	5	-	-	4	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	22	10	12	4	3	5	5	2	3	8	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	107	53	54	18	13	24	20	9	11	34	9	13	13	.95
Median income ..... dollars	28 594	32 087	27 296	24 122	24 186	31 880	28 991	24 515	33 735	26 471	23 713	24 186	31 063	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	692	1 390	695	1 291	1 127	1 087	1 049	1 903	2 083	763	1 757	1 127	1 202	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	34 785	39 570	32 657	29 971	28 969	37 252	34 502	29 841	39 200	31 800	30 160	28 969	36 044	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	676	1 349	761	1 417	1 192	1 274	1 353	1 798	1 960	919	2 291	1 192	1 664	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 644	15 324	7 000	7 795	5 190	8 290	9 568	8 829	10 224	6 165	6 672	5 190	7 351	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	204	808	203	500	278	386	541	758	782	224	670	278	452	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.396	.373	.404	.362	.350	.374	.399	.338	.371	.409	.362	.354	(X)
Standard error	.0191	.0334	.0231	.0451	.0415	.0356	.0399	.0580	.0556	.0284	.0715	.0415	.0464	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	383	179	204	54	46	104	104	40	64	100	14	46	40	.91
Less than $5,000	24	3	21	12	7	3	11	9	2	10	3	7	1	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	41	12	28	13	3	12	19	11	8	9	2	3	4	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	42	20	23	7	3	13	14	4	11	8	3	3	3	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	63	28	34	7	10	17	19	7	12	15	-	10	5	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	54	26	29	3	4	22	13	2	10	16	1	4	11	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	48	25	23	5	3	14	8	3	5	14	2	3	9	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	24	15	9	-	5	4	4	-	4	5	-	5	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	16	10	6	3	-	3	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	21	13	7	1	2	4	3	1	2	4	-	2	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	6	8	3	4	1	1	-	1	6	3	4	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	10	5	6	-	1	5	2	-	2	4	-	1	2	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	5	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	5	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	1	3	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	21 759	25 083	19 182	(B)	(B)	21 689	16 816	(B)	(B)	22 383	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 271	2 342	1 824	(B)	(B)	1 857	1 927	(B)	(B)	2 362	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	26 218	29 265	23 542	(B)	(B)	26 435	22 194	(B)	(B)	24 939	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 586	2 080	2 317	(B)	(B)	3 530	3 667	(B)	(B)	2 781	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 258	10 618	6 647	(B)	(B)	8 210	7 854	(B)	(B)	5 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	724	1 313	859	(B)	(B)	1 491	1 660	(B)	(B)	917	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.382	.330	.423	(B)	(B)	.382	.460	(B)	(B)	.378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0596	.0822	.0868	(B)	(B)	.1302	.1362	(B)	(B)	.1097	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	1 261	289	972	199	298	475	363	124	240	609	75	298	235	1.60
Less than $5,000	199	11	187	52	62	73	58	31	27	129	21	62	46	2.10
$5,000 to $9,999	329	39	290	62	108	120	95	32	62	196	30	108	58	1.94
$10,000 to $14,999	195	42	153	25	57	71	53	17	36	100	8	57	35	1.73
$15,000 to $19,999	143	43	100	19	27	55	39	15	24	61	4	27	31	1.46
$20,000 to $24,999	108	38	70	11	8	51	30	5	25	40	6	8	26	1.19
$25,000 to $29,999	73	29	45	5	8	31	24	5	19	21	-	8	12	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	52	17	35	5	7	23	17	2	15	18	3	7	7	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	40	13	28	4	4	20	14	4	11	13	-	4	9	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	39	17	22	-	4	18	10	-	10	12	-	4	8	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	19	12	7	-	5	2	1	-	1	6	-	5	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	12	9	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	9	5	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	10	5	5	3	-	2	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	13	2	11	4	2	5	6	1	5	5	2	2	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	4	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	7	4	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ..... dollars	12 132	21 254	10 216	8 623	9 139	12 788	12 258	9 594	14 193	9 476	7 795	9 139	11 695	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	606	1 682	538	1 005	522	1 221	1 350	1 797	2 117	487	1 114	522	1 563	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	17 741	25 874	15 321	15 437	12 891	16 800	18 398	17 568	18 823	13 485	11 946	12 891	14 735	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	707	1 643	737	2 184	1 133	950	1 453	3 159	1 481	774	2 414	1 133	1 150	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	5 188	9 582	4 217	5 028	2 801	5 153	7 006	6 726	7 149	3 185	3 127	2 801	3 778	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	263	978	252	845	301	410	749	1 476	851	229	759	301	408	(X)
Gini ratio	.458	.374	.467	.548	.452	.426	.471	.562	.417	.453	.498	.452	.427	(X)
Standard error	.0332	.0654	.0390	.0992	.0763	.0504	.0638	.1262	.0713	.0493	.1570	.0763	.0690	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more			
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Total	52 457	27 100	25 357	6 688	5 923	12 746	9 951	4 110	5 841	15 407	2 578	5 923	6 906	.91
Less than $5,000	733	372	360	122	97	141	132	69	63	228	52	97	79	.99
$5,000 to $9,999	1 616	926	689	249	179	261	268	148	120	422	101	179	141	.88
$10,000 to $14,999	3 030	1 827	1 202	392	365	446	405	215	191	797	177	365	256	.84
$15,000 to $19,999	3 557	2 077	1 480	491	417	572	558	291	267	922	200	417	305	.84
$20,000 to $24,999	4 116	2 464	1 652	507	434	711	630	313	317	1 022	194	434	394	.79
$25,000 to $29,999	4 298	2 320	1 978	556	545	877	719	330	389	1 259	226	545	488	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 045	1 930	2 115	547	578	989	774	356	418	1 341	192	578	571	1.02
$35,000 to $39,999	4 034	1 971	2 063	625	471	967	831	388	443	1 232	237	471	523	.94
$40,000 to $44,999	3 824	1 698	2 126	536	511	1 079	762	328	434	1 364	208	511	645	1.09
$45,000 to $49,999	3 281	1 502	1 780	444	392	943	691	273	417	1 089	171	392	526	1.01
$50,000 to $54,999	3 096	1 479	1 618	337	347	934	622	205	418	995	132	347	516	.96
$55,000 to $59,999	2 681	1 221	1 460	305	329	826	585	195	390	875	110	329	436	.99
$60,000 to $64,999	2 373	1 138	1 235	282	252	702	535	174	361	700	107	252	341	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 901	904	997	210	177	611	422	124	298	575	86	177	312	.93
$70,000 to $74,999	1 523	709	814	209	165	439	372	141	231	443	68	165	209	.92
$75,000 to $79,999	1 370	710	659	148	114	397	271	93	178	389	55	114	219	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	1 140	560	580	125	136	319	245	86	159	335	39	136	159	.90
$85,000 to $89,999	871	441	431	99	72	259	200	55	145	231	45	72	114	.86
$90,000 to $94,999	734	443	291	48	46	197	133	36	97	158	12	46	100	.70
$95,000 to $99,999	633	330	303	84	46	173	162	63	99	141	21	46	74	.79
$100,000 and over	3 602	2 078	1 523	373	248	903	634	228	406	889	145	248	497	.75
Median income—dollars	40 995	39 083	42 514	38 783	38 644	46 547	44 301	39 281	48 075	41 616	37 914	38 644	45 432	(X)
Standard error—dollars	204	321	271	492	596	380	481	606	739	300	805	596	507	(X)
Mean income—dollars	48 480	48 238	48 737	45 338	44 296	52 585	50 404	45 920	53 560	47 661	44 411	44 296	51 760	(X)
Standard error—dollars	228	336	307	580	603	443	491	742	647	392	930	603	608	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	14 998	20 541	11 668	12 593	8 876	12 821	14 787	14 377	15 046	10 199	10 454	8 876	11 351	(X)
Standard error—dollars	88	192	99	223	165	153	206	329	269	114	300	165	188	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.382	.338	.355	.344	.322	.333	.350	.318	.341	.363	.344	.325	(X)
Standard error	.0048	.0068	.0068	.0133	.0141	.0095	.0107	.0169	.0138	.0088	.0216	.0141	.0130	(B)
HUSBAND WORKED														
Total	42 015	18 026	23 989	6 395	5 596	11 999	9 305	3 910	5 394	14 684	2 484	5 596	6 604	1.08
Less than $5,000	348	126	223	62	65	95	79	38	41	144	24	65	55	1.31
$5,000 to $9,999	708	255	453	195	113	145	183	116	67	269	79	113	78	1.27
$10,000 to $14,999	1 493	527	966	354	288	323	309	186	122	657	168	288	201	1.35
$15,000 to $19,999	2 104	759	1 345	465	397	483	494	274	221	851	191	397	263	1.30
$20,000 to $24,999	2 647	1 098	1 549	489	407	653	572	299	273	977	190	407	380	1.17
$25,000 to $29,999	3 102	1 237	1 865	535	521	809	652	310	342	1 213	225	521	467	1.19
$30,000 to $34,999	3 240	1 210	2 029	535	562	933	726	344	382	1 303	191	562	551	1.23
$35,000 to $39,999	3 400	1 402	1 998	607	461	929	792	375	417	1 206	233	461	512	1.08
$40,000 to $44,999	3 329	1 262	2 067	521	497	1 049	737	319	417	1 330	202	497	632	1.21
$45,000 to $49,999	2 938	1 225	1 713	434	377	903	654	265	389	1 059	169	377	514	1.09
$50,000 to $54,999	2 842	1 264	1 578	331	339	908	605	201	404	973	130	339	503	1.03
$55,000 to $59,999	2 500	1 064	1 436	303	326	808	570	194	376	867	109	326	432	1.05
$60,000 to $64,999	2 225	999	1 226	280	250	696	528	172	356	698	107	250	341	.99
$65,000 to $69,999	1 782	795	987	209	177	600	412	124	288	575	86	177	312	.99
$70,000 to $74,999	1 441	633	807	208	164	435	367	140	228	440	68	164	207	.96
$75,000 to $79,999	1 285	634	651	143	113	395	269	92	178	381	52	113	217	.91
$80,000 to $84,999	1 073	501	572	122	132	318	242	83	159	330	39	132	159	.94
$85,000 to $89,999	843	415	428	99	71	257	198	55	143	230	45	71	114	.88
$90,000 to $94,999	699	411	287	48	46	194	129	36	93	158	12	46	100	.73
$95,000 to $99,999	605	303	302	84	46	172	161	63	98	141	21	46	74	.83
$100,000 and over	3 411	1 903	1 508	370	245	893	627	227	401	881	143	245	492	.78
Median income—dollars	45 995	49 612	43 721	39 610	39 826	47 940	45 739	40 211	50 336	42 509	38 576	39 826	46 397	(X)
Standard error—dollars	230	413	285	501	557	494	466	655	689	330	861	557	495	(X)
Mean income—dollars	53 411	57 762	50 141	46 453	45 617	54 217	52 041	47 130	55 601	48 937	45 387	45 617	53 087	(X)
Standard error—dollars	262	437	316	594	623	456	508	763	672	402	946	623	620	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	15 674	23 971	12 060	12 938	9 249	13 228	15 349	14 835	15 682	10 538	10 701	9 249	11 665	(X)
Standard error—dollars	100	262	104	232	174	161	219	344	287	119	309	174	195	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.337	.327	.346	.332	.310	.322	.341	.304	.330	.353	.332	.314	(X)
Standard error	.0053	.0082	.0070	.0136	.0145	.0098	.0110	.0173	.0144	.0090	.0220	.0145	.0133	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	31 159	13 348	17 810	4 571	3 682	9 577	7 312	2 985	4 327	10 498	1 586	3 662	5 250	1.04
Less than $5,000	137	54	83	16	22	44	25	8	17	58	8	22	27	1.23
$5,000 to $9,999	282	115	167	59	31	77	84	45	39	83	14	31	38	1.12
$10,000 to $14,999	710	274	436	149	116	171	157	91	66	279	58	116	105	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	1 142	385	757	254	191	312	306	162	144	451	92	191	168	1.29
$20,000 to $24,999	1 677	691	986	326	231	429	363	203	160	623	123	231	269	1.16
$25,000 to $29,999	2 221	855	1 366	388	333	644	510	243	267	856	145	333	377	1.18
$30,000 to $34,999	2 291	834	1 457	375	371	711	542	247	295	915	127	371	417	1.21
$35,000 to $39,999	2 510	985	1 526	464	321	740	619	290	329	907	174	321	411	1.09
$40,000 to $44,999	2 589	961	1 628	411	352	865	617	283	334	1 011	128	352	531	1.20
$45,000 to $49,999	2 379	973	1 405	347	298	761	550	229	321	855	118	298	440	1.09
$50,000 to $54,999	2 230	965	1 265	261	243	761	512	174	338	753	87	243	422	1.02
$55,000 to $59,999	2 045	854	1 191	254	256	681	492	170	321	699	83	256	360	1.05
$60,000 to $64,999	1 876	822	1 054	234	203	616	471	154	317	583	80	203	299	.98
$65,000 to $69,999	1 505	667	838	170	134	534	366	108	257	472	62	134	276	.97
$70,000 to $74,999	1 237	543	694	176	136	382	324	122	202	370	54	136	180	.95
$75,000 to $79,999	1 081	541	540	118	80	342	241	84	157	299	34	80	185	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	860	416	444	83	90	271	195	57	138	249	26	90	133	.89
$85,000 to $89,999	712	361	351	72	55	224	161	39	122	190	33	55	102	.85
$90,000 to $94,999	563	325	238	37	36	164	112	32	80	126	5	36	84	.74
$95,000 to $99,999	525	270	256	79	27	150	143	59	84	113	20	27	66	.76
$100,000 and over	2 589	1 459	1 130	299	133	698	523	184	339	608	115	133	360	.74
Median income—dollars	49 178	52 669	46 629	43 203	43 079	50 237	48 802	43 566	52 958	45 361	42 557	43 079	47 886	(X)
Standard error—dollars	292	443	312	559	600	495	634	705	673	398	1 157	600	655	(X)
Mean income—dollars	56 048	60 503	52 706	50 321	47 638	55 782	54 783	50 387	57 816	51 259	50 197	47 638	54 106	(X)
Standard error—dollars	293	496	349	708	670	486	562	887	731	443	1 226	670	649	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	16 627	25 144	12 875	14 258	9 794	13 712	16 179	15 940	16 326	11 176	11 889	9 794	12 017	(X)
Standard error—dollars	121	313	124	293	210	181	253	410	326	142	416	210	217	(X)
Gini ratio	.308	.314	.299	.318	.290	.289	.299	.313	.286	.298	.327	.290	.291	(X)
Standard error	.0061	.0094	.0080	.0161	.0171	.0108	.0123	.0197	.0159	.0104	.0278	.0171	.0147	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	16 863	8 249	8 614	1 989	1 563	5 063	3 985	1 440	2 545	4 629	548	1 563	2 518	.88
Less than $5,000	41	26	15	1	4	10	4	1	4	10	-	4	6	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	40	17	23	1	4	17	7	1	6	16	-	4	11	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	172	93	79	24	12	43	38	21	17	40	2	12	26	.77
$15,000 to $19,999	329	134	195	40	48	107	83	28	54	112	12	48	53	1.12
$20,000 to $24,999	625	325	300	80	76	145	124	53	71	177	27	76	74	.90
$25,000 to $29,999	962	417	544	151	127	266	235	112	123	310	39	127	143	1.02
$30,000 to $34,999	1 084	479	605	137	143	324	265	110	154	340	27	143	170	1.00
$35,000 to $39,999	1 229	551	679	192	134	352	319	139	180	359	53	134	172	.94
$40,000 to $44,999	1 398	597	801	208	145	448	347	152	196	454	56	145	252	1.02
$45,000 to $49,999	1 373	615	758	179	128	451	338	125	213	420	54	128	239	.95
$50,000 to $54,999	1 339	670	669	135	117	416	297	101	196	372	34	117	220	.85
$55,000 to $59,999	1 289	593	697	127	162	409	306	91	214	391	35	162	194	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	1 119	536	583	116	106	361	271	80	191	312	38	106	170	.89
$65,000 to $69,999	982	486	495	78	80	336	228	62	166	267	16	80	171	.86
$70,000 to $74,999	785	384	421	114	56	250	213	79	134	208	35	56	116	.85
$75,000 to $79,999	681	384	317	62	41	214	157	44	113	161	19	41	100	.79
$80,000 to $84,999	551	282	269	42	52	175	129	30	99	140	12	52	76	.83
$85,000 to $89,999	483	270	213	47	27	139	113	33	80	100	14	27	59	.71
$90,000 to $94,999	385	232	153	27	23	103	85	26	59	68	1	23	44	.65
$95,000 to $99,999	352	211	141	45	7	90	82	33	50	59	12	7	40	.63
$100,000 and over	1 643	986	657	182	70	405	342	119	223	315	63	70	182	.61
Median income—dollars	54 391	56 642	52 348	49 466	48 059	54 474	53 892	49 012	56 137	51 074	50 384	48 059	52 814	(X)
Standard error—dollars	354	534	500	889	1 265	547	769	1 167	697	683	1 626	1 265	785	(X)
Mean income—dollars	60 862	64 186	57 678	57 646	52 397	59 321	59 636	56 479	61 423	55 993	60 713	52 397	57 197	(X)
Standard error—dollars	388	608	481	1 076	1 002	626	742	1 196	940	626	2 305	1 002	822	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	18 861	26 774	14 344	16 471	10 925	14 880	17 500	17 610	17 444	12 308	14 223	10 925	12 833	(X)
Standard error—dollars	186	414	192	488	344	260	358	613	443	224	814	344	313	(X)
Gini ratio	.280	.289	.268	.284	.261	.261	.270	.278	.264	.264	.299	.261	.256	(X)
Standard error	.0082	.0118	.0112	.0241	.0260	.0145	.0166	.0279	.0206	.0152	.0472	.0260	.0204	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more			
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.													
Wife Did Not Work													
Total	10 857	4 678	6 179	1 824	1 934	2 422	1 993	926	1 067	4 186	898	1 934	1 354	1.18
Less than $5,000	211	71	140	46	43	51	54	30	24	86	16	43	28	1.36
$5,000 to $9,999	426	141	285	136	82	68	99	71	28	186	65	82	39	1.37
$10,000 to $14,999	783	254	529	205	172	152	152	95	56	378	110	172	96	1.49
$15,000 to $19,999	963	374	588	211	205	171	188	112	77	400	100	205	95	1.31
$20,000 to $24,999	971	408	563	163	176	224	209	96	114	354	67	176	111	1.20
$25,000 to $29,999	882	382	499	147	187	165	142	67	75	358	80	187	90	1.21
$30,000 to $34,999	949	377	573	160	190	222	184	97	87	388	63	190	135	1.29
$35,000 to $39,999	890	418	472	143	140	189	173	85	88	299	59	140	101	1.05
$40,000 to $44,999	740	301	439	110	145	184	120	36	83	319	74	145	101	1.28
$45,000 to $49,999	560	252	308	87	79	142	104	36	68	204	51	79	74	1.08
$50,000 to $54,999	612	299	313	70	96	147	93	27	66	220	43	96	81	1.06
$55,000 to $59,999	455	210	246	49	69	127	78	23	54	168	26	69	72	1.06
$60,000 to $64,999	350	177	173	46	47	80	58	19	39	115	27	47	41	1.02
$65,000 to $69,999	276	128	149	39	43	67	46	15	31	103	24	43	36	1.09
$70,000 to $74,999	204	91	113	32	28	53	43	18	26	70	14	28	27	1.03
$75,000 to $79,999	204	93	111	26	33	52	28	8	20	83	18	33	32	1.15
$80,000 to $84,999	213	85	128	40	41	47	47	26	20	82	14	41	27	1.10
$85,000 to $89,999	131	55	77	27	16	34	37	16	21	40	11	16	12	1.07
$90,000 to $94,999	136	86	50	11	9	30	17	3	14	33	7	9	16	.67
$95,000 to $99,999	79	33	46	5	19	22	18	4	14	28	2	19	8	1.26
$100,000 and over	822	444	378	71	112	195	105	43	62	273	28	112	133	.92
Median income—dollars	36 240	38 755	33 961	30 080	31 954	39 121	34 030	29 358	39 140	33 918	30 559	31 954	39 104	(X)
Standard error—dollars	380	716	663	949	644	983	986	1 546	1 357	883	1 248	644	1 366	(X)
Mean income—dollars	45 848	49 942	42 749	36 758	41 788	48 028	41 979	36 629	46 619	43 116	36 892	41 788	49 137	(X)
Standard error—dollars	550	896	682	1 022	1 269	1 168	1 117	1 507	1 598	855	1 377	1 269	1 664	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	13 048	20 642	9 845	9 818	8 258	11 381	12 321	11 345	13 089	9 006	8 629	8 258	10 370	(X)
Standard error—dollars	199	502	199	359	311	360	434	609	609	224	432	311	448	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.394	.398	.398	.402	.382	.389	.412	.363	.398	.382	.402	.392	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0169	.0147	.0260	.0271	.0232	.0252	.0376	.0342	.0180	.0358	.0271	.0314	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
Total	32 424	13 050	19 374	5 088	4 518	9 769	7 418	3 073	4 344	11 957	2 015	4 518	5 424	1.13
Less than $5,000	119	41	78	19	23	38	20	10	10	58	9	23	26	1.43
$5,000 to $9,999	217	56	161	77	23	61	78	55	22	83	22	23	39	1.31
$10,000 to $14,999	729	213	516	196	151	168	173	109	64	343	88	151	104	1.44
$15,000 to $19,999	1 174	330	843	296	253	295	308	165	142	535	130	253	152	1.44
$20,000 to $24,999	1 610	548	1 062	334	274	453	384	196	188	678	139	274	265	1.31
$25,000 to $29,999	2 153	772	1 382	412	396	574	474	239	235	908	173	396	338	1.28
$30,000 to $34,999	2 398	754	1 643	442	479	723	563	281	282	1 080	161	479	441	1.37
$35,000 to $39,999	2 646	1 005	1 641	512	399	729	626	304	322	1 014	208	399	407	1.16
$40,000 to $44,999	2 649	908	1 741	466	434	841	611	281	330	1 130	185	434	511	1.29
$45,000 to $49,999	2 470	976	1 494	376	331	787	566	227	338	928	149	331	449	1.13
$50,000 to $54,999	2 396	1 013	1 383	294	295	794	518	176	342	865	119	295	451	1.08
$55,000 to $59,999	2 154	881	1 273	260	290	723	501	163	339	772	97	290	384	1.08
$60,000 to $64,999	1 935	844	1 091	246	233	612	451	145	306	640	101	233	305	1.02
$65,000 to $69,999	1 553	659	894	191	165	539	366	110	256	529	81	165	283	1.04
$70,000 to $74,999	1 256	538	718	173	158	389	315	115	199	403	58	156	189	.99
$75,000 to $79,999	1 119	526	593	127	104	382	243	78	165	350	49	104	197	.96
$80,000 to $84,999	949	424	525	107	125	293	215	74	140	311	33	125	153	.99
$85,000 to $89,999	777	372	404	93	71	241	186	55	131	218	38	71	110	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	617	355	262	42	43	176	111	31	80	151	12	43	96	.77
$95,000 to $99,999	558	270	287	80	46	161	146	59	87	141	21	46	74	.87
$100,000 and over	2 947	1 563	1 384	344	227	813	565	202	364	818	142	227	450	.84
Median income—dollars	50 092	54 519	46 858	42 826	42 819	51 343	49 045	43 104	53 456	45 722	42 465	42 819	49 733	(X)
Standard error—dollars	261	425	299	537	584	438	639	728	701	383	891	584	648	(X)
Mean income—dollars	57 384	62 866	53 692	50 152	49 322	57 557	55 512	50 517	59 046	52 563	49 595	49 322	56 365	(X)
Standard error—dollars	301	517	358	684	702	515	583	884	764	453	1 080	702	698	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	16 572	25 761	12 934	13 960	10 109	14 018	16 353	15 904	16 638	11 375	11 732	10 109	12 383	(X)
Standard error—dollars	119	323	122	274	205	186	257	409	334	139	385	205	224	(X)
Gini ratio	.310	.308	.307	.324	.308	.293	.304	.321	.287	.309	.329	.308	.298	(X)
Standard error	.0060	.0095	.0077	.0153	.0161	.0108	.0124	.0195	.0161	.0099	.0245	.0161	.0147	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more			
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.													
Wife Worked													
Total	24 496	10 096	14 399	3 659	2 957	7 784	5 854	2 356	3 498	8 545	1 302	2 957	4 286	1.07
Less than $5,000	77	32	45	5	15	25	10	3	8	35	3	15	17	1.32
$5,000 to $9,999	84	27	57	25	5	27	32	22	10	25	3	5	17	1.03
$10,000 to $14,999	305	109	196	69	55	73	76	45	31	120	24	55	41	1.21
$15,000 to $19,999	574	156	419	146	111	162	165	87	78	254	60	111	83	1.41
$20,000 to $24,999	980	346	634	207	141	286	226	123	103	407	84	141	182	1.26
$25,000 to $29,999	1 507	542	965	288	235	442	366	186	180	599	103	235	261	1.22
$30,000 to $34,999	1 669	538	1 131	301	305	526	397	192	205	734	109	305	321	1.31
$35,000 to $39,999	1 959	717	1 242	387	276	579	491	233	258	751	154	276	321	1.15
$40,000 to $44,999	2 041	692	1 349	363	297	689	516	247	268	833	115	297	421	1.26
$45,000 to $49,999	1 984	771	1 213	294	261	658	471	193	277	742	100	261	381	1.13
$50,000 to $54,999	1 891	794	1 097	231	206	660	435	152	282	663	79	206	377	1.05
$55,000 to $59,999	1 760	713	1 047	213	222	613	433	140	292	615	72	222	321	1.07
$60,000 to $64,999	1 646	710	935	204	186	544	400	127	273	535	77	186	272	1.01
$65,000 to $69,999	1 325	567	758	152	125	482	324	94	230	434	57	125	252	1.01
$70,000 to $74,999	1 085	472	612	147	128	337	278	103	175	334	44	128	162	.96
$75,000 to $79,999	946	463	483	102	72	310	215	70	145	268	32	72	165	.89
$80,000 to $84,999	761	359	402	71	84	247	171	51	120	231	19	84	128	.93
$85,000 to $89,999	656	326	330	66	54	210	151	39	112	179	27	54	98	.87
$90,000 to $94,999	501	286	215	32	34	150	95	27	68	120	5	34	82	.78
$95,000 to $99,999	488	245	243	77	27	139	131	58	73	112	20	27	66	.79
$100,000 and over	2 256	1 230	1 026	279	120	627	472	164	308	554	115	120	319	.77
Median income—dollars	52 707	57 223	49 771	45 630	45 705	53 271	51 950	45 920	55 659	48 353	44 876	45 705	51 326	(X)
Standard error—dollars	307	500	387	709	690	469	607	771	600	480	1 255	690	640	(X)
Mean income—dollars	59 568	64 799	55 900	53 684	50 578	58 965	58 077	53 568	61 115	54 409	53 892	50 578	57 210	(X)
Standard error—dollars	331	566	393	816	734	545	642	1 002	827	493	1 402	734	722	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	17 500	26 726	13 665	15 175	10 498	14 472	17 124	16 969	17 217	11 907	12 750	10 498	12 706	(X)
Standard error—dollars	142	374	145	344	243	209	296	485	377	164	485	243	249	(X)
Gini ratio	.288	.289	.282	.302	.269	.273	.283	.297	.271	.281	.313	.269	.274	(X)
Standard error	.0068	.0107	.0088	.0180	.0189	.0120	.0138	.0222	.0178	.0115	.0308	.0189	.0162	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	13 625	6 576	7 049	1 613	1 271	4 165	3 282	1 156	2 125	3 767	457	1 271	2 039	.88
Less than $5,000	35	23	12	1	3	8	4	1	4	7	-	3	5	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	17	7	10	1	1	8	4	1	3	6	-	1	5	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	84	47	37	9	4	25	21	9	12	16	-	4	12	.71
$15,000 to $19,999	148	58	90	27	16	47	46	16	29	45	11	16	18	1.01
$20,000 to $24,999	329	163	165	35	46	83	62	22	40	103	13	46	43	.94
$25,000 to $29,999	612	274	338	98	81	159	154	76	78	185	23	81	81	.98
$30,000 to $34,999	769	326	443	106	112	225	180	82	98	263	24	112	127	1.05
$35,000 to $39,999	953	405	548	161	117	270	256	114	142	292	47	117	128	.99
$40,000 to $44,999	1 085	438	646	178	115	353	292	130	162	355	48	115	191	1.05
$45,000 to $49,999	1 123	480	644	150	112	382	290	105	185	354	45	112	197	.98
$50,000 to $54,999	1 129	561	568	121	93	354	254	90	163	314	30	93	191	.86
$55,000 to $59,999	1 113	507	607	102	140	364	275	76	199	332	26	140	166	.94
$60,000 to $64,999	1 003	477	526	99	98	330	237	65	172	290	34	98	158	.90
$65,000 to $69,999	868	414	454	67	76	312	205	52	153	249	14	76	159	.91
$70,000 to $74,999	685	319	367	95	51	220	186	69	117	181	27	51	103	.85
$75,000 to $79,999	601	321	279	58	36	185	141	39	102	138	19	36	83	.79
$80,000 to $84,999	489	249	240	31	47	162	113	24	88	127	7	47	74	.85
$85,000 to $89,999	457	254	203	45	27	131	107	33	74	96	12	27	57	.72
$90,000 to $94,999	353	212	141	22	23	96	75	21	54	67	1	23	42	.67
$95,000 to $99,999	327	193	134	43	7	84	75	31	44	59	12	7	40	.65
$100,000 and over	1 445	848	596	164	65	367	308	102	207	288	63	65	160	.64
Median income—dollars	57 092	60 001	55 156	51 267	51 417	56 902	56 233	50 962	58 410	54 104	52 167	51 417	55 510	(X)
Standard error—dollars	331	560	452	905	1 311	522	634	1 032	1 007	690	2 638	1 311	780	(X)
Mean income—dollars	63 815	67 240	60 620	60 266	55 348	62 365	62 286	58 787	64 190	59 168	64 012	55 348	60 463	(X)
Standard error—dollars	431	673	540	1 219	1 118	701	828	1 337	1 046	707	2 646	1 118	924	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	19 702	28 027	15 070	17 170	11 575	15 633	18 219	18 298	18 181	13 008	15 018	11 575	13 534	(X)
Standard error—dollars	213	478	222	560	397	298	406	702	501	260	939	397	362	(X)
Gini ratio	.265	.271	.255	.274	.246	.248	.258	.265	.252	.251	.298	.246	.241	(X)
Standard error	.0090	.0131	.0124	.0268	.0288	.0160	.0183	.0310	.0227	.0170	.0521	.0288	.0227	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old										Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more			
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.													
Wife Did Not Work													
Total	7 928	2 953	4 975	1 430	1 560	1 985	1 564	717	846	3 411	712	1 560	1 138	1.30
Less than $5,000	42	9	33	13	8	11	10	7	2	23	6	8	9	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	132	28	104	52	18	34	46	34	12	58	19	18	22	1.48
$10,000 to $14,999	424	104	320	128	97	95	97	64	33	223	64	97	62	1.61
$15,000 to $19,999	599	174	425	149	142	133	143	79	64	282	70	142	69	1.48
$20,000 to $24,999	630	202	428	127	133	167	157	73	84	271	54	133	83	1.40
$25,000 to $29,999	646	229	417	124	161	132	108	53	55	309	71	161	77	1.41
$30,000 to $34,999	729	217	512	141	174	197	166	89	77	346	52	174	120	1.50
$35,000 to $39,999	687	288	399	125	123	151	135	71	64	263	54	123	86	1.16
$40,000 to $44,999	608	216	392	104	137	151	95	34	61	297	70	137	90	1.41
$45,000 to $49,999	486	205	281	82	69	129	95	34	61	186	49	69	68	1.14
$50,000 to $54,999	506	220	286	63	89	134	83	23	60	203	39	89	74	1.18
$55,000 to $59,999	394	168	226	47	69	110	69	23	46	157	25	69	64	1.14
$60,000 to $64,999	289	133	156	42	47	67	51	18	34	105	24	47	34	1.13
$65,000 to $69,999	228	92	136	39	40	57	42	15	26	94	24	40	31	1.20
$70,000 to $74,999	171	66	106	26	28	51	36	12	25	69	14	28	27	1.18
$75,000 to $79,999	173	63	110	26	33	52	28	8	20	82	18	33	32	1.36
$80,000 to $84,999	188	64	123	37	41	46	43	23	20	80	14	41	25	1.22
$85,000 to $89,999	121	46	75	27	16	32	35	16	19	40	11	16	12	1.15
$90,000 to $94,999	115	69	47	11	9	26	16	3	12	31	7	9	14	.75
$95,000 to $99,999	69	25	44	3	19	22	16	2	14	28	2	19	8	(B)
$100,000 and over	691	334	357	65	107	186	93	38	55	264	27	107	131	1.05
Median income—dollars	40 518	45 215	38 045	33 891	36 895	41 792	37 049	32 132	41 998	38 590	36 927	36 895	41 657	(X)
Standard error—dollars	441	1 001	658	1 426	1 144	849	1 045	1 026	1 651	847	1 793	1 144	1 093	(X)
Mean income—dollars	50 636	56 256	47 300	41 115	46 941	52 038	45 909	40 495	50 497	47 938	41 739	46 941	53 184	(X)
Standard error—dollars	672	1 198	793	1 188	1 478	1 347	1 310	1 775	1 867	988	1 576	1 478	1 893	(X)
Income per family member—dollars	13 895	22 553	10 932	11 014	9 398	12 303	13 478	12 494	14 241	10 094	9 671	9 398	11 225	(X)
Standard error—dollars	241	668	238	435	377	421	522	735	729	268	526	377	518	(X)
Gini ratio	.371	.365	.371	.366	.373	.364	.366	.385	.345	.370	.343	.373	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0129	.0212	.0163	.0291	.0299	.0256	.0284	.0425	.0384	.0198	.0398	.0299	.0342	(X)
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK														
Total	10 442	9 073	1 368	293	327	748	646	200	446	722	93	327	302	.25
Less than $5,000	384	247	137	59	32	46	53	31	22	84	28	32	24	.71
$5,000 to $9,999	908	671	237	54	66	116	85	32	53	152	22	66	63	.57
$10,000 to $14,999	1 537	1 300	237	37	76	123	97	29	68	140	9	76	55	.35
$15,000 to $19,999	1 453	1 317	135	26	21	89	64	18	46	71	8	21	43	.17
$20,000 to $24,999	1 469	1 365	103	18	27	58	58	14	44	45	4	27	15	.11
$25,000 to $29,999	1 196	1 083	113	21	24	68	67	20	47	46	1	24	20	.17
$30,000 to $34,999	805	720	85	12	17	56	48	11	37	37	1	17	20	.18
$35,000 to $39,999	634	568	65	18	10	38	39	13	26	26	5	10	11	.15
$40,000 to $44,999	495	436	59	15	14	30	26	9	17	34	6	14	13	.23
$45,000 to $49,999	343	276	67	10	15	41	37	8	29	29	2	15	12	.31
$50,000 to $54,999	254	215	40	5	8	26	17	4	13	23	2	8	13	.28
$55,000 to $59,999	181	157	24	2	4	18	15	1	14	9	1	4	4	.17
$60,000 to $64,999	148	139	9	2	2	5	7	2	5	2	–	2	–	.08
$65,000 to $69,999	120	109	11	–	–	10	11	–	10	–	–	–	–	.09
$70,000 to $74,999	82	76	7	2	1	4	4	2	3	3	–	1	1	.11
$75,000 to $79,999	85	76	9	5	2	2	2	2	–	7	3	2	2	.22
$80,000 to $84,999	67	59	8	3	4	1	3	3	1	4	–	4	–	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	28	25	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	35	32	3	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	29	28	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	(B)
$100,000 and over	191	175	15	3	3	10	7	2	5	8	1	3	4	.15
Median income—dollars	23 084	23 588	18 091	14 178	14 136	20 012	21 818	17 808	23 857	14 377	9 478	14 136	16 166	(B)
Standard error—dollars	266	265	872	2 679	1 086	1 161	1 490	2 857	1 771	867	1 905	1 086	1 608	(B)
Mean income—dollars	28 637	29 318	24 124	21 024	21 703	26 398	26 822	22 230	28 878	21 712	18 444	21 703	22 731	(B)
Standard error—dollars	333	359	857	1 688	1 558	1 234	1 282	1 964	1 616	1 133	3 197	1 558	1 868	(B)
Income per family member—dollars	11 335	13 168	5 342	5 508	3 625	6 367	7 309	6 299	7 737	4 118	4 161	3 625	4 778	(B)
Standard error—dollars	178	225	238	551	326	379	457	722	572	263	840	326	478	(B)
Gini ratio	.381	.371	.443	.484	.451	.420	.415	.449	.396	.464	.552	.451	.448	(B)
Standard error	.0114	.0123	.0303	.0620	.0619	.0420	.0436	.0730	.0539	.0427	.1190	.0619	.0679	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more				
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	2 514	1 891	623	110	128	385	292	76	216	330	34	128	168	.44
Less than $5,000	47	25	22	6	3	14	11	4	7	11	2	3	7	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	147	77	70	10	20	41	19	8	11	51	1	20	30	1.03
$10,000 to $14,999	262	165	97	15	26	56	36	11	25	61	4	26	32	.71
$15,000 to $19,999	259	207	52	7	7	37	27	6	21	25	2	7	16	.37
$20,000 to $24,999	298	244	54	8	18	28	24	5	19	30	3	18	9	.33
$25,000 to $29,999	320	259	60	18	5	37	42	17	25	18	1	5	11	.31
$30,000 to $34,999	249	201	48	7	8	33	28	6	22	20	1	8	11	.30
$35,000 to $39,999	203	159	44	10	8	26	23	5	18	21	5	8	9	.32
$40,000 to $44,999	144	102	42	11	9	22	15	5	10	27	6	9	12	.57
$45,000 to $49,999	133	94	38	5	10	23	16	3	13	22	2	10	10	.51
$50,000 to $54,999	100	74	26	4	4	18	11	2	9	15	2	4	9	.50
$55,000 to $59,999	67	48	19	1	1	17	13	-	13	5	1	1	4	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	58	49	9	2	2	5	7	2	5	2	-	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	40	34	7	-	-	6	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	26	21	5	-	1	4	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	40	33	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	7	3	2	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	23	19	4	-	4	1	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	11	8	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	15	13	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	64	51	13	3	2	9	7	2	5	6	1	2	3	(B)
Median income dollars	28 556	29 244	26 151	27 485	22 861	26 733	28 249	26 294	29 983	22 360	(B)	22 861	19 814	(B)
Standard error dollars	679	729	1 336	2 139	2 203	1 790	1 599	2 994	2 117	2 187	(B)	2 203	3 252	(B)
Mean income dollars	34 413	35 511	31 081	30 226	28 647	32 139	33 435	27 014	35 694	26 998	(B)	28 647	27 567	(B)
Standard error dollars	732	843	1 462	2 977	2 887	1 983	2 201	3 118	2 732	1 934	(B)	2 887	2 786	(B)
Income per family member dollars	12 092	15 007	7 225	8 086	5 057	8 018	9 491	7 981	9 994	5 810	(B)	5 057	6 032	(B)
Standard error dollars	366	532	447	1 121	673	645	848	1 326	1 037	500	(B)	673	766	(B)
Gini ratio	.358	.344	.397	.365	.410	.399	.371	.358	.389	.416	(B)	.410	.429	(B)
Standard error	.0222	.0256	.0448	.0991	.0944	.0589	.0668	.1196	.0789	.0604	(B)	.0944	.0890	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	1 232	894	338	65	67	206	160	43	118	178	22	67	88	.46
Less than $5,000	5	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	19	5	13	6	1	7	5	4	1	8	1	1	6	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	82	41	41	3	8	30	18	3	15	23	-	8	15	.85
$15,000 to $19,999	100	75	25	7	2	16	16	6	10	10	1	2	6	.34
$20,000 to $24,999	141	114	28	1	15	11	7	-	7	21	1	15	4	.40
$25,000 to $29,999	135	105	30	8	4	18	18	7	11	12	1	4	7	.40
$30,000 to $34,999	154	117	37	7	4	25	22	6	16	15	1	4	9	.35
$35,000 to $39,999	122	89	32	8	6	19	18	5	13	14	3	6	6	.36
$40,000 to $44,999	101	68	33	9	4	19	11	3	8	21	6	4	11	.58
$45,000 to $49,999	82	56	27	3	7	16	11	3	8	16	-	7	9	.61
$50,000 to $54,999	63	43	21	4	4	13	5	2	3	15	2	4	9	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	48	36	12	1	1	11	9	-	9	3	1	1	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	32	25	7	2	2	4	5	2	3	2	-	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	22	17	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	21	17	4	-	1	3	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	22	16	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	6	3	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	20	17	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	5	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	47	37	10	3	2	5	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	(B)
Median income dollars	34 278	34 362	33 994	(B)	(B)	33 072	32 964	(B)	33 083	35 413	(B)	(B)	33 062	(B)
Standard error dollars	882	963	1 977	(B)	(B)	2 572	2 174	(B)	2 909	3 398	(B)	(B)	4 627	(B)
Mean income dollars	40 267	41 452	37 138	(B)	(B)	36 523	36 111	(B)	37 375	38 065	(B)	(B)	35 385	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 123	1 380	1 832	(B)	(B)	2 297	2 509	(B)	2 982	2 645	(B)	(B)	3 587	(B)
Income per family member dollars	13 732	17 195	8 616	(B)	(B)	9 128	10 115	(B)	10 444	7 646	(B)	(B)	7 751	(B)
Standard error dollars	569	872	633	(B)	(B)	863	1 083	(B)	1 296	778	(B)	(B)	1 138	(B)
Gini ratio	.320	.318	.323	(B)	(B)	.323	.314	(B)	.311	.330	(B)	(B)	.336	(B)
Standard error	.0315	.0376	.0570	(B)	(B)	.0730	.0827	(B)	.0964	.0785	(B)	(B)	.1114	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1991 and Work Experience in 1991 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	7 927	7 182	745	183	199	363	353	124	230	392	60	199	134	.19
Less than $5,000	337	221	115	54	30	32	43	28	15	73	26	30	17	.69
$5,000 to $9,999	760	594	166	45	47	75	66	24	42	101	21	47	33	.47
$10,000 to $14,999	1 274	1 135	140	22	51	67	61	18	43	79	4	51	23	.27
$15,000 to $19,999	1 194	1 110	83	18	14	51	37	12	25	47	6	14	27	.13
$20,000 to $24,999	1 171	1 122	49	11	8	30	34	9	24	15	2	8	5	.06
$25,000 to $29,999	877	824	53	3	19	31	25	3	22	28	-	19	9	.12
$30,000 to $34,999	556	519	37	5	9	23	20	5	15	17	-	9	8	.13
$35,000 to $39,999	431	409	21	8	2	11	16	8	9	5	-	2	3	.06
$40,000 to $44,999	351	334	17	3	6	8	11	3	7	7	-	6	1	.09
$45,000 to $49,999	210	182	28	5	5	18	21	5	16	7	-	5	2	.18
$50,000 to $54,999	155	141	14	2	3	8	6	2	4	7	-	3	4	.15
$55,000 to $59,999	114	109	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	3	-	.07
$60,000 to $64,999	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	79	75	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	.05
$70,000 to $74,999	56	55	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	45	43	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	44	41	3	3	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	20	19	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	22	20	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	127	124	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	.07
Median income ..... dollars	21 616	22 241	13 189	9 480	12 129	15 925	16 806	12 340	18 543	11 310	(B)	12 129	13 103	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	259	256	726	934	975	1 484	1 993	2 551	1 942	827	(B)	975	1 917	(B)
Mean income ..... dollars	26 806	27 688	18 308	15 496	17 220	20 320	21 348	19 283	22 459	15 566	(B)	17 220	16 641	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	367	391	881	1 785	1 602	1 279	1 338	2 450	1 570	1 125	(B)	1 602	2 117	(B)
Income per family member ..... dollars	11 053	12 644	3 899	4 010	2 779	4 734	5 631	5 330	5 782	2 825	(B)	2 779	3 333	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	204	248	235	552	323	388	467	838	560	248	(B)	323	511	(B)
Gini ratio	.383	.374	.452	.525	.451	.412	.430	.497	.393	.459	(B)	.451	.429	(B)
Standard error	.0133	.0140	.0402	.0844	.0811	.0562	.0551	.0960	.0672	.0595	(B)	.0811	.1005	(B)

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	67 173	28 202	15 594	14 162	6 030	1 986	1 200	3.17
Less than $5,000	2 442	1 067	669	414	170	72	50	3.03
$5,000 to $9,999	4 079	1 916	967	704	293	113	85	3.02
$10,000 to $14,999	4 844	2 585	962	717	332	125	123	2.96
$15,000 to $19,999	5 192	2 788	1 058	705	410	143	87	2.95
$20,000 to $24,999	5 553	2 964	1 120	794	408	169	98	2.94
$25,000 to $29,999	5 515	2 694	1 141	991	464	131	95	3.04
$30,000 to $34,999	4 987	2 068	1 166	1 037	442	186	88	3.19
$35,000 to $39,999	4 857	2 015	1 192	1 061	404	115	70	3.13
$40,000 to $44,999	4 538	1 635	1 145	1 038	493	167	60	3.29
$45,000 to $49,999	3 721	1 296	953	959	337	105	70	3.30
$50,000 to $54,999	3 477	1 288	842	864	349	80	53	3.25
$55,000 to $59,999	2 920	910	700	834	339	99	38	3.40
$60,000 to $64,999	2 569	869	675	654	271	75	24	3.30
$65,000 to $69,999	2 053	673	480	556	236	67	41	3.40
$70,000 to $74,999	1 642	489	445	446	185	45	32	3.41
$75,000 to $79,999	1 454	473	343	415	155	36	32	3.37
$80,000 to $84,999	1 195	356	296	342	135	52	14	3.44
$85,000 to $89,999	927	283	225	258	96	37	28	3.46
$90,000 to $94,999	785	276	208	183	79	23	15	3.31
$95,000 to $99,999	669	208	176	167	81	10	26	3.46
$100,000 and over	3 755	1 349	831	1 020	352	134	70	3.33
Median income ..... dollars	35 939	30 175	37 923	43 056	40 881	36 762	33 187	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	179	243	390	436	527	1 203	1 539	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	43 237	39 002	43 887	49 180	46 738	45 382	43 016	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	196	296	394	438	640	1 226	1 568	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	13 654	19 301	14 411	12 248	9 325	7 511	5 638	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	73	193	173	147	173	261	261	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.412	.385	.365	.368	.400	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0069	.0086	.0090	.0138	.0251	.0319	(B)
WHITE								
Total	57 224	24 828	13 097	11 997	4 953	1 534	815	3.11
Less than $5,000	1 453	666	402	219	97	46	23	2.96
$5,000 to $9,999	2 759	1 428	620	448	174	55	35	2.90
$10,000 to $14,999	3 808	2 143	730	519	245	97	74	2.87
$15,000 to $19,999	4 307	2 419	854	577	288	105	66	2.86
$20,000 to $24,999	4 699	2 651	908	642	332	115	51	2.85
$25,000 to $29,999	4 760	2 399	961	852	380	103	66	2.98
$30,000 to $34,999	4 312	1 865	1 010	859	369	144	65	3.12
$35,000 to $39,999	4 324	1 849	1 043	931	353	95	54	3.09
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	1 499	956	909	433	148	47	3.26
$45,000 to $49,999	3 307	1 188	834	857	296	80	53	3.25
$50,000 to $54,999	3 137	1 189	759	780	295	70	43	3.21
$55,000 to $59,999	2 626	848	634	734	305	76	29	3.35
$60,000 to $64,999	2 312	806	611	574	234	67	20	3.25
$65,000 to $69,999	1 870	634	430	517	209	51	29	3.34
$70,000 to $74,999	1 489	457	408	412	152	33	27	3.37
$75,000 to $79,999	1 308	442	317	357	135	29	28	3.33
$80,000 to $84,999	1 123	338	281	322	123	46	12	3.40
$85,000 to $89,999	852	262	213	239	89	33	15	3.40
$90,000 to $94,999	694	261	177	165	67	14	10	3.23
$95,000 to $99,999	605	197	162	161	63	9	14	3.34
$100,000 and over	3 484	1 287	786	925	316	118	53	3.28
Median income ..... dollars	37 783	31 578	40 100	45 229	42 694	40 248	37 641	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	210	252	405	425	590	1 267	1 909	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	45 274	40 680	46 453	51 528	49 077	48 063	45 826	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	215	321	440	480	720	1 462	1 810	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	14 543	20 188	15 285	12 852	9 801	7 986	6 046	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	84	214	198	164	197	314	317	(X)
Gini ratio	.381	.401	.369	.347	.352	.389	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0046	.0073	.0094	.0098	.0153	.0288	.0381	(B)
BLACK								
Total	7 716	2 680	2 007	1 582	836	341	272	3.43
Less than $5,000	877	337	238	183	72	25	22	3.17
$5,000 to $9,999	1 156	422	311	217	111	52	43	3.26
$10,000 to $14,999	859	372	192	157	80	23	36	3.27
$15,000 to $19,999	737	314	175	98	105	27	17	3.32
$20,000 to $24,999	679	254	169	106	67	45	38	3.45
$25,000 to $29,999	607	244	152	112	62	15	23	3.34
$30,000 to $34,999	508	148	124	129	59	33	16	3.62
$35,000 to $39,999	412	131	120	94	33	18	17	3.50
$40,000 to $44,999	433	105	154	103	45	14	13	3.53
$45,000 to $49,999	298	73	103	57	31	22	13	3.67
$50,000 to $54,999	218	70	45	59	29	9	6	3.60
$55,000 to $59,999	196	34	43	71	27	17	5	3.94
$60,000 to $64,999	151	47	46	24	24	8	2	3.60
$65,000 to $69,999	126	23	40	32	18	7	6	4.01
$70,000 to $74,999	104	23	25	20	27	9	2	3.84
$75,000 to $79,999	70	15	9	38	3	5	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	52	12	8	15	11	5	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	40	15	6	9	4	3	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	52	13	18	13	5	2	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	28	7	7	3	7	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	111	22	22	42	16	4	6	4.07
Median income ..... dollars	21 548	18 056	22 270	26 158	23 337	24 871	22 938	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	445	701	976	1 197	1 821	3 533	1 589	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	27 571	23 802	27 521	31 352	30 851	31 560	28 025	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	407	620	771	1 007	1 314	1 951	2 160	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 040	11 474	8 934	7 773	6 162	5 147	3 678	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	134	440	343	323	340	420	354	(X)
Gini ratio	.446	.447	.437	.448	.437	.408	.436	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0221	.0238	.0272	.0372	.0565	.0696	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 177	1 266	1 209	1 238	752	387	324	3.81
Less than $5,000	331	98	94	65	38	22	15	3.47
$5,000 to $9,999	642	223	160	143	66	29	20	3.35
$10,000 to $14,999	618	159	151	139	82	47	39	3.71
$15,000 to $19,999	572	136	135	123	88	56	34	3.87
$20,000 to $24,999	543	135	128	118	87	38	37	3.79
$25,000 to $29,999	470	104	108	106	78	34	40	3.97
$30,000 to $34,999	383	74	83	99	64	46	18	4.02
$35,000 to $39,999	324	64	63	102	49	28	18	3.98
$40,000 to $44,999	257	53	54	65	45	19	22	4.03
$45,000 to $49,999	196	26	51	58	25	15	22	4.28
$50,000 to $54,999	173	46	35	48	25	6	14	3.84
$55,000 to $59,999	116	27	28	29	15	11	7	3.93
$60,000 to $64,999	118	32	22	32	21	3	7	3.75
$65,000 to $69,999	92	19	17	25	16	9	7	4.15
$70,000 to $74,999	57	12	9	12	19	2	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	54	7	17	12	12	2	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	6	14	10	5	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	33	5	10	9	5	4	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	21	9	4	2	-	3	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	23	6	5	4	4	2	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	118	27	22	36	9	11	13	4.06
Median income ..... dollars	23 895	20 653	22 349	26 294	25 973	25 211	26 480	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	503	1 018	1 009	1 161	1 347	2 268	1 271	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	29 998	27 342	28 705	31 739	31 484	30 876	34 090	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	528	1 047	1 058	1 103	1 362	1 953	2 285	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	7 865	13 472	9 457	7 960	6 351	5 171	4 388	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	156	774	477	363	359	416	370	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.447	.430	.408	.387	.402	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0160	.0329	.0328	.0322	.0409	.0608	.0657	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	67 173	10 158	18 500	38 515	29 681	6 542	2 293	1.62
Less than $5,000	2 442	1 453	784	205	191	12	2	.50
$5,000 to $9,999	4 079	1 820	1 739	520	475	43	2	.70
$10,000 to $14,999	4 844	1 623	2 090	1 130	1 033	91	6	.94
$15,000 to $19,999	5 192	1 331	2 232	1 629	1 467	140	22	1.11
$20,000 to $24,999	5 553	1 169	2 009	2 375	2 140	211	24	1.28
$25,000 to $29,999	5 515	834	1 765	2 916	2 516	350	50	1.49
$30,000 to $34,999	4 987	511	1 494	2 983	2 533	365	85	1.63
$35,000 to $39,999	4 857	382	1 334	3 142	2 608	426	109	1.73
$40,000 to $44,999	4 538	302	1 032	3 205	2 548	548	109	1.85
$45,000 to $49,999	3 721	151	694	2 876	2 230	499	147	1.98
$50,000 to $54,999	3 477	117	683	2 677	2 071	481	125	1.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 920	75	427	2 419	1 726	541	152	2.14
$60,000 to $64,999	2 569	72	347	2 150	1 550	445	155	2.16
$65,000 to $69,999	2 053	67	252	1 734	1 178	399	157	2.22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 642	45	209	1 388	893	330	165	2.28
$75,000 to $79,999	1 454	32	213	1 209	795	272	143	2.25
$80,000 to $84,999	1 195	26	188	980	635	222	123	2.26
$85,000 to $89,999	927	13	100	814	507	174	133	2.41
$90,000 to $94,999	785	8	130	646	398	175	73	2.28
$95,000 to $99,999	669	14	76	579	354	127	98	2.44
$100,000 and over	3 755	115	703	2 938	1 835	691	413	2.23
Median income ---dollars	35 939	15 631	25 960	46 835	43 623	55 871	70 019	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	179	251	236	224	254	478	1 170	(X)
Mean income ---dollars	43 237	20 395	33 728	53 828	50 317	61 976	76 037	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	196	298	339	261	287	636	1 187	(X)
Income per family member ---dollars	13 654	8 240	11 206	15 719	15 976	15 251	14 743	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	73	150	139	103	125	243	380	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.449	.422	.318	.322	.283	.253	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0122	.0088	.0055	.0063	.0131	.0220	(B)
WHITE								
Total	57 224	8 355	15 245	33 623	25 946	5 658	2 019	1.64
Less than $5,000	1 453	800	497	157	145	9	2	.57
$5,000 to $9,999	2 759	1 240	1 113	407	376	28	2	.72
$10,000 to $14,999	3 808	1 354	1 577	877	799	71	6	.91
$15,000 to $19,999	4 307	1 188	1 776	1 343	1 199	128	16	1.09
$20,000 to $24,999	4 699	1 112	1 631	1 956	1 758	175	22	1.24
$25,000 to $29,999	4 760	803	1 504	2 453	2 135	275	44	1.44
$30,000 to $34,999	4 312	484	1 313	2 515	2 145	295	75	1.60
$35,000 to $39,999	4 324	373	1 180	2 771	2 320	357	94	1.70
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	291	940	2 761	2 214	450	97	1.81
$45,000 to $49,999	3 307	144	619	2 544	1 993	429	122	1.95
$50,000 to $54,999	3 137	109	616	2 411	1 863	436	112	1.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 626	73	392	2 161	1 550	477	134	2.12
$60,000 to $64,999	2 312	72	317	1 924	1 394	393	137	2.14
$65,000 to $69,999	1 870	67	244	1 559	1 069	351	139	2.18
$70,000 to $74,999	1 489	45	190	1 255	811	299	145	2.27
$75,000 to $79,999	1 308	31	203	1 075	715	234	125	2.23
$80,000 to $84,999	1 123	26	180	917	601	201	114	2.23
$85,000 to $89,999	852	13	95	744	463	168	114	2.39
$90,000 to $94,999	694	8	117	569	347	154	68	2.29
$95,000 to $99,999	605	14	73	519	328	110	81	2.37
$100,000 and over	3 484	108	669	2 707	1 717	619	370	2.20
Median income ---dollars	37 783	18 183	28 095	47 872	44 711	56 583	70 354	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	210	295	355	288	279	489	1 321	(X)
Mean income ---dollars	45 274	22 762	36 261	54 954	51 536	63 100	76 048	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	215	341	391	283	312	699	1 227	(X)
Income per family member ---dollars	14 543	9 793	12 172	16 307	16 607	15 836	14 987	(X)
Standard error ---dollars	84	190	164	115	140	272	407	(X)
Gini ratio	.381	.420	.411	.314	.319	.281	.253	(X)
Standard error	.0046	.0133	.0096	.0059	.0068	.0141	.0234	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	7 716	1 547	2 640	3 529	2 724	647	159	1.46
Less than $5,000	877	603	243	31	31	-	-	.38
$5,000 to $9,999	1 156	512	556	88	74	14	-	.68
$10,000 to $14,999	859	208	446	205	192	13	-	1.06
$15,000 to $19,999	737	117	390	229	222	5	2	1.21
$20,000 to $24,999	679	37	320	322	297	23	2	1.51
$25,000 to $29,999	607	29	213	365	303	58	4	1.75
$30,000 to $34,999	508	20	138	350	291	52	7	1.89
$35,000 to $39,999	412	2	109	301	231	58	12	2.03
$40,000 to $44,999	433	3	71	359	261	85	13	2.19
$45,000 to $49,999	298	4	59	236	164	52	19	2.19
$50,000 to $54,999	218	7	34	177	134	36	7	2.11
$55,000 to $59,999	196	2	13	181	115	53	13	2.45
$60,000 to $64,999	151	-	14	136	96	29	12	2.45
$65,000 to $69,999	126	-	2	124	77	42	5	2.54
$70,000 to $74,999	104	-	8	96	61	23	12	2.45
$75,000 to $79,999	70	1	4	65	34	19	13	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	52	-	5	47	22	16	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	40	-	2	38	29	1	7	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	52	-	6	47	29	17	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	28	-	1	27	10	12	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	111	3	4	104	50	38	16	2.80
Median income ..... dollars	21 548	6 480	15 912	37 619	34 060	46 221	60 127	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	445	255	471	760	756	1 603	3 781	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	27 571	8 627	19 104	42 209	38 469	52 207	65 603	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	407	367	421	629	656	1 511	3 744	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	8 040	2 708	6 169	11 151	11 083	11 337	11 244	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	134	141	192	243	292	573	1 104	(X)
Gini ratio	.446	.450	.388	.310	.310	.267	.240	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0344	.0212	.0179	.0203	.0416	.0846	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 177	719	1 714	2 743	1 946	545	252	1.63
Less than $5,000	331	188	115	28	23	4	1	.54
$5,000 to $9,999	642	266	276	100	86	13	1	.77
$10,000 to $14,999	618	118	321	179	164	13	2	1.14
$15,000 to $19,999	572	64	279	229	189	33	7	1.40
$20,000 to $24,999	543	26	187	329	269	52	9	1.70
$25,000 to $29,999	470	21	160	289	211	58	19	1.81
$30,000 to $34,999	383	19	104	261	178	63	20	1.93
$35,000 to $39,999	324	5	103	215	150	51	15	1.93
$40,000 to $44,999	257	4	49	203	134	43	27	2.21
$45,000 to $49,999	196	1	24	171	104	48	20	2.33
$50,000 to $54,999	173	1	26	146	107	24	15	2.25
$55,000 to $59,999	116	1	14	101	67	23	11	2.37
$60,000 to $64,999	118	-	7	110	74	21	15	2.45
$65,000 to $69,999	92	2	5	86	41	23	22	2.81
$70,000 to $74,999	57	-	7	51	23	12	16	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	54	-	5	49	19	24	6	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	-	4	30	23	6	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	33	-	2	31	18	7	5	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	21	-	4	17	11	2	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	23	-	1	22	13	4	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	118	2	20	96	43	22	31	2.65
Median income ..... dollars	23 895	8 264	17 058	34 065	30 802	38 763	51 680	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	503	368	439	842	884	1 604	3 816	(X)
Mean income ..... dollars	29 998	10 581	21 781	40 221	36 447	45 266	58 458	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	528	616	693	761	814	1 894	2 810	(X)
Income per family member ..... dollars	7 865	3 245	6 150	9 740	9 846	9 610	9 468	(X)
Standard error ..... dollars	158	238	250	245	314	585	741	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.433	.394	.337	.336	.314	.288	(X)
Standard error	.0160	.0470	.0293	.0212	.0249	.0484	.0681	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
ALL RACES														
Total	67 173	2 442	4 079	4 844	10 745	10 502	13 116	12 661	5 029	3 755	35 939	179	43 237	196
Earnings	56 639	978	2 231	3 191	8 163	9 096	12 202	12 225	4 916	3 638	40 239	191	47 387	216
Wages and salary	54 452	816	2 078	2 978	7 754	8 764	11 881	11 958	4 762	3 460	40 602	191	47 639	219
Nonfarm self-employment	8 846	218	286	437	1 083	1 397	1 807	1 846	869	904	42 732	565	52 814	648
Farm self-employment	1 310	59	55	74	182	212	309	253	100	67	37 871	1 107	44 046	1 387
Social Security	15 462	244	1 110	1 956	4 036	2 971	2 436	1 611	631	467	26 017	236	33 787	342
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	2 053	132	532	397	457	200	162	128	29	16	14 491	482	21 026	612
Public assistance	3 887	1 112	1 457	576	439	168	95	26	12	2	7 435	145	10 688	254
Veterans' payments	1 881	14	92	170	351	348	361	326	136	83	33 855	1 039	41 375	983
Unemployment compensation	6 500	88	328	399	1 275	1 197	1 479	1 200	381	153	34 712	468	39 412	451
Workers' compensation	2 026	25	89	109	367	396	479	381	121	59	35 781	921	41 236	893
Property income	45 854	424	861	1 867	5 944	7 079	10 270	11 066	4 729	3 614	44 246	228	52 058	250
Interest	44 360	396	792	1 781	5 683	6 827	9 897	10 784	4 634	3 566	44 539	234	52 422	256
Dividends	15 963	42	111	230	1 173	1 800	3 141	4 601	2 468	2 396	57 008	431	66 617	517
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	7 147	64	124	193	612	912	1 298	1 756	962	1 227	54 493	726	66 232	851
Retirement income	10 522	48	185	669	2 408	2 140	2 098	1 679	744	551	33 871	439	42 894	455
Private pensions	6 704	31	134	487	1 728	1 404	1 312	922	393	292	31 140	464	40 424	580
Military retirement	1 106	-	10	39	98	183	222	293	162	99	50 074	1 507	55 733	1 371
Federal employee pensions	1 184	11	23	44	245	237	255	250	67	52	36 649	1 281	43 318	1 165
State or local employee pensions	1 880	7	14	87	406	399	429	271	172	96	35 708	801	44 268	1 013
Other income	9 979	358	698	726	1 548	1 504	1 996	1 802	810	540	36 171	531	42 981	494
Alimony	263	9	19	27	51	53	43	41	17	3	30 539	1 586	35 332	2 123
Child support	3 690	209	379	395	742	620	683	411	155	94	26 554	568	32 513	613
Educational assistance	5 194	89	275	303	619	712	1 070	1 211	566	350	42 963	709	49 199	705
All other	1 376	25	64	72	188	212	316	230	138	132	40 854	1 220	51 584	1 741
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	7 944	53	256	598	1 673	1 638	1 617	1 220	532	357	33 143	482	41 702	541
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	10 678	68	282	679	1 916	2 016	2 229	1 974	891	624	37 064	404	45 680	483
Social Security or other retirement income or both	18 575	273	1 183	2 100	4 378	3 399	3 117	2 395	992	738	28 388	279	37 106	333
Government transfer payments	27 103	1 476	2 907	2 919	5 828	4 512	4 364	3 218	1 175	704	25 789	221	32 823	250
Public assistance or SSI or both	5 509	1 208	1 798	863	830	358	247	146	41	18	9 215	166	14 411	301
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	1 244	54	314	261	301	156	79	60	14	5	14 798	719	20 147	700
Retirement income and SSI	302	4	25	41	101	51	44	27	3	7	23 092	1 259	30 177	2 009
WHITE														
Total	57 224	1 453	2 759	3 808	9 006	9 073	11 624	11 434	4 584	3 484	37 783	210	45 274	215
Earnings	48 601	650	1 508	2 438	6 652	7 738	10 751	11 017	4 475	3 373	41 761	201	49 185	237
Wages and salary	46 596	517	1 376	2 241	6 272	7 432	10 457	10 767	4 330	3 203	42 146	201	49 484	240
Nonfarm self-employment	8 152	178	243	403	982	1 279	1 678	1 723	807	859	43 259	615	53 549	684
Farm self-employment	1 277	56	48	71	180	208	305	250	93	67	38 018	1 107	44 243	1 406
Social Security	13 505	164	782	1 626	3 546	2 672	2 228	1 467	585	433	26 867	245	34 894	374
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 323	69	330	247	301	136	114	96	15	14	15 365	605	22 240	795
Public assistance	2 333	541	870	382	315	130	71	15	9	-	8 404	227	11 744	326
Veterans' payments	1 638	9	71	132	308	307	311	300	120	78	34 613	1 119	42 391	1 072
Unemployment compensation	5 603	61	255	309	1 064	1 035	1 322	1 088	330	139	35 771	534	40 288	486
Workers' compensation	1 705	14	61	89	294	346	414	330	102	54	36 671	1 039	42 309	994
Property income	41 599	344	718	1 626	5 335	6 390	9 343	10 132	4 344	3 367	44 633	242	52 569	265
Interest	40 315	320	663	1 553	5 124	6 170	9 022	9 886	4 257	3 322	44 905	249	52 902	271
Dividends	15 026	42	101	217	1 091	1 704	2 950	4 323	2 332	2 266	57 081	432	66 674	530
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	6 558	55	102	178	558	844	1 189	1 609	891	1 132	54 555	736	66 371	884
Retirement income	9 644	36	151	602	2 205	1 975	1 925	1 538	697	516	34 032	467	43 156	477
Private pensions	6 200	24	106	439	1 607	1 318	1 218	848	366	274	31 257	465	40 616	606
Military retirement	997	-	10	36	89	154	196	263	156	93	50 970	1 616	56 183	1 448
Federal employee pensions	1 071	7	19	42	217	204	232	237	63	50	37 824	1 312	44 226	1 243
State or local employee pensions	1 694	7	11	72	352	356	397	251	161	86	36 341	811	44 840	1 060
Other income	8 386	235	491	535	1 258	1 289	1 728	1 619	739	493	38 148	483	45 121	552
Alimony	247	9	14	27	51	50	38	36	17	3	30 362	1 676	35 482	2 223
Child support	3 132	143	263	310	607	558	635	381	144	91	28 832	679	34 550	679
Educational assistance	4 300	56	189	215	489	571	887	1 068	515	311	45 538	810	51 494	792
All other	1 246	20	49	55	169	196	289	210	131	128	41 558	1 453	53 209	1 871
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	6 760	44	155	458	1 356	1 404	1 431	1 093	490	330	34 677	520	43 276	603
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	9 175	53	172	528	1 565	1 735	1 949	1 771	826	576	38 388	445	47 159	529
Social Security or other retirement income or both	16 248	185	832	1 752	3 835	3 050	2 810	2 176	923	683	29 315	287	38 206	360
Government transfer payments	22 507	787	1 927	2 310	4 998	3 968	3 916	2 910	1 042	649	27 600	249	34 837	279
Public assistance or SSI or both	3 437	606	1 102	569	579	261	175	106	25	14	10 082	286	15 641	393

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WHITE—Con.														
Combinations of income types—Con.														
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	818	29	204	165	196	106	58	44	11	4	15 394	790	21 004	893
Retirement income and SSI	221	-	16	29	71	41	34	23	2	5	24 365	1 493	31 065	2 178
BLACK														
Total	7 716	877	1 156	859	1 416	1 115	1 144	795	243	111	21 548	445	27 571	407
Earnings	6 085	268	628	638	1 239	1 055	1 124	786	240	107	27 299	504	32 454	461
Wages and salary	6 006	251	613	627	1 225	1 044	1 119	781	240	105	27 512	510	32 635	464
Nonfarm self-employment	390	22	27	26	53	65	74	71	36	17	35 543	3 126	41 328	2 219
Farm self-employment	19	1	7	2	-	2	2	1	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	1 585	71	294	274	422	239	159	90	17	18	18 122	642	23 380	751
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	635	62	189	135	143	50	33	19	3	1	12 041	611	16 439	866
Public assistance	1 378	544	514	156	97	34	22	10	1	-	6 116	214	8 554	354
Veterans' payments	198	5	18	31	34	36	41	20	8	5	26 819	3 280	33 295	2 549
Unemployment compensation	703	17	65	74	183	132	122	69	33	7	25 857	1 477	31 338	1 224
Workers' compensation	230	10	22	15	61	33	52	25	8	4	28 216	3 262	32 529	2 249
Property income	2 790	50	108	160	434	498	679	562	199	100	37 959	952	42 588	763
Interest	2 643	46	100	154	401	476	639	536	191	100	38 216	1 029	42 953	792
Dividends	525	-	8	4	52	71	125	156	66	41	50 142	2 300	55 838	2 121
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	314	6	14	6	36	48	74	78	24	29	44 613	2 879	50 866	2 699
Retirement income	723	12	34	56	180	140	152	105	30	14	30 146	1 583	36 528	1 560
Private pensions	413	7	29	37	106	79	79	57	15	5	27 831	1 419	33 914	1 984
Military retirement	96	-	-	3	9	25	26	26	4	3	47 416	4 333	48 440	3 850
Federal employee pensions	95	4	5	1	24	26	21	9	4	1	32 059	3 304	34 850	3 568
State or local employee pensions	152	-	3	14	48	36	27	14	7	3	27 794	2 065	34 295	3 553
Other income	1 237	103	169	156	232	161	222	131	45	17	22 622	1 317	28 930	965
Alimony	14	-	5	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	482	62	105	76	113	51	38	28	8	-	14 869	953	19 782	1 121
Educational assistance	673	27	60	71	108	102	154	103	34	15	32 224	2 196	35 489	1 402
All other	83	4	12	7	12	11	25	9	3	-	29 565	9 337	30 866	3 225
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	950	7	90	123	285	185	149	83	15	13	24 042	749	29 203	1 028
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	1 220	12	99	133	319	223	235	143	33	24	26 822	1 027	33 142	1 087
Social Security or other retirement income or both	1 891	78	317	287	466	280	248	150	36	28	20 048	714	26 624	816
Government transfer payments	3 775	641	870	503	704	432	344	186	65	30	13 676	482	20 227	491
Public assistance or SSI or both	1 817	573	617	243	218	79	55	27	4	1	7 287	219	11 117	415
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	381	25	98	81	102	39	19	15	1	1	13 347	1 461	18 129	1 178
Retirement income and SSI	72	4	9	10	25	10	9	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Total	5 177	331	642	618	1 115	853	777	556	165	118	23 895	503	29 998	528
Earnings	4 400	142	372	495	1 001	800	760	548	165	116	27 047	540	33 236	581
Wages and salary	4 269	131	356	477	963	783	743	540	162	114	27 268	555	33 491	592
Nonfarm self-employment	431	19	32	33	104	58	67	64	30	25	29 471	2 350	38 941	2 285
Farm self-employment	19	2	1	1	6	-	-	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	715	16	97	106	189	138	93	50	11	15	21 532	1 103	27 317	1 236
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	264	12	64	54	65	28	20	14	4	4	15 239	1 361	21 640	1 817
Public assistance	629	141	255	104	78	35	15	1	2	-	8 364	381	10 955	570
Veterans' payments	57	-	2	4	11	13	10	14	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unemployment compensation	607	9	62	62	152	125	110	67	13	7	26 141	1 214	30 298	1 241
Workers' compensation	224	1	21	16	54	54	40	19	9	9	28 128	1 697	34 455	2 603
Property income	2 039	40	59	111	365	388	438	389	143	105	36 580	957	43 290	993
Interest	1 933	37	54	107	334	373	422	367	136	103	36 832	982	43 594	1 027
Dividends	336	-	-	2	23	43	72	89	52	55	55 207	2 895	64 402	2 997
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	276	5	8	12	39	40	49	70	32	22	44 618	4 091	51 008	2 985
Retirement income	321	1	9	25	77	70	65	41	16	17	31 596	2 034	39 597	2 299
Private pensions	184	1	4	18	47	39	39	20	9	7	29 478	2 352	36 637	2 750
Military retirement	26	-	1	1	2	2	9	10	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Federal employee pensions	51	-	-	3	11	17	5	9	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
State or local employee pensions	60	-	3	3	16	14	12	5	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other income	593	53	75	61	111	91	101	72	18	11	24 707	1 516	30 285	1 527
Alimony	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	215	27	32	30	46	33	29	12	5	1	19 838	2 427	23 728	1 988
Educational assistance	313	14	27	28	55	55	62	50	13	9	30 814	2 260	36 130	2 291
All other	52	4	10	1	13	7	9	6	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	423	2	24	47	104	98	78	44	11	14	28 387	1 309	33 962	1 782
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	536	2	25	52	118	115	111	67	25	20	30 598	1 371	37 398	1 696
Social Security or other retirement income or both	851	16	98	116	213	162	127	73	25	21	23 978	1 325	30 284	1 238
Government transfer payments	2 088	173	428	278	438	318	243	140	37	32	18 201	791	24 335	714
Public assistance or SSI or both	846	151	302	142	132	61	35	15	5	4	9 528	351	14 214	750
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	156	3	35	30	44	26	11	6	1	-	16 509	1 749	20 014	1 667
Retirement income and SSI	29	-	3	1	8	7	8	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All unrelated individuals	36 839	4 389	7 965	5 971	8 188	4 923	3 303	1 408	410	284	15 097	147	19 954	153
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	30 010	3 384	5 949	4 727	6 766	4 235	2 980	1 311	383	274	16 188	163	21 105	178
Inside central cities	14 904	1 912	3 134	2 431	3 344	1 912	1 296	591	147	137	14 936	234	19 877	249
One million or more	8 630	1 070	1 682	1 350	1 855	1 202	810	448	114	100	16 015	333	21 480	358
Under one million	6 274	842	1 452	1 080	1 490	710	486	143	33	37	13 621	344	17 673	322
Outside central cities	15 106	1 472	2 815	2 296	3 422	2 324	1 685	720	236	137	17 405	244	22 316	255
One million or more	8 681	762	1 479	1 226	1 955	1 433	1 074	487	158	105	19 125	395	24 087	369
Under one million	6 426	709	1 336	1 070	1 467	890	610	233	78	32	15 574	355	19 922	327
Outside metropolitan areas	6 829	1 005	2 016	1 244	1 422	688	323	97	27	10	11 330	256	14 895	298
REGION														
Northeast	7 543	763	1 689	1 153	1 618	1 023	774	374	89	60	15 895	301	21 169	313
Midwest	8 990	1 083	1 974	1 502	2 166	1 180	736	240	70	39	14 745	285	18 608	268
South	11 799	1 684	2 724	1 969	2 488	1 426	930	373	107	98	13 525	257	18 581	268
West	8 508	859	1 578	1 347	1 916	1 294	863	421	143	87	17 030	308	22 202	358
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	31 201	3 236	6 563	5 109	7 156	4 327	2 883	1 305	389	254	15 814	156	20 644	169
Black	4 505	930	1 217	688	783	469	306	67	24	20	10 706	359	15 265	378
Hispanic origin[1]	2 145	404	569	376	430	192	129	34	9	3	11 032	384	14 624	469
SEX														
Male	17 395	1 845	2 876	2 655	3 951	2 729	1 944	905	294	196	18 069	266	22 941	253
Female	19 445	2 543	5 089	3 316	4 238	2 194	1 359	503	116	87	12 731	194	17 281	177
TYPE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL														
Nonfamily householder	28 496	2 673	6 240	4 587	6 392	3 917	2 810	1 242	365	271	15 993	168	21 229	185
Secondary individual	8 343	1 715	1 725	1 384	1 796	1 006	493	166	45	12	12 204	207	15 596	230
AGE														
Under 65 years	26 600	3 342	3 948	3 820	6 319	4 311	2 987	1 266	363	243	18 200	200	22 262	193
15 to 24 years	4 547	1 082	1 042	969	1 045	292	99	14	3	1	10 616	208	11 987	214
25 to 34 years	8 788	768	979	1 186	2 506	1 844	1 052	348	56	50	20 868	244	22 871	282
35 to 44 years	5 607	522	661	637	1 244	1 032	876	429	128	77	22 346	448	26 920	478
45 to 54 years	4 050	489	516	499	772	692	588	313	111	70	21 509	561	26 672	604
55 to 64 years	3 608	482	750	529	752	451	371	163	64	44	15 454	486	21 539	599
65 years and over	10 240	1 046	4 017	2 151	1 869	612	316	142	46	41	10 112	146	13 957	202
65 to 74 years	4 997	509	1 771	1 026	984	375	188	86	27	29	10 936	228	15 178	329
75 years and over	5 243	537	2 246	1 125	884	237	128	56	19	12	9 593	137	12 793	238
WORK EXPERIENCE														
Total	36 839	4 389	7 965	5 971	8 188	4 923	3 303	1 408	410	284	15 097	147	19 954	153
Worked	24 285	1 672	3 132	3 742	6 478	4 324	3 021	1 289	375	252	20 277	158	24 360	203
Worked at full-time jobs	20 250	814	1 884	2 946	5 745	4 114	2 930	1 223	384	230	22 317	156	26 620	225
50 weeks or more	15 504	216	829	2 029	4 554	3 579	2 630	1 121	335	211	25 245	185	29 462	267
27 to 49 weeks	3 186	152	601	687	943	467	233	85	23	14	16 686	416	19 854	408
26 weeks or less	1 561	445	454	250	247	68	67	18	5	6	8 523	368	12 210	511
Worked at part-time jobs	4 035	858	1 249	796	733	209	91	65	11	22	9 602	212	13 013	371
50 weeks or more	1 766	171	576	429	361	116	54	34	11	13	11 299	302	15 435	590
27 to 49 weeks	1 105	203	364	197	226	60	24	24	1	6	9 789	382	13 642	780
26 weeks or less	1 163	484	308	169	148	33	13	7	-	3	6 127	295	8 736	497
Did not work	12 554	2 716	4 832	2 229	1 710	599	282	119	34	32	8 278	114	11 431	167
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT[2]														
Total	32 293	3 307	6 923	5 002	7 143	4 631	3 204	1 394	406	282	16 105	163	21 075	170
Less than 9th grade	3 874	835	1 906	626	385	72	40	5	-	5	7 180	92	9 093	198
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	3 945	717	1 429	748	706	208	98	23	11	6	9 257	202	11 953	271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 114	901	2 241	1 933	2 708	1 407	663	175	44	42	14 948	231	17 896	216
Some college, no degree	5 226	419	739	861	1 370	925	594	243	42	31	19 262	447	22 271	381
Associate degree	1 675	79	174	223	454	384	245	82	17	18	23 087	635	25 816	742
Bachelor's degree or more	7 459	356	434	612	1 519	1 635	1 563	866	293	181	29 818	409	34 532	481
Bachelor's degree	4 861	225	313	446	1 123	1 087	988	477	134	68	27 528	485	31 579	532
Master's degree	1 935	104	97	135	315	426	453	249	104	52	32 149	710	36 915	972
Professional degree	401	20	16	27	48	69	59	81	32	49	41 198	4 588	51 789	3 250
Doctorate degree	261	8	7	4	32	54	64	58	21	12	40 902	2 814	45 341	2 619
TENURE														
Owner occupied	16 320	1 560	3 325	2 542	3 526	2 258	1 761	900	281	168	16 694	222	22 516	261
Renter occupied	19 615	2 582	4 421	3 253	4 495	2 608	1 510	503	127	116	14 158	197	18 193	184
Occupier paid no cash rent	905	246	219	176	167	58	33	5	2	-	9 644	599	11 909	533

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1991, 1990, and 1989

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Male										
All males	88 653	20 469	105	88 220	20 293	102	87 454	19 893	122	* -3.2
Region										
Northeast	17 976	22 349	227	18 083	21 907	196	18 287	22 173	189	* -2.1
Midwest	21 483	20 571	198	21 415	20 673	200	21 328	19 964	225	* -4.5
South	30 010	18 474	216	29 854	18 429	209	29 360	17 852	207	* -3.8
West	19 184	21 572	249	18 867	20 989	247	18 478	20 442	258	-1.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	76 578	21 395	112	76 480	21 170	107	75 858	20 863	111	* -3.0
Black	8 943	12 962	335	8 820	12 868	378	8 806	12 609	304	-3.3
Hispanic origin[1]	6 939	13 818	345	6 767	13 470	315	6 592	13 400	330	-1.6
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	71 469	20 943	120	71 486	20 777	117	71 458	20 352	116	* -3.3
Householder	50 866	26 329	141	50 762	26 023	138	50 974	25 447	133	* -2.9
Spouse of householder	4 099	24 142	759	3 832	22 596	679	3 777	22 333	553	2.5
Other relative of householder	16 504	6 802	109	16 892	6 989	116	16 707	6 629	115	* -6.6
In unrelated subfamilies	143	14 062	1 578	144	10 750	1 571	133	10 000	1 925	25.5
Unrelated individuals	17 041	18 544	263	16 590	18 333	244	15 863	17 860	262	* -2.9
Age										
Under 65 years	75 936	21 770	111	75 770	21 505	107	75 194	21 275	106	* -2.9
15 to 24 years	13 516	6 281	129	13 976	6 319	123	14 217	6 313	135	* -4.6
25 to 34 years	20 523	21 595	166	20 856	21 393	151	20 998	21 367	144	* -3.1
35 to 44 years	19 162	29 301	327	18 755	29 773	332	18 073	29 437	336	* -5.6
45 to 54 years	12 891	31 779	284	12 209	31 007	289	12 088	30 962	286	-1.6
55 to 64 years	9 845	25 460	336	9 974	24 604	413	9 818	24 427	534	-1.5
65 years and over	12 717	14 357	169	12 450	14 183	167	12 260	13 107	162	* -2.9
65 to 74 years	8 223	15 335	247	8 097	15 968	260	7 966	14 465	196	* -7.8
75 years and over	4 494	13 037	239	4 352	11 681	233	4 294	10 847	227	* 7.1
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	72 040	21 857	109	72 348	21 522	102	72 045	21 376	103	* -2.5
Executive, administrators, and managerial	9 145	38 622	734	9 244	37 010	343	9 221	36 696	314	.1
Professional specialty	8 084	37 467	514	8 035	36 942	328	8 053	35 548	355	* -2.7
Technical and related support	2 278	28 414	836	2 053	28 042	684	2 105	27 453	635	-2.8
Sales	7 943	24 148	482	7 871	22 955	517	7 929	22 777	520	.9
Administrative support, including clerical	4 301	21 335	377	4 141	20 287	425	4 152	19 991	424	.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	13 303	22 412	232	13 448	22 149	172	13 661	22 146	179	* -2.9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 143	19 318	384	5 389	19 389	367	5 080	19 200	353	* -4.4
Transportation and material moving	4 810	20 853	285	5 056	20 053	341	4 858	19 474	391	-.2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 818	9 994	301	4 885	9 912	315	5 045	9 264	334	-3.2
Service workers	8 004	10 707	242	7 801	10 514	221	7 465	10 558	251	-2.3
Private household	60	(B)	(B)	43	(B)	(B)	51	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	7 944	10 796	241	7 758	10 549	221	7 413	10 599	252	-1.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 282	8 471	372	3 548	7 881	414	3 531	7 668	444	3.1
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	75 137	23 686	158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Less than 9th grade	7 143	10 319	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 759	14 736	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25 297	21 546	152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Some college, no degree	12 366	26 591	258	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Associate degree	4 083	29 358	544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree or more	18 490	39 803	365	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree	11 657	36 067	341	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Master's degree	4 356	43 125	768	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Professional degree	1 547	63 741	2 853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Doctorate degree	929	51 845	1 354	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Female										
All females	92 569	10 476	69	92 245	10 070	71	91 399	9 624	69	-.2
Region										
Northeast	19 422	11 047	139	19 477	10 732	144	19 355	10 543	148	-1.2
Midwest	22 862	10 199	135	22 856	10 119	139	22 590	9 143	126	* -3.3
South	31 473	10 053	121	31 316	9 417	124	31 109	9 049	127	2.4
West	18 812	10 976	157	18 596	10 467	160	18 345	10 307	159	.6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	78 721	10 721	75	78 566	10 317	77	77 933	9 812	73	-.3
Black	10 727	8 816	195	10 687	8 328	206	10 577	7 875	238	1.6
Hispanic origin[1]	6 084	8 013	219	5 903	7 532	217	5 677	7 647	234	2.1
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	73 009	9 707	81	72 915	9 293	80	72 381	8 751	84	.2
Householder	15 374	11 996	177	14 684	11 833	176	14 199	11 850	175	-2.7
Spouse of householder	44 414	10 533	103	44 496	10 135	107	44 557	9 408	110	-.3
Other relative of householder	13 221	5 643	105	13 735	5 331	110	13 605	4 909	80	1.6
In unrelated subfamilies	574	8 816	711	538	7 680	749	443	7 676	743	10.2
Unrelated individuals	18 986	13 156	191	18 792	12 755	191	18 595	12 390	141	-1.0
Age										
Under 65 years	75 030	11 386	80	74 960	10 876	82	74 338	10 470	82	.5
15 to 24 years	13 186	5 197	115	13 749	4 902	81	14 115	4 739	82	1.7
25 to 34 years	19 822	12 964	212	20 035	12 589	189	20 209	12 231	142	-1.2
35 to 44 years	18 872	15 125	211	18 546	14 504	242	17 692	13 805	225	.1
45 to 54 years	12 945	14 724	268	12 278	14 230	259	12 007	13 143	254	-.7
55 to 64 years	10 205	9 902	232	10 354	9 400	204	10 315	9 163	224	1.1
65 years and over	17 539	8 189	91	17 285	8 044	97	17 060	7 655	95	* -2.3
65 to 74 years	10 007	8 135	139	9 914	8 190	144	9 850	7 948	132	* -4.7
75 years and over	7 532	8 241	118	7 370	7 891	131	7 211	7 377	83	.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	61 796	12 884	125	61 732	12 250	80	61 338	11 736	78	.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 656	23 511	412	6 577	22 551	313	6 370	21 551	229	-
Professional specialty	9 138	24 925	323	8 814	23 113	343	8 703	22 089	280	* 3.5
Technical and related support	2 329	19 763	415	2 044	20 312	383	2 056	18 484	431	* -6.6
Sales	8 232	7 737	229	8 393	7 307	162	8 653	6 990	156	1.6
Administrative support, including clerical	16 827	15 209	127	16 728	14 292	168	16 539	13 542	155	* 2.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	1 237	13 467	564	1 395	13 377	584	1 311	14 121	636	-3.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 457	11 294	197	3 773	10 983	202	3 788	10 845	197	-1.3
Transportation and material moving	449	9 844	693	511	10 805	547	511	9 114	588	* -12.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 064	8 599	529	995	8 270	570	1 061	6 654	380	-.2
Service workers	11 676	6 049	124	11 722	5 746	116	11 611	5 487	115	1.0
Private household	1 038	2 216	103	1 007	2 166	102	1 047	2 042	94	-1.8
Service workers, except private household	10 638	6 526	127	10 716	6 173	119	10 564	5 940	116	1.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	654	3 530	393	680	3 810	529	656	3 977	620	-11.1
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	79 383	11 580	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Less than 9th grade	7 065	6 268	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	8 561	7 055	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30 149	10 818	102	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Some college, no degree	13 013	13 983	231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Associate degree	5 236	17 364	377	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree or more	15 359	23 627	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree	10 721	20 967	293	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Master's degree	3 745	29 747	512	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Professional degree	556	34 063	2 418	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Doctorate degree	337	37 242	2 211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Male										
All males	47 892	30 331	127	49 172	28 979	197	49 683	28 419	200	.4
Region										
Northeast	9 663	32 596	357	10 129	31 419	200	10 716	31 257	198	-.4
Midwest	11 795	30 275	254	12 074	29 147	382	12 131	28 488	340	-.3
South	16 101	27 358	230	16 664	26 331	214	16 486	26 081	201	-.3
West	10 333	31 193	277	10 305	30 374	263	10 351	29 691	459	-1.5
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	42 067	30 953	135	43 128	30 081	138	43 741	29 672	207	* -1.3
Black	4 159	22 828	492	4 363	21 481	356	4 353	20 704	273	1.1
Hispanic origin[1]	3 751	20 027	424	3 704	19 358	435	3 710	18 551	404	-.7
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	38 919	31 131	140	40 224	30 165	130	40 830	29 564	221	* -1.0
Householder	31 592	33 463	259	32 481	32 111	134	33 167	31 580	138	-
Spouse of householder	2 496	31 717	599	2 438	29 658	716	2 423	30 521	502	2.6
Other relative of householder	4 832	16 934	227	5 307	16 511	202	5 240	16 608	193	-1.6
In unrelated subfamilies	83	17 492	1 834	66	(B)	(B)	63	(B)	(B)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	8 890	26 377	247	8 881	25 461	238	8 790	24 818	321	-.6
Age										
Under 65 years	46 920	30 284	128	46 217	28 850	198	48 735	28 324	201	.7
15 to 24 years	3 693	15 307	224	4 098	15 462	237	4 382	15 429	197	* -5.0
25 to 34 years	14 087	26 100	168	14 915	25 355	162	15 393	24 794	220	-1.2
35 to 44 years	14 451	33 588	355	14 519	32 607	301	14 266	32 352	212	-1.2
45 to 54 years	9 602	37 198	307	9 286	35 732	314	9 385	35 390	315	-.1
55 to 64 years	5 086	35 720	389	5 399	33 169	604	5 329	34 505	569	* 3.3
65 years and over	972	34 473	2 376	954	35 520	1 811	948	34 105	1 912	-6.9
65 to 74 years	869	35 894	2 690	828	35 873	1 804	831	34 028	2 158	-4.0
75 years and over	103	29 621	3 599	127	31 665	4 849	117	34 316	3 811	-10.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	47 888	29 421	221	49 171	27 678	207	49 678	27 331	112	* 2.0
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 635	41 635	290	7 873	40 548	393	7 970	40 085	457	-1.5
Professional specialty	6 068	42 358	487	6 192	41 100	327	6 335	39 499	590	-1.1
Technical and related support	1 692	32 029	452	1 595	30 897	392	1 596	31 305	539	-.5
Sales	5 645	30 597	323	5 594	29 652	631	5 750	29 604	741	-1.0
Administrative support, including clerical	2 905	27 037	333	2 835	26 192	376	2 913	25 132	440	-.9
Precision production, craft, and repair	8 827	27 508	314	9 412	26 506	214	9 641	26 490	217	-.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 503	23 604	527	3 736	22 345	322	3 615	22 339	308	1.4
Transportation and material moving	3 104	25 194	466	3 241	24 559	580	3 174	23 623	541	-1.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 007	17 508	427	2 065	18 426	490	2 138	18 061	408	* -8.8
Service workers	4 081	19 933	349	4 106	18 550	339	3 945	18 888	361	3.1
Private household	24	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	4 057	19 996	345	4 097	18 574	338	3 927	18 953	361	3.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 621	14 978	526	1 736	14 452	589	1 771	13 894	517	-.5
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	44 199	31 613	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Less than 9th grade	1 807	17 623	449	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	3 083	21 402	302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 025	26 779	160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Some college, no degree	8 034	31 663	242	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Associate degree	2 899	33 817	677	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree or more	13 350	45 138	377	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree	8 456	40 906	316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Master's degree	3 073	49 734	982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Professional degree	1 147	73 998	2 116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Doctorate degree	674	57 187	1 896	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1991, 1990, and 1989—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991			1990			1989			Percent change in real median income (1990-91)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Female										
All females	32 476	21 245	102	31 734	20 591	106	31 386	19 638	120	* -1.0
Region										
Northeast	6 578	23 132	285	6 633	22 301	183	6 606	21 611	196	-.5
Midwest	7 932	20 668	199	7 847	20 028	218	7 372	18 712	240	-1.0
South	11 648	19 778	215	11 206	18 825	213	11 200	18 172	200	.8
West	6 319	22 668	325	6 048	22 127	247	6 207	21 101	268	-1.7
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	27 307	21 555	111	26 647	20 839	114	26 276	19 871	132	-.7
Black	4 008	19 134	328	3 918	18 544	368	3 979	17 871	362	-1.0
Hispanic origin[1]	2 122	16 548	368	2 107	16 181	399	2 076	16 006	397	-1.9
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	25 675	20 773	116	25 031	20 007	127	24 773	19 046	133	-.4
Householder	6 238	21 718	239	5 955	21 104	252	5 908	20 253	255	-1.3
Spouse of householder	16 347	21 230	147	15 904	20 506	143	15 770	19 513	165	-.7
Other relative of householder	3 093	16 270	254	3 172	15 537	275	3 095	15 333	238	.5
In unrelated subfamilies	187	17 429	1 269	185	17 045	1 436	132	14 608	1 253	-1.9
Unrelated individuals	6 614	23 496	340	6 519	23 338	311	6 481	21 973	248	* -3.4
Age										
Under 65 years	31 972	21 237	104	31 220	20 560	107	30 855	19 606	120	-.9
15 to 24 years	3 013	14 242	251	3 034	13 944	254	3 291	13 649	241	-2.0
25 to 34 years	9 544	21 022	165	9 591	20 184	172	9 584	19 700	201	-.1
35 to 44 years	9 707	23 385	295	9 246	22 505	239	8 989	21 502	206	-.3
45 to 54 years	6 671	22 630	307	6 309	21 938	277	6 008	20 905	244	-1.0
55 to 64 years	3 037	21 325	402	3 041	20 755	382	2 982	19 895	364	-1.4
65 years and over	504	21 780	912	514	22 957	986	531	21 505	861	* -9.0
65 to 74 years	444	21 420	933	429	22 978	1 167	464	21 463	898	* -10.5
75 years and over	60	(B)	(B)	85	22 895	1 933	67	(B)	(B)	(X)
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	32 436	20 553	97	31 682	19 822	127	31 340	18 769	126	-.5
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 968	26 928	282	4 857	25 858	254	4 767	24 595	355	-.1
Professional specialty	5 198	30 487	243	4 982	29 181	353	4 702	27 939	398	.3
Technical and related support	1 508	22 497	474	1 284	23 992	572	1 340	21 750	367	* -10.0
Sales	3 237	17 254	360	3 223	16 986	321	3 384	16 057	261	-2.5
Administrative support, including clerical	10 154	19 444	156	9 760	18 475	164	9 628	17 510	136	1.0
Precision production, craft, and repair	734	18 554	919	795	18 739	576	835	17 457	542	-5.0
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 921	14 985	304	2 103	14 652	269	2 142	14 463	320	-2.0
Transportation and material moving	159	19 448	1 143	174	16 003	973	184	16 288	2 345	* 16.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	455	15 528	607	412	13 650	765	342	14 095	835	9.2
Service workers	3 875	12 148	135	3 769	12 139	151	3 765	11 672	152	* -4.0
Private household	144	8 424	679	183	7 309	698	201	6 882	603	10.6
Service workers, except private household	3 732	12 257	135	3 586	12 288	150	3 564	11 870	153	* -4.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	183	10 205	1 309	241	10 007	1 042	205	11 305	930	-2.1
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	29 463	22 045	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Less than 9th grade	733	12 066	324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	1 819	14 455	381	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 955	18 837	172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Some college, no degree	5 630	22 143	209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Associate degree	2 523	25 002	463	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree or more	7 803	31 312	226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Bachelor's degree	5 261	29 087	393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Master's degree	2 024	34 939	586	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Professional degree	312	46 742	3 066	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Doctorate degree	206	43 303	3 399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income								Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE														
Total														
All males	93 760	88 653	10 727	11 499	11 154	18 709	13 832	12 172	6 746	3 812	20 469	105	26 369	134
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	73 047	69 005	7 968	8 399	8 266	13 937	10 891	10 136	5 945	3 463	21 569	122	27 938	161
Inside central cities	27 823	25 970	3 364	3 762	3 610	5 457	3 856	3 159	1 712	1 051	18 790	250	24 899	242
One million or more	17 614	16 268	2 093	2 303	2 207	3 378	2 437	1 983	1 100	766	19 258	323	25 680	322
Under 1 million	10 210	9 702	1 271	1 459	1 403	2 078	1 419	1 176	612	285	18 048	396	23 589	358
Outside central cities	45 224	43 034	4 604	4 637	4 656	8 480	7 035	6 977	4 233	2 412	23 622	249	29 772	211
One million or more	29 756	28 268	2 933	2 787	2 885	5 168	4 523	4 920	3 154	1 898	25 600	210	31 873	281
Under 1 million	15 467	14 766	1 671	1 850	1 772	3 312	2 511	2 057	1 079	514	20 923	239	25 750	291
Outside metropolitan areas	20 713	19 648	2 759	3 100	2 888	4 772	2 941	2 036	801	350	16 876	225	20 861	255
Nonfarm	91 864	86 813	10 398	11 264	10 888	18 340	13 539	12 001	6 647	3 736	20 536	106	26 438	136
Farm	1 896	1 840	329	236	266	368	293	172	99	76	16 817	951	23 145	1 279
Region														
Northeast	19 071	17 976	2 034	2 065	2 085	3 601	2 918	2 710	1 640	923	22 349	227	28 698	281
Midwest	22 401	21 483	2 721	2 510	2 693	4 732	3 443	3 145	1 449	789	20 571	198	25 684	252
South	31 969	30 010	3 887	4 466	4 058	6 552	4 375	3 611	1 939	1 142	18 474	216	24 356	215
West	20 320	19 184	2 105	2 458	2 318	3 825	3 096	2 706	1 718	958	21 572	249	28 104	323
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	80 049	76 578	8 283	9 388	9 458	16 272	12 388	10 903	6 278	3 608	21 395	112	27 499	148
Black	10 252	8 943	1 932	1 675	1 326	1 828	1 035	846	228	73	12 962	335	17 061	270
Hispanic origin[1]	7 738	6 939	942	1 473	1 263	1 558	850	551	200	81	13 818	346	17 936	317
Age														
Under 65 years	80 960	75 936	9 860	8 425	8 416	15 475	12 653	11 392	6 256	3 460	21 770	111	27 372	148
15 to 24 years	17 181	13 516	5 893	2 906	2 059	1 954	499	172	22	12	6 281	129	8 631	113
25 to 34 years	21 124	20 523	1 501	2 178	2 716	5 533	4 313	2 858	1 029	395	21 595	166	24 532	197
35 to 44 years	19 506	19 162	1 054	1 393	1 595	3 768	3 946	3 936	2 268	1 201	29 301	327	33 875	307
45 to 54 years	13 114	12 891	739	899	957	2 210	2 241	2 802	1 880	1 162	31 779	285	37 763	437
55 to 64 years	10 036	9 845	674	1 049	1 089	2 009	1 655	1 623	1 056	690	25 460	337	32 761	498
65 years and over	12 800	12 717	867	3 075	2 738	3 234	1 179	780	491	353	14 357	169	20 381	299
65 to 74 years	8 266	8 223	536	1 878	1 607	2 120	835	586	392	270	15 335	248	21 817	391
75 years and over	4 533	4 494	331	1 199	1 131	1 114	344	195	99	83	13 037	239	17 754	446
Mean age	41.7	42.7	31.2	44.6	44.9	43.7	42.4	44.0	46.2	48.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	51 271	50 866	2 247	4 562	5 567	11 461	9 539	9 120	5 332	3 038	26 329	135	32 354	183
Spouse of householder	4 211	4 099	315	412	477	900	651	692	399	253	24 142	759	31 118	706
Child of householder	16 861	13 164	5 930	2 760	1 731	1 708	671	296	61	7	5 962	127	9 024	128
Other relative of householder	3 837	3 340	722	863	695	652	231	115	40	22	10 458	235	13 141	324
Nonrelatives	17 581	17 184	1 513	2 902	2 685	3 989	2 740	1 949	914	493	18 481	262	23 381	254
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	76 579	75 137	4 834	8 594	9 095	16 755	13 333	12 001	6 725	3 801	23 686	158	29 560	150
Less than 9th grade	7 462	7 143	1 066	2 380	1 589	1 419	424	188	54	23	10 319	161	12 944	216
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	8 085	7 759	857	1 568	1 522	2 141	907	533	189	41	14 736	262	17 703	276
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25 774	25 297	1 494	2 807	3 417	6 995	5 303	3 724	1 198	359	21 546	152	24 314	167
Some college, no degree	12 521	12 366	693	889	1 238	2 849	2 721	2 414	1 152	411	26 591	258	29 897	312
Associate degree	4 110	4 083	172	234	336	850	954	927	483	128	29 358	544	32 084	526
Bachelor's degree or more	18 628	18 490	553	717	993	2 501	3 023	4 215	3 648	2 839	39 803	365	47 350	425
Bachelor's degree	11 753	11 657	404	512	719	1 790	2 150	2 790	2 052	1 240	36 067	341	41 808	464
Master's degree	4 382	4 358	115	135	196	502	618	1 043	1 045	703	43 125	768	49 589	829
Professional degree	1 562	1 547	21	42	59	137	149	198	304	638	63 741	2 854	73 735	2 148
Doctorate degree	930	929	14	28	19	73	107	183	247	259	51 845	1 354	62 450	2 304
Tenure														
Owner occupied	64 968	61 889	7 075	6 797	6 743	12 303	9 976	9 750	5 865	3 379	22 890	200	29 243	175
Renter occupied	27 178	25 258	3 363	4 404	4 147	6 051	3 697	2 336	840	420	15 974	162	19 931	177
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 614	1 507	289	299	264	354	160	86	42	14	12 362	551	16 262	552

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income								Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All males	47 897	47 892	624	1 860	4 468	10 993	10 571	10 249	5 854	3 272	30 331	127	36 058	199
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	38 114	38 112	370	1 346	3 259	8 105	8 303	8 555	5 181	2 993	31 592	144	37 996	234
Inside central cities	13 601	13 600	136	646	1 582	3 257	3 004	2 661	1 429	887	28 238	396	34 482	366
One million or more	8 555	8 555	82	398	957	1 995	1 887	1 683	906	645	28 949	484	35 536	488
Under 1 million	5 046	5 046	54	248	625	1 261	1 117	977	522	241	27 207	379	32 694	538
Outside central cities	24 513	24 512	234	700	1 677	4 849	5 299	5 894	3 752	2 106	33 595	328	39 945	301
One million or more	16 390	16 389	133	394	1 035	2 872	3 353	4 120	2 793	1 689	36 097	259	42 651	398
Under 1 million	8 123	8 123	101	307	642	1 976	1 946	1 774	959	418	29 940	396	34 486	409
Outside metropolitan areas	9 783	9 780	254	514	1 209	2 887	2 268	1 694	674	279	25 085	351	28 506	380
Nonfarm	46 723	46 718	492	1 744	4 314	10 747	10 318	10 101	5 784	3 220	30 501	129	36 314	202
Farm	1 174	1 174	132	116	155	246	253	148	71	52	21 675	1 368	25 862	1 384
Region														
Northeast	9 665	9 663	97	253	687	1 909	2 235	2 227	1 434	821	32 596	357	39 837	425
Midwest	11 795	11 795	163	374	1 045	2 809	2 701	2 714	1 297	694	30 275	254	35 099	362
South	16 101	16 101	225	795	1 801	4 100	3 428	3 094	1 691	967	27 358	231	33 442	318
West	10 336	10 333	139	439	935	2 175	2 207	2 215	1 433	790	31 193	277	37 694	483
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	42 072	42 067	539	1 501	3 676	9 285	9 391	9 151	5 437	3 087	30 953	135	37 022	217
Black	4 159	4 159	65	270	634	1 320	868	747	198	61	22 628	493	25 973	406
Hispanic origin[1]	3 753	3 751	51	409	779	1 108	700	472	164	68	20 027	424	23 869	466
Age														
Under 65 years	46 924	46 920	596	1 816	4 377	10 814	10 422	10 089	5 696	3 109	30 284	128	35 835	198
15 to 24 years	3 694	3 693	85	536	1 163	1 361	401	122	19	7	15 307	224	16 792	227
25 to 34 years	14 091	14 087	149	582	1 500	4 229	3 719	2 587	957	365	26 100	168	29 320	243
35 to 44 years	14 451	14 451	163	347	924	2 766	3 385	3 591	2 160	1 116	33 588	355	39 083	357
45 to 54 years	9 602	9 602	132	198	507	1 562	1 875	2 543	1 717	1 069	37 198	308	43 927	523
55 to 64 years	5 086	5 086	69	153	283	897	1 042	1 247	844	551	35 720	389	43 202	766
65 years and over	972	972	28	44	91	179	149	160	158	163	34 474	2 376	46 823	2 117
65 to 74 years	869	869	23	39	79	157	129	148	153	140	35 894	2 690	46 095	2 068
75 years and over	103	103	5	5	12	21	20	12	5	23	29 621	3 599	52 944	9 666
Mean age	39.8	39.8	40.1	34.1	34.1	36.8	39.3	42.2	44.4	46.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	31 592	31 592	344	669	1 952	6 367	7 255	7 716	4 659	2 629	33 463	247	39 787	247
Spouse of householder	2 497	2 496	33	84	170	567	509	569	347	217	31 717	599	39 312	987
Child of householder	3 561	3 560	83	432	928	1 251	562	247	51	6	16 934	257	18 953	269
Other relative of householder	1 274	1 272	25	179	324	425	178	94	33	13	16 933	482	19 956	569
Nonrelatives	8 973	8 973	139	495	1 094	2 383	2 066	1 622	765	407	26 310	249	31 093	386
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	44 203	44 199	539	1 324	3 306	9 632	10 170	10 128	5 836	3 265	31 613	125	37 668	210
Less than 9th grade	1 809	1 807	48	205	429	651	291	127	38	18	17 623	449	20 715	615
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	3 083	3 083	51	223	463	1 114	645	413	141	31	21 402	303	24 709	526
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 027	15 025	211	546	1 492	4 244	4 055	3 156	1 034	286	26 779	161	29 340	217
Some college, no degree	8 034	8 034	86	182	433	1 755	2 155	2 099	994	330	31 663	242	35 300	374
Associate degree	2 899	2 899	30	34	111	575	771	818	447	114	33 817	678	37 192	630
Bachelor's degree or more	13 350	13 350	114	132	378	1 293	2 253	3 515	3 182	2 484	45 138	377	53 854	514
Bachelor's degree	8 456	8 456	88	104	288	993	1 694	2 388	1 849	1 052	40 906	316	47 222	552
Master's degree	3 073	3 073	18	20	68	208	399	833	884	643	49 734	982	57 401	1 021
Professional degree	1 147	1 147	1	4	13	58	100	157	248	566	73 996	2 117	84 426	2 530
Doctorate degree	674	674	6	4	9	34	60	137	200	223	57 187	1 896	68 859	2 686
Tenure														
Owner occupied	33 842	33 839	429	921	2 206	6 648	7 455	8 187	5 092	2 900	33 613	259	39 877	254
Renter occupied	13 308	13 306	171	857	2 123	4 106	2 980	1 984	724	360	22 939	295	27 073	264
Occupier paid no cash rent	747	747	24	82	139	239	136	78	38	12	20 070	774	23 084	840

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income								Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	101 483	92 569	24 601	20 122	13 804	17 821	8 882	4 999	1 671	669	10 476	70	14 449	74
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	79 346	72 410	18 311	15 060	10 552	14 316	7 529	4 479	1 539	625	11 133	81	15 312	88
Inside central cities	31 246	28 140	6 939	6 422	4 177	5 663	2 646	1 484	579	229	10 709	126	14 834	140
One million or more	19 583	17 421	4 135	3 953	2 485	3 536	1 652	1 026	457	177	10 985	159	15 578	188
Under 1 million	11 663	10 718	2 803	2 469	1 692	2 128	994	459	122	52	10 232	207	13 624	201
Outside central cities	48 100	44 271	11 373	8 637	6 375	8 653	4 882	2 994	960	396	11 415	105	15 617	114
One million or more	31 698	29 189	7 193	5 458	3 955	5 743	3 509	2 262	752	317	12 097	138	16 613	148
Under 1 million	16 402	15 082	4 180	3 180	2 420	2 910	1 374	732	209	79	10 317	160	13 688	169
Outside metropolitan areas	22 137	20 159	6 290	5 062	3 252	3 505	1 353	521	132	44	8 461	158	11 347	146
Nonfarm	99 813	91 022	23 999	19 797	13 594	17 578	8 761	4 973	1 653	667	10 531	70	14 517	75
Farm	1 670	1 547	602	325	210	243	121	26	18	2	7 132	552	10 426	568
Region														
Northeast	21 158	19 422	4 816	4 216	2 762	3 720	2 005	1 257	489	158	11 047	139	15 522	149
Midwest	24 361	22 862	6 252	5 014	3 495	4 487	2 090	1 098	290	136	10 199	135	13 777	137
South	35 050	31 473	8 841	6 835	4 830	5 967	2 848	1 508	485	179	10 053	121	13 667	120
West	20 914	18 812	4 692	4 057	2 717	3 647	1 939	1 137	427	195	10 976	158	15 465	189
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	85 510	78 721	20 620	16 707	11 905	15 276	7 733	4 399	1 504	578	10 721	75	14 672	81
Black	12 288	10 727	3 037	2 831	1 452	1 943	874	437	111	41	8 816	195	12 650	191
Hispanic origin[1]	7 806	6 084	2 000	1 609	918	952	372	168	48	18	8 013	219	11 004	235
Age														
Under 65 years	83 693	75 030	20 720	13 255	10 762	15 379	8 150	4 648	1 534	582	11 386	81	15 179	86
15 to 24 years	17 235	13 186	6 446	3 012	1 871	1 498	276	56	22	6	5 197	115	7 299	97
25 to 34 years	21 369	19 822	4 519	3 382	3 022	5 012	2 372	1 141	292	82	12 964	213	15 504	147
35 to 44 years	20 065	18 872	3 957	2 817	2 599	4 207	2 765	1 733	572	222	15 125	211	18 430	187
45 to 54 years	13 910	12 945	2 831	1 878	1 652	2 865	1 801	1 138	407	176	14 724	268	18 330	237
55 to 64 years	11 114	10 205	2 968	2 166	1 419	1 798	936	582	240	96	9 902	232	14 722	257
65 years and over	17 790	17 539	3 881	6 866	3 042	2 442	732	351	137	87	8 189	91	11 323	132
65 to 74 years	10 174	10 007	2 454	3 559	1 717	1 428	479	222	93	55	8 135	139	11 594	185
75 years and over	7 616	7 532	1 427	3 308	1 324	1 014	254	129	44	32	8 241	118	10 963	183
Mean age	43.6	44.8	41.2	50.3	45.9	43.4	43.1	43.9	45.6	48.1	(X)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	15 903	15 374	2 957	3 685	2 281	3 271	1 650	1 084	311	135	11 998	170	16 244	182
Spouse of householder	48 246	44 414	13 292	8 100	6 460	8 595	4 480	2 371	799	318	10 533	103	14 291	107
Child of householder	13 176	9 941	5 058	2 032	1 200	1 157	348	106	33	7	4 888	98	7 731	130
Other relative of householder	4 060	3 280	1 027	1 082	446	455	170	70	20	7	7 238	157	10 297	268
Nonrelatives	20 099	19 561	2 267	5 223	3 414	4 344	2 234	1 368	508	203	12 975	189	17 507	175
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	84 248	79 383	18 156	17 110	11 933	16 323	8 606	4 943	1 648	664	11 580	75	15 638	83
Less than 9th grade	7 976	7 065	2 498	3 094	891	475	85	17	5	1	6 268	77	7 328	103
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	9 587	8 561	2 778	2 986	1 382	1 050	275	76	19	14	7 055	95	9 022	133
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32 086	30 149	7 332	6 699	5 485	6 904	2 474	958	190	107	10 818	102	13 104	104
Some college, no degree	13 520	13 013	2 515	2 262	2 114	3 290	1 722	800	238	72	13 963	231	16 426	184
Associate degree	5 369	5 236	845	679	730	1 428	876	524	121	35	17 384	377	19 223	317
Bachelor's degree or more	15 709	15 359	2 169	1 388	1 351	3 179	3 174	2 567	1 075	435	23 627	298	26 224	269
Bachelor's degree	11 010	10 721	1 709	1 105	1 060	2 497	2 079	1 521	556	195	20 967	294	23 237	278
Master's degree	3 793	3 745	409	227	232	585	960	868	369	118	29 747	512	30 776	565
Professional degree	564	556	38	38	55	61	92	103	78	91	34 064	2 418	44 818	2 582
Doctorate degree	342	337	34	19	5	56	43	78	72	31	37 242	2 211	40 011	2 526
Tenure														
Owner occupied	68 778	63 562	17 110	12 573	9 253	12 311	6 488	3 857	1 394	575	10 958	86	15 163	96
Renter occupied	31 105	27 627	6 962	7 191	4 345	5 334	2 317	1 121	268	89	9 708	107	13 040	112
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 600	1 380	529	357	205	176	77	21	9	5	6 787	310	9 746	443

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income								Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All females	32 491	32 476	683	2 222	5 728	11 470	6 751	3 903	1 254	464	21 245	103	24 307	136
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	26 259	26 250	436	1 523	4 141	9 254	5 749	3 526	1 180	441	22 143	111	25 547	157
Inside central cities	10 114	10 114	175	734	1 709	3 698	2 055	1 158	420	164	21 135	179	24 576	261
One million or more	6 365	6 365	113	457	980	2 278	1 278	809	327	124	21 612	219	25 556	343
Under 1 million	3 749	3 749	63	277	729	1 420	778	349	93	40	20 242	316	22 911	391
Outside central cities	16 145	16 135	261	789	2 432	5 556	3 693	2 368	760	277	22 897	207	26 156	197
One million or more	10 857	10 852	157	435	1 342	3 639	2 663	1 785	604	228	24 549	241	27 752	249
Under 1 million	5 287	5 284	104	354	1 090	1 917	1 030	583	156	49	20 205	266	22 877	303
Outside metropolitan areas	6 232	6 226	247	699	1 587	2 216	1 003	377	73	24	16 897	237	19 082	282
Nonfarm	32 005	31 992	615	2 162	5 616	11 336	6 667	3 887	1 244	464	21 321	103	24 426	138
Farm	487	484	68	60	112	134	84	16	10	-	15 106	1 067	16 485	1 134
Region														
Northeast	6 581	6 578	109	304	947	2 273	1 481	972	377	116	23 132	285	26 849	286
Midwest	7 936	7 932	214	511	1 447	2 937	1 635	885	207	95	20 668	199	23 280	250
South	11 655	11 646	252	997	2 377	4 167	2 189	1 190	351	124	19 778	215	22 565	215
West	6 319	6 319	109	410	956	2 094	1 447	857	318	129	22 668	326	26 163	348
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	27 318	27 307	578	1 727	4 721	9 548	5 827	3 390	1 122	393	21 555	111	24 641	148
Black	4 008	4 008	67	408	818	1 517	699	385	86	29	19 134	329	21 449	337
Hispanic origin[1]	2 122	2 122	56	332	518	716	316	132	42	11	16 548	368	19 063	413
Age														
Under 65 years	31 987	31 972	664	2 193	5 654	11 278	6 647	3 860	1 226	451	21 237	104	24 298	137
15 to 24 years	3 014	3 013	102	495	1 034	1 108	225	40	8	1	14 242	251	15 233	197
25 to 34 years	9 546	9 544	127	590	1 660	3 824	2 009	1 021	247	66	21 022	165	23 143	212
35 to 44 years	9 709	9 707	191	531	1 378	3 158	2 308	1 448	508	186	23 385	296	26 630	263
45 to 54 years	6 681	6 671	150	388	1 052	2 188	1 495	935	318	147	22 630	307	26 101	332
55 to 64 years	3 037	3 037	94	189	530	999	612	416	145	52	21 325	402	25 512	535
65 years and over	505	504	19	29	74	192	104	43	28	14	21 780	912	24 878	1 164
65 to 74 years	444	444	18	28	65	172	91	37	24	9	21 420	934	24 131	1 193
75 years and over	60	60	2	1	8	20	13	7	4	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean age	39.2	39.2	40.6	36.5	37.2	38.4	40.3	41.5	42.9	44.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	6 236	6 236	101	422	1 007	2 232	1 273	880	230	90	21 716	229	24 918	308
Spouse of householder	16 360	16 347	406	1 039	2 872	5 835	3 492	1 882	612	228	21 230	147	24 138	188
Child of householder	2 358	2 357	71	308	666	882	300	98	29	3	16 049	288	17 706	295
Other relative of householder	737	736	22	89	181	245	133	47	18	2	17 010	576	19 539	645
Nonrelatives	6 801	6 801	82	365	1 001	2 277	1 553	1 016	365	141	23 258	332	26 958	332
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	29 477	29 463	581	1 728	4 694	10 362	6 527	3 863	1 245	464	22 045	108	25 235	147
Less than 9th grade	733	733	36	201	262	181	43	7	4	-	12 066	324	13 277	418
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	1 822	1 819	75	326	555	606	184	53	12	8	14 455	382	16 301	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 961	10 955	250	818	2 387	4 683	1 913	716	120	67	18 837	173	20 450	168
Some college, no degree	5 631	5 630	94	207	838	2 186	1 424	680	174	26	22 144	210	24 174	249
Associate degree	2 523	2 523	35	73	257	895	691	456	88	27	25 002	463	27 016	449
Bachelor's degree or more	7 808	7 803	90	103	394	1 810	2 272	1 951	848	335	31 312	226	35 350	375
Bachelor's degree	5 265	5 261	68	89	335	1 469	1 525	1 185	454	136	29 087	393	31 907	367
Master's degree	2 024	2 024	20	8	46	285	657	636	277	96	34 939	586	39 230	778
Professional degree	312	312	1	6	12	23	57	75	61	77	46 742	3 067	59 057	3 518
Doctorate degree	206	206	2	-	1	32	33	55	56	26	43 303	3 399	49 211	3 252
Tenure														
Owner occupied	22 069	22 055	446	1 282	3 626	7 540	4 825	2 921	1 021	394	22 085	129	25 542	176
Renter occupied	10 069	10 067	209	902	2 020	3 817	1 860	967	224	68	19 685	199	21 790	202
Occupier paid no cash rent	353	353	27	38	83	113	67	15	8	3	16 418	699	18 996	1 020

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	93 760	80 960	17 181	21 124	10 024	11 101	19 506	10 358	9 148
Without income	5 107	5 024	3 665	601	307	294	344	191	153
With income	88 653	75 936	13 516	20 523	9 716	10 807	19 162	10 166	8 995
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 824	5 545	3 682	667	322	345	500	302	197
$2,500 to $4,999	4 903	4 315	2 211	834	488	346	554	303	252
$5,000 to $7,499	6 031	4 535	1 688	1 106	544	562	727	447	281
$7,500 to $9,999	5 468	3 890	1 217	1 072	604	468	666	380	287
$10,000 to $12,499	6 385	4 676	1 254	1 538	880	678	941	589	352
$12,500 to $14,999	4 789	3 541	805	1 178	650	528	655	386	269
$15,000 to $17,499	5 521	4 383	772	1 526	818	708	979	541	438
$17,500 to $19,999	4 429	3 594	437	1 307	646	661	894	494	400
$20,000 to $22,499	5 308	4 647	545	1 621	816	805	1 178	639	539
$22,500 to $24,999	3 451	2 852	200	1 080	545	535	717	397	320
$25,000 to $29,999	7 472	6 782	387	2 363	1 167	1 196	1 992	1 160	832
$30,000 to $34,999	6 381	5 891	112	1 950	875	1 074	1 954	996	957
$35,000 to $39,999	5 162	4 811	78	1 299	510	789	1 616	819	797
$40,000 to $44,999	4 134	3 885	75	961	335	626	1 351	651	699
$45,000 to $49,999	2 877	2 696	18	596	193	405	970	462	507
$50,000 to $54,999	2 597	2 429	8	458	120	338	888	459	429
$55,000 to $64,999	2 610	2 406	11	382	88	275	855	384	471
$65,000 to $74,999	1 539	1 421	3	209	52	157	525	250	275
$75,000 to $84,999	1 181	1 096	4	162	44	118	404	181	223
$85,000 to $99,999	888	791	2	79	4	74	263	120	143
$100,000 and over	1 743	1 573	5	154	34	120	534	207	327
Median income (dollars)	20 469	21 770	6 281	21 595	19 709	23 923	29 301	27 239	31 376
Standard error (dollars)	105	111	129	166	286	365	327	283	296
Mean income (dollars)	26 369	27 372	8 631	24 532	21 457	27 297	33 875	31 615	36 428
Standard error (dollars)	134	148	113	197	231	306	307	396	473
Gini ratio	.459	.458	.485	.365	.346	.374	.391	.390	.397
Standard error	.0041	.0043	.0125	.0077	.0106	.0107	.0084	.0115	.0124
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	47 881	46 908	3 690	14 086	6 388	7 698	14 450	7 546	6 904
Median income (dollars)	30 332	30 285	15 315	26 100	23 725	28 426	33 585	31 680	35 789
Standard error (dollars)	127	128	224	168	348	491	355	307	356
Mean income (dollars)	36 060	35 837	16 802	29 317	25 649	32 381	39 082	36 844	41 528
Standard error (dollars)	199	198	227	243	284	368	357	467	541
Gini ratio	.367	.355	.262	.298	.275	.308	.342	.331	.348
Standard error	.0054	.0055	.0177	.0093	.0130	.0127	.0097	.0133	.0140
MALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	80 049	68 618	13 986	17 736	8 385	9 352	16 738	8 846	7 892
Without income	3 472	3 420	2 564	387	187	180	196	103	94
With income	76 578	65 198	11 423	17 369	8 197	9 172	16 542	8 743	7 798
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 587	4 377	2 996	483	233	250	372	219	153
$2,500 to $4,999	3 695	3 287	1 816	595	346	249	374	196	178
$5,000 to $7,499	4 794	3 629	1 411	867	428	440	551	317	234
$7,500 to $9,999	4 594	3 219	1 055	861	492	369	534	303	232
$10,000 to $12,499	5 392	4 042	1 132	1 205	665	540	752	470	282
$12,500 to $14,999	4 066	2 918	694	945	535	410	551	312	238
$15,000 to $17,499	4 708	3 647	649	1 265	663	602	811	455	356
$17,500 to $19,999	3 863	3 069	381	1 096	550	545	759	406	354
$20,000 to $22,499	4 637	4 012	472	1 391	704	687	1 029	555	474
$22,500 to $24,999	3 064	2 493	183	931	474	457	623	353	270
$25,000 to $29,999	6 702	6 031	355	2 119	1 065	1 054	1 760	1 034	726
$30,000 to $34,999	5 686	5 237	96	1 745	789	956	1 752	907	845
$35,000 to $39,999	4 586	4 260	71	1 153	453	700	1 426	732	695
$40,000 to $44,999	3 714	3 478	64	858	312	546	1 181	572	609
$45,000 to $49,999	2 603	2 426	18	541	182	359	851	421	430
$50,000 to $54,999	2 407	2 248	6	421	109	312	810	426	384
$55,000 to $64,999	2 446	2 250	10	352	85	267	790	349	440
$65,000 to $74,999	1 424	1 307	3	183	37	146	470	231	239
$75,000 to $84,999	1 124	1 044	4	153	43	110	387	173	213
$85,000 to $99,999	832	739	2	72	4	68	242	113	128
$100,000 and over	1 651	1 487	5	133	29	104	517	200	317
Median income (dollars)	21 395	22 902	6 595	22 457	20 664	25 131	30 356	28 588	31 890
Standard error (dollars)	112	192	142	211	241	297	220	402	311
Mean income (dollars)	27 499	28 581	8 883	25 429	22 302	28 225	35 241	33 126	37 613
Standard error (dollars)	148	184	126	215	255	332	341	440	525
Gini ratio	.456	.451	.481	.355	.336	.363	.394	.380	.401
Standard error	.0044	.0047	.0126	.0083	.0115	.0115	.0092	.0125	.0134
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	42 059	41 196	3 244	12 191	5 528	6 663	12 679	6 638	6 042
Median income (dollars)	30 953	30 902	15 302	26 659	24 693	29 557	34 362	32 307	36 251
Standard error (dollars)	135	136	247	174	355	502	371	362	387
Mean income (dollars)	37 022	38 779	16 914	29 998	26 365	33 011	40 088	37 908	42 484
Standard error (dollars)	217	216	246	260	311	392	393	513	600
Gini ratio	.366	.363	.263	.293	.270	.302	.343	.329	.351
Standard error	.0058	.0059	.0187	.0099	.0140	.0135	.0104	.0143	.0151

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	13 114	7 284	5 829	10 036	5 108	4 928	12 800	8 266	4 583	3 683	4 533	41.7
Without income	223	124	99	190	108	82	83	44	22	22	39	24.0
With income	12 891	7 160	5 731	9 845	5 000	4 845	12 717	8 223	4 562	3 661	4 494	42.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	391	224	167	305	148	157	279	204	122	82	75	27.9
$2,500 to $4,999	348	156	191	368	181	188	588	332	211	121	256	35.0
$5,000 to $7,499	470	229	241	543	244	299	1 497	954	472	483	542	43.3
$7,500 to $9,999	428	218	211	506	223	283	1 578	922	453	469	656	46.0
$10,000 to $12,499	573	334	239	570	267	303	1 489	885	445	439	605	44.1
$12,500 to $14,999	384	192	192	519	225	294	1 249	722	356	366	526	45.9
$15,000 to $17,499	555	308	247	551	240	311	1 138	687	377	310	451	44.1
$17,500 to $19,999	467	245	222	489	204	284	835	553	281	273	282	44.3
$20,000 to $22,499	713	367	345	590	292	298	661	448	289	160	213	42.2
$22,500 to $24,999	476	242	233	380	192	188	599	431	263	169	168	44.5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 107	649	458	913	446	466	710	520	318	203	190	42.2
$30,000 to $34,999	1 134	663	471	742	406	336	470	316	212	103	154	42.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 118	674	444	700	412	287	350	254	156	98	97	43.7
$40,000 to $44,999	979	554	425	519	318	201	249	191	126	66	58	43.7
$45,000 to $49,999	705	416	289	405	220	185	181	141	85	56	40	44.7
$50,000 to $54,999	670	401	270	404	222	182	169	143	81	62	26	45.4
$55,000 to $64,999	784	412	352	414	215	198	204	158	93	65	45	46.9
$65,000 to $74,999	446	249	197	238	143	94	118	91	62	30	27	46.6
$75,000 to $84,999	337	165	171	190	115	75	85	75	46	30	9	46.5
$85,000 to $99,999	285	172	113	162	85	77	98	67	48	19	31	49.1
$100,000 and over	540	290	250	339	200	138	170	127	69	58	43	48.8
Median income dollars	31 779	32 282	30 998	25 460	27 698	22 570	14 357	15 335	16 472	14 112	13 037	(X)
Standard error dollars	285	427	485	337	656	580	169	248	336	310	239	(X)
Mean income dollars	37 763	38 037	37 420	32 761	34 965	30 487	20 381	21 817	22 874	20 500	17 754	(X)
Standard error dollars	437	576	670	498	723	681	299	391	518	594	446	(X)
Gini ratio	.421	.408	.419	.454	.449	.452	.444	.451	.448	.452	.418	(X)
Standard error	.0104	.0139	.0157	.0127	.0176	.0183	.0125	.0151	.0197	.0237	.0221	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	9 602	5 483	4 119	5 080	3 098	1 982	972	869	656	213	103	39.8
Median income dollars	37 198	37 353	36 974	35 722	35 922	35 286	34 474	35 894	35 059	37 495	29 621	(X)
Standard error dollars	308	446	493	389	444	693	2 376	2 690	3 055	4 021	3 599	(X)
Mean income dollars	43 927	43 791	44 107	43 217	43 099	43 402	46 823	46 095	45 092	49 188	52 944	(X)
Standard error dollars	523	677	821	767	943	1 301	2 117	2 068	2 136	5 276	9 666	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.361	.359	.377	.367	.390	.445	.430	.413	.466	.539	(X)
Standard error	.0121	.0159	.0186	.0172	.0218	.0280	.0393	.0406	.0458	.0849	.1289	(B)
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	11 427	6 386	5 041	8 731	4 373	4 357	11 431	7 323	4 045	3 278	4 108	42.2
Without income	152	93	59	141	74	67	52	23	9	15	28	23.6
With income	11 275	6 293	4 981	8 590	4 299	4 291	11 380	7 300	4 037	3 263	4 080	43.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	296	166	130	230	106	124	211	150	102	48	61	27.3
$2,500 to $4,999	254	115	140	247	127	120	409	230	148	82	179	33.8
$5,000 to $7,499	374	188	186	425	188	237	1 166	727	345	382	438	42.9
$7,500 to $9,999	353	183	170	416	179	237	1 375	795	396	398	580	46.3
$10,000 to $12,499	484	278	205	469	217	252	1 350	794	403	391	557	44.6
$12,500 to $14,999	299	154	146	429	174	255	1 148	649	317	332	499	46.7
$15,000 to $17,499	444	256	188	478	203	275	1 062	634	335	300	427	44.9
$17,500 to $19,999	396	203	193	437	173	264	794	520	259	261	274	45.0
$20,000 to $22,499	614	318	296	507	245	263	625	426	280	146	199	42.6
$22,500 to $24,999	404	217	187	351	174	178	571	408	242	166	163	45.0
$25,000 to $29,999	979	569	410	818	388	430	671	489	296	193	182	42.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 002	583	419	643	349	294	449	295	198	96	154	42.7
$35,000 to $39,999	985	595	390	624	357	267	325	234	145	89	91	43.8
$40,000 to $44,999	894	509	385	480	287	194	236	179	114	64	58	44.0
$45,000 to $49,999	650	384	266	365	191	174	177	137	84	53	40	44.9
$50,000 to $54,999	618	359	259	393	217	176	159	133	71	62	26	45.6
$55,000 to $64,999	706	386	320	392	208	185	196	151	86	65	45	46.9
$65,000 to $74,999	423	237	186	228	136	92	117	90	61	30	27	47.0
$75,000 to $84,999	317	149	167	184	112	72	80	71	43	28	9	46.6
$85,000 to $99,999	269	162	107	154	81	73	93	63	46	17	31	49.2
$100,000 and over	512	281	231	318	187	132	165	126	67	58	39	48.9
Median income dollars	33 169	33 912	32 384	26 541	29 595	24 181	15 074	16 205	17 299	14 986	13 626	(X)
Standard error dollars	557	783	629	351	754	692	184	253	379	339	240	(X)
Mean income dollars	39 242	39 498	38 920	34 328	36 767	31 884	21 302	22 865	23 853	21 643	18 506	(X)
Standard error dollars	475	632	719	547	798	743	325	427	564	652	480	(X)
Gini ratio	.412	.398	.408	.444	.437	.452	.437	.444	.441	.444	.413	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0149	.0166	.0135	.0188	.0194	.0132	.0160	.0209	.0250	.0231	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	8 554	4 885	3 669	4 528	2 731	1 797	883	775	592	183	88	39.9
Median income dollars	38 184	38 276	38 053	36 580	36 700	36 323	36 387	37 925	36 587	40 716	30 024	(X)
Standard error dollars	476	614	726	420	480	828	2 749	2 577	3 503	4 816	3 040	(X)
Mean income dollars	44 964	44 957	44 972	44 536	44 519	44 562	48 642	47 836	46 125	53 377	55 734	(X)
Standard error dollars	561	740	862	828	1 019	1 397	2 304	2 243	2 269	5 987	10 912	(X)
Gini ratio	.370	.361	.354	.368	.354	.389	.439	.425	.409	.462	.514	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0169	.0195	.0181	.0231	.0293	.0416	.0427	.0481	.0900	.1466	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	10 252	9 195	2 449	2 505	1 237	1 268	2 027	1 123	905
Without income	1 309	1 283	881	194	99	95	124	78	47
With income	8 943	7 901	1 568	2 311	1 138	1 173	1 903	1 045	858
$1 to $2,499 or loss	951	900	517	151	67	84	107	74	33
$2,500 to $4,999	981	834	292	201	116	86	151	93	58
$5,000 to $7,499	975	715	216	187	92	95	139	106	33
$7,500 to $9,999	700	531	129	159	90	69	114	65	49
$10,000 to $12,499	760	648	88	258	155	103	145	86	59
$12,500 to $14,999	566	487	83	178	83	95	89	68	22
$15,000 to $17,499	618	586	93	207	124	84	124	64	60
$17,500 to $19,999	419	384	39	150	74	76	97	62	35
$20,000 to $22,499	495	469	57	175	94	81	103	66	37
$22,500 to $24,999	295	277	16	99	48	51	73	32	41
$25,000 to $29,999	578	552	24	180	80	99	181	96	85
$30,000 to $34,999	457	448	11	131	58	74	147	61	86
$35,000 to $39,999	395	378	-	88	28	60	127	49	78
$40,000 to $44,999	268	258	4	66	12	54	116	59	57
$45,000 to $49,999	183	181	-	29	2	27	83	28	55
$50,000 to $54,999	93	85	-	19	4	15	39	14	25
$55,000 to $64,999	77	73	1	4	2	2	27	18	9
$65,000 to $74,999	58	57	-	16	10	6	27	1	26
$75,000 to $84,999	20	17	-	6	-	6	2	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	30	25	-	3	-	3	9	1	8
$100,000 and over	23	18	-	3	-	3	5	4	1
Median income dollars	12 962	14 163	4 787	15 248	13 971	16 637	19 640	18 217	25 100
Standard error dollars	335	387	283	483	814	822	889	1 013	1 180
Mean income dollars	17 061	17 702	7 008	17 648	15 537	19 695	22 409	19 268	26 233
Standard error dollars	270	289	287	479	523	784	624	770	977
Gini ratio	.457	.451	.492	.393	.364	.406	.398	.413	.365
Standard error	.0123	.0128	.0309	.0238	.0342	.0341	.0246	.0333	.0371
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	4 156	4 085	354	1 387	652	735	1 240	639	601
Median income dollars	22 646	22 604	15 297	19 809	17 421	21 841	26 691	23 841	30 914
Standard error dollars	496	491	620	579	623	753	611	1 624	981
Mean income dollars	25 987	25 808	15 268	22 644	19 440	25 487	29 020	25 957	32 279
Standard error dollars	406	396	580	640	666	1 023	728	973	1 047
Gini ratio	.305	.301	.231	.298	.270	.303	.281	.295	.256
Standard error	.0173	.0173	.0559	.0309	.0448	.0434	.0302	.0420	.0442
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 738	7 271	1 993	2 227	1 140	1 087	1 594	862	732
Without income	799	792	597	93	57	36	37	20	18
With income	6 939	6 479	1 396	2 135	1 084	1 051	1 557	843	714
$1 to $2,499 or loss	481	462	280	80	37	43	59	26	32
$2,500 to $4,999	461	413	183	110	60	50	51	22	29
$5,000 to $7,499	750	630	204	181	101	80	119	70	48
$7,500 to $9,999	723	652	173	247	140	107	119	79	40
$10,000 to $12,499	799	758	184	280	145	135	157	98	58
$12,500 to $14,999	484	452	102	169	99	70	105	56	50
$15,000 to $17,499	537	502	80	192	108	84	131	68	62
$17,500 to $19,999	388	369	56	122	56	66	96	50	46
$20,000 to $22,499	428	417	51	160	84	76	121	53	68
$22,500 to $24,999	205	191	16	77	39	39	59	40	19
$25,000 to $29,999	506	490	40	183	92	91	144	77	67
$30,000 to $34,999	344	334	15	115	50	65	126	64	62
$35,000 to $39,999	278	273	7	87	39	48	93	52	40
$40,000 to $44,999	185	180	2	45	12	33	61	34	26
$45,000 to $49,999	89	88	2	24	6	18	31	16	15
$50,000 to $54,999	87	84	2	21	6	15	18	3	14
$55,000 to $64,999	76	70	-	24	8	17	27	9	18
$65,000 to $74,999	38	37	-	6	2	5	11	9	2
$75,000 to $84,999	32	32	-	4	-	4	10	5	5
$85,000 to $99,999	17	16	-	3	-	3	11	6	5
$100,000 and over	32	29	-	4	1	2	9	2	7
Median income dollars	13 818	14 292	7 943	15 009	14 011	16 183	18 497	17 541	19 538
Standard error dollars	346	357	434	515	671	777	828	1 016	1 057
Mean income dollars	17 936	18 271	9 227	17 968	16 418	19 565	22 306	21 346	23 440
Standard error dollars	317	331	327	468	564	743	789	908	1 342
Gini ratio	.425	.422	.422	.368	.348	.380	.387	.375	.398
Standard error	.0147	.0151	.0315	.0250	.0343	.0356	.0310	.0403	.0482
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	3 749	3 716	525	1 302	659	643	1 043	568	475
Median income dollars	20 036	19 956	12 911	19 327	17 340	21 068	22 623	22 030	24 013
Standard error dollars	424	431	568	811	804	864	1 012	1 257	1 744
Mean income dollars	23 876	23 781	14 332	21 936	19 830	24 095	26 755	25 318	28 472
Standard error dollars	466	465	498	588	655	964	1 031	1 144	1 795
Gini ratio	.336	.335	.253	.299	.274	.313	.329	.322	.334
Standard error	.0196	.0197	.0488	.0311	.0436	.0440	.0382	.0487	.0599

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 235	664	572	978	538	439	1 058	739	410	330	319	38.6
Without income	63	31	32	31	22	9	16	14	9	5	2	24.4
With income	1 173	633	540	946	516	430	1 042	725	400	325	317	40.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	77	47	30	48	28	20	51	43	11	32	8	30.2
$2,500 to $4,999	85	37	48	105	41	64	148	85	55	31	62	39.7
$5,000 to $7,499	73	27	46	100	47	53	261	177	97	80	84	45.1
$7,500 to $9,999	62	30	32	66	31	35	169	110	51	59	59	44.6
$10,000 to $12,499	80	51	29	77	32	45	111	71	35	36	41	41.7
$12,500 to $14,999	62	25	36	74	45	29	80	59	27	32	21	41.9
$15,000 to $17,499	89	39	50	54	28	26	52	36	28	7	16	39.1
$17,500 to $19,999	60	34	26	38	25	13	36	28	17	11	7	40.1
$20,000 to $22,499	66	35	31	68	42	26	26	19	8	11	7	39.6
$22,500 to $24,999	62	18	44	28	18	10	19	14	14	-	5	41.6
$25,000 to $29,999	98	64	35	70	42	27	28	24	18	6	2	40.6
$30,000 to $34,999	88	62	26	71	37	34	9	9	4	6	-	41.8
$35,000 to $39,999	100	64	36	63	44	19	17	16	8	8	1	44.4
$40,000 to $44,999	52	33	19	19	15	4	10	10	9	1	-	41.4
$45,000 to $49,999	41	24	16	28	21	7	2	2	-	2	-	44.1
$50,000 to $54,999	22	17	5	6	4	2	7	7	7	-	-	43.5
$55,000 to $64,999	25	7	18	16	6	10	4	4	4	-	-	47.9
$65,000 to $74,999	8	1	6	6	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	9	8	2	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	10	7	2	4	-	4	5	5	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	1	2	6	5	1	5	2	2	-	4	(B)
Median income ---- dollars	19 922	21 839	17 418	15 157	18 081	12 428	8 411	8 811	9 301	8 385	7 668	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 096	1 817	1 323	1 009	1 754	1 147	383	491	804	615	539	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	22 883	24 178	21 368	19 669	21 420	17 568	12 197	13 173	14 799	11 171	9 960	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	839	1 154	1 215	903	1 279	1 243	711	898	1 397	999	1 092	(X)
Gini ratio	.403	.387	.418	.433	.412	.453	.443	.456	.469	.424	.386	(X)
Standard error	.0326	.0438	.0497	.0388	.0522	.0584	.0490	.0560	.0759	.0811	.0992	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	710	416	294	395	258	137	71	62	49	13	8	38.6
Median income ---- dollars	27 415	29 797	24 765	26 884	26 887	26 879	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 352	1 680	1 496	1 469	2 181	2 005	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	30 311	30 882	29 505	28 196	28 098	28 379	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 016	1 256	1 688	1 231	1 479	2 197	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.280	.262	.304	.273	.270	.277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0414	.0529	.0669	.0546	.0644	.0994	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	860	479	381	597	334	263	466	310	176	134	157	36.0
Without income	40	25	15	25	12	14	7	4	-	4	3	23.1
With income	820	455	365	571	322	249	459	305	176	129	154	37.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	22	12	10	21	12	9	19	12	6	6	7	28.3
$2,500 to $4,999	33	20	13	35	20	15	48	26	18	8	22	34.9
$5,000 to $7,499	71	42	29	56	34	22	119	75	36	39	44	39.7
$7,500 to $9,999	63	34	29	50	25	25	71	45	23	22	26	37.1
$10,000 to $12,499	79	46	33	59	33	25	41	26	19	10	13	35.7
$12,500 to $14,999	43	28	16	33	15	18	31	24	15	9	7	36.2
$15,000 to $17,499	53	28	25	47	27	20	35	26	13	13	9	37.9
$17,500 to $19,999	59	31	28	35	19	16	19	9	6	3	10	38.7
$20,000 to $22,499	51	25	26	35	18	17	12	10	7	3	2	37.4
$22,500 to $24,999	29	9	20	10	5	5	13	7	5	3	6	38.8
$25,000 to $29,999	81	49	31	41	20	21	16	15	11	4	1	38.5
$30,000 to $34,999	55	33	22	23	17	6	10	5	4	1	4	39.1
$35,000 to $39,999	50	28	22	36	24	13	5	4	2	3	1	40.7
$40,000 to $44,999	43	28	14	30	23	7	5	5	4	1	-	42.6
$45,000 to $49,999	17	10	7	14	7	7	1	1	-	1	-	41.9
$50,000 to $54,999	29	15	14	14	6	8	3	3	3	-	-	44.9
$55,000 to $64,999	12	4	8	7	1	6	5	4	2	2	1	42.8
$65,000 to $74,999	14	4	9	6	3	2	2	2	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	1	4	13	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	12	6	5	5	4	1	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
Median income ---- dollars	19 450	18 983	19 969	16 666	16 972	16 247	9 015	9 722	10 636	8 872	7 798	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 010	1 422	1 437	1 047	1 493	1 645	604	927	1 350	1 058	818	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	24 051	23 240	25 060	22 215	22 703	21 583	13 214	14 621	15 279	13 724	10 423	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 141	1 446	1 819	1 320	1 832	1 881	1 005	1 404	1 858	2 135	1 023	(X)
Gini ratio	.405	.398	.412	.431	.434	.426	.433	.445	.441	.450	.379	(X)
Standard error	.0428	.0565	.0651	.0507	.0676	.0766	.0681	.0826	.1032	.1381	.0992	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	551	321	230	296	180	116	33	26	21	4	7	36.6
Median income ---- dollars	24 412	25 082	23 821	24 553	24 927	24 107	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 835	2 385	2 273	2 371	2 965	3 060	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	28 523	27 768	29 576	29 097	29 699	28 165	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	1 462	1 810	2 423	1 889	2 639	2 540	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.354	.345	.362	.344	.357	.323	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0526	.0670	.0838	.0672	.0903	.1021	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to ye
FEMALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	101 483	83 693	17 235	21 369	10 108	11 260	20 065	10 595	9
Without income	8 914	8 663	4 049	1 547	783	764	1 193	661	
With income	92 569	75 030	13 186	19 822	9 326	10 496	18 872	9 934	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	13 736	12 971	4 009	2 768	1 212	1 556	2 570	1 471	1
$2,500 to $4,999	10 865	7 749	2 437	1 750	848	902	1 387	777	
$5,000 to $7,499	11 756	7 619	1 869	1 843	908	935	1 488	813	
$7,500 to $9,999	8 366	5 636	1 142	1 539	704	835	1 329	697	
$10,000 to $12,499	8 208	6 385	1 204	1 779	828	952	1 521	805	
$12,500 to $14,999	5 596	4 377	667	1 243	610	633	1 078	554	
$15,000 to $17,499	5 821	4 872	639	1 447	758	689	1 265	672	
$17,500 to $19,999	4 239	3 609	329	1 238	665	572	930	485	
$20,000 to $22,499	4 621	4 134	371	1 348	665	683	1 246	619	
$22,500 to $24,999	3 140	2 763	159	980	462	518	767	386	
$25,000 to $29,999	5 243	4 741	173	1 405	670	734	1 561	797	
$30,000 to $34,999	3 639	3 409	103	967	418	550	1 204	608	
$35,000 to $39,999	2 458	2 255	42	613	271	342	804	418	
$40,000 to $44,999	1 527	1 454	8	334	105	228	570	260	
$45,000 to $49,999	1 014	938	6	194	75	118	360	180	
$50,000 to $54,999	643	603	6	124	51	72	225	91	
$55,000 to $64,999	669	614	7	108	41	67	247	134	
$65,000 to $74,999	358	317	10	61	10	51	101	60	
$75,000 to $84,999	212	192	5	32	11	21	71	36	
$85,000 to $99,999	155	129	1	24	3	21	46	23	
$100,000 and over	302	260	–	26	9	17	105	48	
Median income dollars	10 476	11 386	5 197	12 964	13 166	12 770	15 125	14 326	15
Standard error dollars	70	81	115	213	297	298	211	338	
Mean income dollars	14 449	15 179	7 299	15 504	15 006	15 947	18 430	17 758	19
Standard error dollars	74	86	97	147	187	222	187	252	
Gini ratio	.481	.485	.485	.435	.416	.450	.453	.461	
Standard error	.0038	.0041	.0103	.0075	.0109	.0105	.0079	.0109	.0
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	32 461	31 959	3 012	9 536	4 649	4 887	9 706	4 938	4
Median income dollars	21 245	21 237	14 238	21 022	20 324	21 703	23 388	23 127	23
Standard error dollars	103	104	251	165	234	234	296	415	
Mean income dollars	24 309	24 299	15 227	23 141	21 980	24 246	26 631	26 269	27
Standard error dollars	136	137	197	212	250	337	263	359	
Gini ratio	.310	.310	.247	.275	.260	.286	.308	.307	
Standard error	.0062	.0062	.0186	.0108	.0151	.0154	.0112	.0155	.0
FEMALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	85 510	69 644	13 926	17 581	8 295	9 286	16 757	8 787	7
Without income	6 789	6 610	2 950	1 230	627	604	930	502	
With income	78 721	63 033	10 977	16 351	7 669	8 682	15 827	8 284	7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11 857	11 220	3 360	2 412	1 004	1 408	2 254	1 281	
$2,500 to $4,999	8 762	6 129	1 903	1 309	622	687	1 107	598	
$5,000 to $7,499	9 651	6 125	1 512	1 432	674	757	1 200	644	
$7,500 to $9,999	7 056	4 583	964	1 181	536	645	1 083	572	
$10,000 to $12,499	7 054	5 342	1 050	1 416	668	748	1 279	685	
$12,500 to $14,999	4 851	3 701	561	1 044	529	516	900	455	
$15,000 to $17,499	4 989	4 091	551	1 202	655	547	1 035	547	
$17,500 to $19,999	3 572	2 980	277	979	517	463	769	408	
$20,000 to $22,499	3 998	3 529	339	1 097	539	558	1 057	513	
$22,500 to $24,999	2 717	2 359	142	859	418	441	619	321	
$25,000 to $29,999	4 542	4 065	156	1 214	611	602	1 304	655	
$30,000 to $34,999	3 191	2 975	95	846	369	478	1 045	518	
$35,000 to $39,999	2 142	1 953	37	547	244	303	660	345	
$40,000 to $44,999	1 344	1 274	6	311	101	210	488	222	
$45,000 to $49,999	914	840	6	182	71	111	305	160	
$50,000 to $54,999	580	542	6	111	45	66	201	88	
$55,000 to $64,999	596	546	2	90	38	52	226	125	
$65,000 to $74,999	328	287	10	57	10	47	96	55	
$75,000 to $84,999	185	165	–	29	11	18	62	31	
$85,000 to $99,999	135	111	1	19	1	18	38	20	
$100,000 and over	258	217	–	13	7	6	97	43	
Median income dollars	10 721	11 620	5 373	13 519	14 065	12 960	15 219	14 486	15
Standard error dollars	75	88	130	230	311	339	229	375	
Mean income dollars	14 672	15 412	7 432	15 789	15 593	15 963	18 649	18 031	19
Standard error dollars	81	94	107	157	210	229	209	283	
Gini ratio	.481	.485	.484	.433	.411	.450	.457	.464	
Standard error	.0041	.0044	.0111	.0086	.0120	.0122	.0087	.0119	.0
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	27 292	26 845	2 657	7 923	3 934	3 989	8 041	4 058	3
Median income dollars	21 556	21 541	14 313	21 515	20 879	22 142	23 786	23 540	24
Standard error dollars	111	112	267	185	262	260	343	473	
Mean income dollars	24 643	24 627	15 352	23 544	22 526	24 547	27 100	26 803	27
Standard error dollars	148	149	212	213	273	325	298	411	
Gini ratio	.309	.308	.246	.268	.256	.277	.313	.311	
Standard error	.0067	.0067	.0199	.0117	.0163	.0166	.0123	.0172	.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over				
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years			
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	13 910	7 673	6 237	11 114	5 511	5 603	17 790	10 174	5 506	4 668	7 616	43.6
Without income	964	484	481	910	534	376	251	167	105	62	84	31.7
With income	12 945	7 189	5 756	10 205	4 978	5 227	17 539	10 007	5 401	4 606	7 532	44.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 919	1 008	911	1 705	911	795	765	502	292	210	263	37.0
$2,500 to $4,999	912	492	420	1 263	526	737	3 116	1 952	1 094	859	1 164	46.4
$5,000 to $7,499	1 067	529	538	1 352	542	809	4 136	2 205	1 107	1 099	1 931	50.7
$7,500 to $9,999	811	436	374	814	321	494	2 730	1 353	707	647	1 377	49.8
$10,000 to $12,499	1 056	582	474	825	385	440	1 823	1 014	514	501	808	45.7
$12,500 to $14,999	796	453	343	594	303	291	1 219	703	385	338	516	46.2
$15,000 to $17,499	909	497	412	612	307	305	949	563	317	246	386	44.2
$17,500 to $19,999	639	356	282	475	244	231	630	338	185	153	292	44.1
$20,000 to $22,499	744	417	327	425	225	201	487	297	180	117	190	42.2
$22,500 to $24,999	572	335	237	286	159	127	377	230	137	93	147	43.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 041	624	417	561	295	266	502	347	218	129	155	43.4
$30,000 to $34,999	760	421	339	374	194	180	230	132	77	55	98	42.7
$35,000 to $39,999	525	359	166	271	170	102	203	133	96	37	70	43.6
$40,000 to $44,999	364	201	163	179	106	73	73	42	24	18	30	43.7
$45,000 to $49,999	247	151	96	132	90	42	76	47	20	27	29	44.9
$50,000 to $54,999	163	76	86	87	57	30	40	26	10	16	14	45.0
$55,000 to $64,999	160	90	70	93	50	43	56	41	16	25	14	45.4
$65,000 to $74,999	84	59	25	60	30	30	42	26	14	12	16	46.9
$75,000 to $84,999	57	33	24	28	20	8	20	9	4	5	11	46.3
$85,000 to $99,999	44	23	21	14	11	3	26	21	9	12	5	48.2
$100,000 and over	75	46	30	54	33	21	41	25	16	9	16	49.4
Median income ---- dollars	14 724	15 471	13 675	9 902	11 228	8 881	8 189	8 135	8 236	8 026	8 241	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	268	320	415	232	344	275	91	139	195	197	118	(B)
Mean income ---- dollars	18 330	18 985	17 513	14 722	16 051	13 457	11 323	11 594	11 808	11 344	10 963	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	237	319	352	257	395	330	132	185	260	263	183	(B)
Gini ratio	.464	.456	.475	.513	.517	.503	.419	.437	.443	.429	.393	(X)
Standard error	.0098	.0131	.0149	.0123	.0172	.0175	.0104	.0139	.0189	.0207	.0156	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	6 670	3 827	2 843	3 036	1 907	1 129	502	442	345	97	60	39.2
Median income ---- dollars	22 626	23 147	22 063	21 332	21 145	21 553	21 818	21 461	21 225	22 537	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	307	429	377	402	588	537	909	932	1 003	2 321	(B)	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	26 100	26 501	25 561	25 521	25 474	25 601	24 940	24 200	22 456	30 400	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	332	434	514	535	664	901	1 165	1 194	1 028	3 883	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.320	.315	.327	.337	.339	.336	.327	.321	.280	.410	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0138	.0183	.0212	.0213	.0265	.0360	.0520	.0555	.0582	.1215	(B)	(B)
FEMALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	11 830	6 550	5 280	9 549	4 710	4 839	15 866	8 992	4 832	4 160	6 874	44.3
Without income	809	401	408	692	402	290	178	110	63	47	68	32.1
With income	11 022	6 149	4 873	8 858	4 308	4 549	15 688	8 882	4 768	4 114	6 806	45.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 687	887	799	1 508	812	696	638	404	228	176	234	37.2
$2,500 to $4,999	757	410	347	1 053	439	614	2 633	1 655	912	743	978	47.2
$5,000 to $7,499	859	437	422	1 122	453	669	3 526	1 861	941	920	1 665	51.4
$7,500 to $9,999	667	358	309	687	266	420	2 473	1 217	638	579	1 256	50.8
$10,000 to $12,499	895	492	404	702	314	388	1 712	939	472	468	773	46.6
$12,500 to $14,999	669	369	300	527	259	268	1 150	659	339	320	491	47.0
$15,000 to $17,499	764	431	333	538	263	275	897	531	295	235	367	44.8
$17,500 to $19,999	543	306	237	412	207	204	592	317	171	146	275	44.9
$20,000 to $22,499	655	383	272	380	202	178	469	286	173	113	183	42.8
$22,500 to $24,999	486	280	206	253	141	112	358	218	131	88	140	43.4
$25,000 to $29,999	890	535	355	502	269	233	476	327	204	123	149	43.7
$30,000 to $34,999	655	360	295	333	171	163	216	122	67	55	95	42.9
$35,000 to $39,999	455	310	145	253	156	97	189	120	89	31	69	43.9
$40,000 to $44,999	308	174	134	161	93	68	70	40	22	18	30	43.7
$45,000 to $49,999	225	133	92	122	82	40	74	47	20	27	27	45.1
$50,000 to $54,999	148	75	73	76	47	29	38	25	10	14	14	45.1
$55,000 to $64,999	141	79	62	87	50	37	50	36	13	22	14	45.8
$65,000 to $74,999	77	52	25	47	21	26	41	25	14	10	16	46.6
$75,000 to $84,999	46	22	24	28	20	8	20	9	4	5	11	47.4
$85,000 to $99,999	40	23	17	14	11	3	24	21	9	12	3	48.6
$100,000 and over	54	32	22	52	31	21	41	25	16	9	16	50.6
Median income ---- dollars	14 913	15 701	13 797	10 209	11 454	9 262	8 558	8 570	8 686	8 443	8 547	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	282	341	437	252	392	301	95	145	203	208	123	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	18 436	19 026	17 692	15 056	16 319	13 859	11 701	12 010	12 264	11 716	11 298	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	258	344	389	281	429	366	143	203	286	286	197	(X)
Gini ratio	.465	.455	.477	.514	.518	.505	.418	.435	.440	.428	.393	(X)
Standard error	.0106	.0141	.0161	.0132	.0184	.0189	.0110	.0148	.0202	.0218	.0164	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	5 610	3 233	2 377	2 614	1 627	987	447	390	305	85	57	39.2
Median income ---- dollars	22 980	23 309	22 563	21 859	21 747	22 000	22 541	22 336	22 149	23 027	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	355	483	476	429	607	637	888	941	1 049	2 197	(B)	(X)
Mean income ---- dollars	26 349	26 607	25 997	26 040	25 805	26 426	25 576	24 898	23 196	31 004	(B)	(X)
Standard error ---- dollars	360	465	567	575	699	997	1 252	1 283	1 088	4 260	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.317	.312	.324	.333	.331	.336	.319	.311	.267	.411	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0150	.0197	.0232	.0229	.0281	.0389	.0553	.0593	.0618	.1306	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 4 year
FEMALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	12 288	10 740	2 647	2 918	1 427	1 490	2 435	1 336	1 09
Without income	1 562	1 517	868	212	111	101	164	108	5
With income	10 727	9 222	1 779	2 705	1 316	1 389	2 271	1 228	1 04
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 272	1 176	503	213	133	80	172	99	7
$2,500 to $4,999	1 764	1 381	452	384	189	195	220	139	8
$5,000 to $7,499	1 767	1 235	285	347	218	129	231	133	9
$7,500 to $9,999	1 064	853	143	312	145	167	196	104	9
$10,000 to $12,499	901	827	128	301	132	169	186	94	9
$12,500 to $14,999	551	502	82	149	65	84	138	82	5
$15,000 to $17,499	626	568	68	190	71	119	171	101	7
$17,500 to $19,999	524	499	48	214	124	90	122	59	6
$20,000 to $22,499	488	454	19	189	101	88	146	72	7
$22,500 to $24,999	325	313	14	90	34	55	120	53	6
$25,000 to $29,999	556	533	16	144	40	105	211	121	9
$30,000 to $34,999	318	306	5	85	29	57	108	68	4
$35,000 to $39,999	241	232	5	49	19	30	114	54	6
$40,000 to $44,999	131	131	2	12	4	8	62	21	4
$45,000 to $49,999	64	64	-	9	3	7	33	13	1
$50,000 to $54,999	45	45	-	6	4	2	17	3	1
$55,000 to $64,999	48	44	4	2	2	-	13	6	7
$65,000 to $74,999	21	20	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
$75,000 to $84,999	13	13	5	-	-	-	5	2	3
$85,000 to $99,999	14	12	-	4	2	3	4	2	2
$100,000 and over	14	14	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Median income dollars	8 816	9 958	4 638	10 801	9 516	11 844	14 860	13 866	16 052
Standard error dollars	195	229	187	347	502	443	640	859	926
Mean income dollars	12 650	13 449	6 744	13 174	11 912	14 369	17 168	16 048	18 488
Standard error dollars	191	214	289	335	417	514	458	566	738
Gini ratio	.466	.462	.493	.402	.410	.390	.405	.405	.403
Standard error	.0118	.0124	.0341	.0222	.0322	.0307	.0233	.0319	.0344
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	4 007	3 970	293	1 281	576	705	1 268	667	600
Median income dollars	19 136	19 177	13 553	18 346	17 740	19 192	21 827	21 348	22 244
Standard error dollars	329	330	893	420	545	746	552	862	757
Mean income dollars	21 450	21 499	14 384	19 291	17 905	20 423	23 667	22 623	24 828
Standard error dollars	337	339	638	499	621	745	585	667	984
Gini ratio	.294	.294	.259	.261	.255	.260	.269	.249	.287
Standard error	.0181	.0182	.0618	.0305	.0471	.0415	.0306	.0419	.0457
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 806	7 129	1 927	2 022	991	1 031	1 574	862	712
Without income	1 722	1 675	788	354	193	162	231	124	107
With income	6 084	5 454	1 141	1 668	798	870	1 343	738	605
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 101	1 043	348	272	124	147	184	112	72
$2,500 to $4,999	899	710	214	187	93	94	148	85	63
$5,000 to $7,499	896	710	153	210	104	106	172	95	77
$7,500 to $9,999	713	619	127	209	98	111	152	75	77
$10,000 to $12,499	589	554	98	185	100	85	133	73	60
$12,500 to $14,999	329	310	51	95	46	49	83	37	46
$15,000 to $17,499	361	347	71	116	55	61	89	46	43
$17,500 to $19,999	218	209	20	90	49	42	51	34	18
$20,000 to $22,499	232	229	28	77	32	45	51	27	25
$22,500 to $24,999	141	137	6	62	22	39	42	17	25
$25,000 to $29,999	239	235	14	74	38	38	91	45	46
$30,000 to $34,999	133	130	9	40	14	26	53	32	21
$35,000 to $39,999	81	81	1	24	13	11	31	20	10
$40,000 to $44,999	53	51	-	6	3	3	27	18	9
$45,000 to $49,999	31	30	1	7	5	2	12	6	6
$50,000 to $54,999	19	17	1	4	-	4	2	2	-
$55,000 to $64,999	22	22	-	3	-	3	11	9	2
$65,000 to $74,999	7	7	-	1	1	-	5	2	3
$75,000 to $84,999	7	6	-	2	1	1	3	1	2
$85,000 to $99,999	6	6	-	2	-	2	3	2	1
$100,000 and over	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Median income dollars	8 013	8 570	5 147	9 478	9 488	9 468	10 305	10 065	10 595
Standard error dollars	219	240	400	393	579	534	538	739	797
Mean income dollars	11 004	11 392	6 974	11 848	11 421	12 241	13 953	14 039	13 848
Standard error dollars	235	250	314	440	548	678	573	801	815
Gini ratio	.477	.475	.472	.443	.427	.456	.460	.477	.439
Standard error	.0165	.0176	.0357	.0295	.0423	.0416	.0338	.0452	.0507
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	2 121	2 105	298	680	336	344	626	336	290
Median income dollars	16 553	16 536	13 229	17 138	16 567	17 895	18 508	18 902	17 875
Standard error dollars	368	371	909	677	838	1 129	1 218	1 523	1 758
Mean income dollars	19 070	19 053	13 921	18 785	18 070	19 483	21 233	22 140	20 181
Standard error dollars	413	414	621	670	641	1 036	876	1 270	1 179
Gini ratio	.308	.307	.248	.277	.263	.288	.328	.339	.310
Standard error	.0258	.0259	.0632	.0455	.0627	.0652	.0466	.0632	.0681

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 552	828	724	1 188	616	572	1 549	926	527	399	623	40.2
Without income	119	55	64	154	101	54	44	38	31	7	7	29.2
With income	1 433	773	660	1 034	516	518	1 504	888	496	392	616	41.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	156	91	65	132	68	63	96	70	40	30	26	35.2
$2,500 to $4,999	130	67	63	175	74	100	404	238	154	83	166	42.9
$5,000 to $7,499	178	77	101	195	70	125	531	299	145	154	232	48.2
$7,500 to $9,999	104	54	50	99	40	59	210	106	54	51	105	44.2
$10,000 to $12,499	117	73	44	95	55	40	74	53	25	28	21	39.5
$12,500 to $14,999	81	54	26	52	36	16	48	26	13	12	23	40.3
$15,000 to $17,499	98	41	57	62	34	27	38	26	17	9	11	40.0
$17,500 to $19,999	68	36	32	46	30	16	25	15	11	4	10	38.3
$20,000 to $22,499	64	29	35	36	21	15	15	8	5	3	6	38.6
$22,500 to $24,999	68	46	22	21	12	8	12	9	5	4	3	40.5
$25,000 to $29,999	123	69	54	39	16	23	23	17	12	5	6	41.4
$30,000 to $34,999	80	39	41	27	16	11	12	8	8	-	4	42.0
$35,000 to $39,999	54	37	17	10	7	3	9	9	3	6	-	41.3
$40,000 to $44,999	43	18	25	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	43.6
$45,000 to $49,999	14	14	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	1	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	19	11	8	5	-	5	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	6	1	11	6	4	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income dollars	13 475	13 656	13 099	7 908	10 240	6 916	6 186	6 140	5 921	6 345	6 246	(X)
Standard error dollars	942	1 025	1 670	591	941	366	146	200	308	258	215	(X)
Mean income dollars	17 397	17 825	16 895	12 065	13 762	10 377	7 754	7 946	8 043	7 823	7 476	(X)
Standard error dollars	685	950	986	621	966	762	298	387	533	560	467	(X)
Gini ratio	.454	.454	.453	.481	.480	.468	.374	.395	.415	.367	.338	(X)
Standard error	.0312	.0424	.0462	.0415	.0582	.0615	.0382	.0476	.0626	.0729	.0628	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	801	436	365	328	224	104	37	33	25	8	4	38.8
Median income dollars	21 161	22 741	19 417	17 167	17 312	16 883	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 031	1 186	1 541	1 010	1 234	2 039	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	24 131	25 131	22 936	21 684	22 318	20 313	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	924	1 243	1 373	1 327	1 651	2 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.319	.304	.337	.351	.358	.328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0421	.0566	.0632	.0667	.0790	.1225	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	952	510	442	654	327	326	677	422	263	160	255	37.7
Without income	172	93	79	131	70	62	47	37	25	12	11	30.9
With income	779	417	363	522	258	264	630	386	238	148	244	39.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	136	68	68	103	47	56	58	38	25	13	20	35.4
$2,500 to $4,999	88	46	42	73	35	38	189	115	63	52	74	42.5
$5,000 to $7,499	81	46	35	94	40	54	186	105	67	37	81	44.1
$7,500 to $9,999	70	36	34	61	24	37	95	56	36	20	39	40.7
$10,000 to $12,499	89	45	44	49	30	19	36	28	16	12	8	38.2
$12,500 to $14,999	57	33	24	25	12	13	19	12	5	7	7	39.0
$15,000 to $17,499	48	25	22	24	14	9	14	11	10	1	3	36.7
$17,500 to $19,999	24	11	14	23	11	12	9	3	3	-	6	38.1
$20,000 to $22,499	49	29	20	23	12	12	3	3	1	2	-	38.6
$22,500 to $24,999	19	9	11	8	5	3	4	4	2	1	-	38.1
$25,000 to $29,999	39	18	21	18	15	2	5	2	1	1	3	39.1
$30,000 to $34,999	22	13	9	5	3	2	3	2	2	-	1	38.6
$35,000 to $39,999	21	14	6	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	39.3
$40,000 to $44,999	12	10	2	6	4	3	3	2	2	-	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	7	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
Median income dollars	10 411	10 667	10 153	7 253	8 138	6 788	5 910	5 953	6 133	5 629	5 853	(X)
Standard error dollars	657	942	970	554	1 211	605	271	377	460	649	385	(X)
Mean income dollars	13 381	13 608	13 121	10 032	11 045	9 044	7 640	8 195	8 619	7 511	6 763	(X)
Standard error dollars	792	972	1 284	686	1 049	877	625	962	1 401	1 100	527	(X)
Gini ratio	.475	.462	.488	.471	.468	.468	.411	.446	.462	.416	.341	(X)
Standard error	.0427	.0579	.0685	.0554	.0764	.0801	.0694	.0958	.1230	.1335	.0851	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	354	189	165	147	92	56	16	16	14	2	-	36.9
Median income dollars	16 826	16 869	16 789	16 065	15 703	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 156	2 061	1 636	1 533	2 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	20 463	20 881	19 984	18 010	18 028	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 092	1 445	1 656	1 324	1 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.321	.314	.326	.289	.273	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0621	.0821	.0940	.0926	.1142	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families						In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	93 760	76 179	51 271	48 218	3 053	4 211	16 861	3 837	187	17 395	12 428	4 967
Without income	5 107	4 710	404	350	54	112	3 697	497	44	354	134	220
With income	88 653	71 469	50 866	47 868	2 999	4 099	13 164	3 340	143	17 041	12 294	4 747
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 824	5 186	1 024	938	86	148	3 650	364	10	628	342	286
$2,500 to $4,999	4 903	4 028	1 223	1 038	185	167	2 280	358	12	863	516	347
$5,000 to $7,499	6 031	4 485	2 056	1 839	217	210	1 695	525	14	1 532	946	586
$7,500 to $9,999	5 468	4 112	2 507	2 301	205	202	1 065	339	11	1 344	884	460
$10,000 to $12,499	6 365	4 823	3 006	2 781	225	268	1 088	461	16	1 527	1 037	490
$12,500 to $14,999	4 789	3 647	2 561	2 391	170	209	643	234	14	1 128	800	328
$15,000 to $17,499	5 521	4 397	3 251	3 030	222	279	632	235	14	1 110	789	321
$17,500 to $19,999	4 429	3 489	2 695	2 489	206	235	405	154	11	929	691	239
$20,000 to $22,499	5 308	4 156	3 262	3 044	218	227	486	181	4	1 148	848	300
$22,500 to $24,999	3 451	2 678	2 253	2 143	110	158	185	82	11	763	569	194
$25,000 to $29,999	7 472	5 924	4 945	4 686	258	378	459	142	6	1 541	1 147	394
$30,000 to $34,999	6 361	5 168	4 594	4 386	209	273	212	89	5	1 188	891	297
$35,000 to $39,999	5 162	4 274	3 827	3 642	184	251	152	44	2	886	697	190
$40,000 to $44,999	4 134	3 467	3 077	2 940	137	243	98	48	3	665	558	106
$45,000 to $49,999	2 877	2 483	2 217	2 147	70	198	46	23	-	393	347	47
$50,000 to $54,999	2 597	2 244	2 033	1 941	93	160	33	18	2	352	295	57
$55,000 to $64,999	2 610	2 281	2 095	2 016	79	146	24	16	-	329	293	36
$65,000 to $74,999	1 539	1 307	1 204	1 159	46	93	4	6	8	224	195	29
$75,000 to $84,999	1 181	1 000	929	900	29	63	4	4	2	179	158	21
$85,000 to $99,999	888	774	698	675	23	61	2	13	-	115	98	16
$100,000 and over	1 743	1 546	1 411	1 381	30	128	1	6	1	196	193	3
Median income dollars	20 469	20 943	26 329	26 709	19 810	24 142	5 962	10 458	14 061	18 544	20 419	14 054
Standard error dollars	105	121	141	145	491	759	127	235	1 578	264	245	394
Mean income dollars	26 369	27 088	32 354	32 819	24 934	31 118	9 024	13 141	18 990	23 418	25 664	17 601
Standard error dollars	134	154	192	199	681	706	128	324	2 369	256	329	310
Gini ratio	.459	.467	.406	.404	.419	.454	.512	.435	.458	.429	.421	.408
Standard error	.0041	.0045	.0054	.0055	.0221	.0192	.0221	.0207	.1040	.0092	.0110	.0168
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	47 881	38 908	31 584	29 908	1 676	2 496	3 557	1 271	83	8 890	6 516	2 374
Median income dollars	30 332	31 132	33 462	33 898	27 265	31 717	16 943	16 935	17 492	26 376	28 191	21 627
Standard error dollars	127	140	259	264	802	599	257	483	1 834	248	485	475
Mean income dollars	36 060	37 205	39 787	40 190	32 594	39 312	18 965	19 958	25 274	31 147	33 791	23 891
Standard error dollars	199	227	258	266	1 042	987	269	569	3 509	389	494	455
Gini ratio	.367	.367	.351	.349	.344	.384	.282	.317	.388	.344	.343	.314
Standard error	.0054	.0061	.0067	.0069	.0294	.0245	.0201	.0314	.1332	.0124	.0147	.0222
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	80 049	65 549	46 017	43 625	2 392	3 467	13 442	2 623	157	14 343	10 476	3 868
Without income	3 472	3 210	296	266	30	83	2 585	247	33	229	91	137
With income	76 578	62 339	45 721	43 359	2 362	3 383	10 858	2 376	125	14 115	10 384	3 730
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 587	4 152	870	807	62	100	2 952	231	8	428	231	197
$2,500 to $4,999	3 695	3 089	936	830	105	119	1 819	215	7	600	355	245
$5,000 to $7,499	4 794	3 611	1 711	1 551	160	165	1 373	363	11	1 172	730	442
$7,500 to $9,999	4 594	3 503	2 174	2 025	149	127	918	284	11	1 080	724	356
$10,000 to $12,499	5 392	4 123	2 635	2 458	177	224	920	344	16	1 253	896	357
$12,500 to $14,999	4 066	3 176	2 283	2 148	135	181	532	180	13	877	630	247
$15,000 to $17,499	4 708	3 780	2 878	2 699	180	235	518	149	13	915	671	244
$17,500 to $19,999	3 863	3 052	2 386	2 213	173	190	362	115	10	801	600	201
$20,000 to $22,499	4 637	3 654	2 925	2 746	178	181	416	132	2	982	715	267
$22,500 to $24,999	3 064	2 394	2 041	1 946	94	131	165	58	9	661	507	154
$25,000 to $29,999	6 702	5 316	4 477	4 276	200	332	393	114	5	1 381	1 032	349
$30,000 to $34,999	5 686	4 667	4 204	4 037	167	220	181	62	5	1 014	777	238
$35,000 to $39,999	4 586	3 834	3 461	3 326	135	218	124	31	2	750	590	160
$40,000 to $44,999	3 714	3 148	2 818	2 696	122	210	92	28	2	564	482	82
$45,000 to $49,999	2 603	2 257	2 037	1 978	59	167	34	18	-	347	307	40
$50,000 to $54,999	2 407	2 084	1 893	1 817	76	146	30	15	2	322	269	53
$55,000 to $64,999	2 446	2 128	1 967	1 900	66	128	18	14	-	319	285	34
$65,000 to $74,999	1 424	1 212	1 120	1 076	45	82	4	5	7	205	176	29
$75,000 to $84,999	1 124	957	893	866	26	56	4	4	2	166	144	21
$85,000 to $99,999	832	735	669	647	22	55	2	9	-	98	85	12
$100,000 and over	1 651	1 469	1 347	1 317	30	118	-	4	1	182	179	3
Median income dollars	21 395	21 836	26 876	27 196	20 554	25 475	6 199	10 695	14 314	19 786	21 241	15 211
Standard error dollars	112	128	149	152	511	538	142	266	1 627	272	267	469
Mean income dollars	27 499	28 184	33 126	33 492	26 406	32 523	9 223	13 548	19 576	24 546	26 721	18 492
Standard error dollars	148	169	206	212	826	794	141	387	2 594	291	368	359
Gini ratio	.456	.461	.404	.412	.418	.445	.508	.424	.447	.421	.415	.402
Standard error	.0044	.0049	.0057	.0058	.0254	.0211	.0114	.0247	.1119	.0102	.0120	.0184
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	42 059	34 464	28 468	27 103	1 365	2 067	2 988	940	79	7 516	5 590	1 927
Median income dollars	30 953	31 738	34 220	34 592	27 980	33 072	17 192	16 748	17 149	26 870	28 747	22 467
Standard error dollars	135	147	270	274	1 182	1 240	286	694	1 777	254	512	623
Mean income dollars	37 022	38 132	40 551	40 889	33 836	40 658	19 127	19 718	24 895	32 062	34 545	24 859
Standard error dollars	217	246	277	283	1 246	1 106	285	654	3 623	435	549	520
Gini ratio	.366	.366	.356	.354	.354	.377	.277	.325	.391	.342	.342	.311
Standard error	.0058	.0064	.0070	.0072	.0332	.0269	.0194	.0391	.1387	.0136	.0159	.0244

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families						In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	10 252	7 833	3 603	3 088	515	544	2 804	881	12	2 407	1 594	814
Without income	1 309	1 209	78	59	20	21	926	184	9	91	37	54
With income	8 943	6 624	3 525	3 029	495	523	1 879	697	3	2 317	1 557	760
$1 to $2,499 or loss	951	787	90	71	20	41	553	103	2	161	98	63
$2,500 to $4,999	981	762	227	163	63	39	389	107	-	219	144	76
$5,000 to $7,499	975	675	250	210	40	40	274	111	-	300	178	122
$7,500 to $9,999	700	475	256	206	50	64	119	37	-	225	149	75
$10,000 to $12,499	760	534	269	226	43	31	137	97	-	226	120	106
$12,500 to $14,999	566	352	194	166	29	23	95	40	-	214	147	68
$15,000 to $17,499	618	473	289	256	33	35	91	59	-	146	97	49
$17,500 to $19,999	419	331	238	210	28	33	34	26	-	88	67	21
$20,000 to $22,499	495	370	239	214	24	34	62	36	-	124	104	20
$22,500 to $24,999	295	221	166	153	13	19	14	22	-	74	42	32
$25,000 to $29,999	578	446	345	297	47	36	45	21	1	132	98	34
$30,000 to $34,999	457	325	244	210	34	38	28	15	-	133	87	45
$35,000 to $39,999	395	292	245	208	37	21	21	5	-	103	86	17
$40,000 to $44,999	268	200	162	152	10	22	2	14	-	68	49	19
$45,000 to $49,999	183	151	119	115	4	18	10	5	-	32	26	6
$50,000 to $54,999	93	70	59	46	13	11	-	-	-	23	19	3
$55,000 to $64,999	77	71	55	48	7	10	5	-	-	7	7	-
$65,000 to $74,999	58	46	43	43	-	3	-	-	-	13	13	-
$75,000 to $84,999	20	16	12	12	-	3	-	-	-	5	5	-
$85,000 to $99,999	30	15	12	12	1	3	-	-	-	14	11	4
$100,000 and over	23	12	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	11	11	-
Median income ---- dollars	12 962	13 053	19 461	20 080	15 219	16 758	4 983	9 342	(B)	12 818	14 022	11 038
Standard error ---- dollars	335	464	500	520	1 447	1 347	267	1 200	(B)	448	540	522
Mean income ---- dollars	17 061	17 008	22 545	23 236	18 322	20 311	7 873	11 147	(B)	17 224	18 679	14 245
Standard error ---- dollars	270	309	450	496	979	1 203	322	579	(B)	549	731	719
Gini ratio	.457	.462	.376	.370	.402	.431	.513	.435	(B)	.443	.444	.426
Standard error	.0123	.0140	.0188	.0205	.0490	.0502	.0305	.0449	(B)	.0258	.0317	.0452
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	4 156	3 072	2 081	1 844	237	286	462	243	-	1 085	756	328
Median income ---- dollars	22 646	23 300	26 231	26 336	25 520	24 349	15 367	16 798	(B)	21 320	23 106	15 955
Standard error ---- dollars	496	653	475	514	1 735	2 134	722	779	(B)	748	1 410	892
Mean income ---- dollars	25 987	26 298	28 873	29 269	25 781	28 290	17 258	19 092	(B)	25 107	27 680	19 178
Standard error ---- dollars	406	442	548	593	1 308	1 580	733	970	(B)	924	1 210	1 072
Gini ratio	.305	.290	.267	.267	.263	.300	.292	.252	(B)	.346	.342	.328
Standard error	.0173	.0198	.0238	.0254	.0682	.0680	.0523	.0723	(B)	.0365	.0446	.0622
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 738	6 392	3 605	3 221	383	347	1 575	866	52	1 293	660	633
Without income	799	739	55	48	7	24	541	119	8	52	10	42
With income	6 939	5 653	3 549	3 173	376	323	1 034	747	45	1 241	650	592
$1 to $2,499 or loss	481	433	109	93	17	17	245	62	2	45	23	23
$2,500 to $4,999	461	382	156	135	21	13	135	78	3	76	44	32
$5,000 to $7,499	750	566	273	231	42	34	161	98	3	181	77	104
$7,500 to $9,999	723	568	302	254	48	25	103	138	3	152	68	84
$10,000 to $12,499	799	629	354	306	48	29	107	139	10	160	58	102
$12,500 to $14,999	484	393	240	220	20	30	51	72	6	85	51	33
$15,000 to $17,499	537	446	322	284	38	30	49	46	6	85	52	33
$17,500 to $19,999	388	315	228	195	34	19	50	17	3	70	36	34
$20,000 to $22,499	428	339	261	239	21	18	38	22	2	87	47	40
$22,500 to $24,999	205	159	107	90	17	12	21	19	2	43	27	16
$25,000 to $29,999	506	441	334	312	21	36	36	35	2	63	42	22
$30,000 to $34,999	344	275	232	219	13	19	18	5	-	69	48	21
$35,000 to $39,999	278	226	192	180	12	13	13	8	-	52	28	23
$40,000 to $44,999	185	161	150	143	7	7	3	1	1	23	18	5
$45,000 to $49,999	89	72	64	60	3	7	1	-	-	17	12	5
$50,000 to $54,999	87	82	71	67	4	7	-	4	-	5	4	1
$55,000 to $64,999	76	56	49	47	2	2	2	2	-	20	10	10
$65,000 to $74,999	38	36	36	34	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	32	27	25	23	1	2	-	-	2	3	3	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	15	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$100,000 and over	32	31	29	26	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
Median income ---- dollars	13 818	14 076	17 692	18 322	13 952	16 260	7 118	9 942	(B)	12 694	15 174	11 310
Standard error ---- dollars	346	384	475	581	1 583	1 213	406	396	(B)	683	991	479
Mean income ---- dollars	17 936	18 212	22 077	22 638	17 337	20 104	9 436	11 172	(B)	16 745	18 252	15 091
Standard error ---- dollars	317	366	507	541	1 375	1 593	434	478	(B)	598	862	808
Gini ratio	.425	.432	.394	.390	.401	.401	.466	.356	(B)	.392	.384	.390
Standard error	.0147	.0165	.0206	.0216	.0684	.0717	.0373	.0452	(B)	.0358	.0461	.0522
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	3 749	3 080	2 194	1 994	200	197	342	347	28	641	349	292
Median income ---- dollars	20 036	20 367	22 617	23 653	18 422	20 120	15 925	12 534	(B)	18 636	21 555	15 189
Standard error ---- dollars	424	449	843	1 222	1 105	2 208	1 247	597	(B)	1 126	1 293	2 040
Mean income ---- dollars	23 876	24 444	27 170	27 576	23 126	23 771	17 238	14 682	(B)	21 321	24 250	17 819
Standard error ---- dollars	466	537	688	723	2 217	1 934	773	729	(B)	832	1 206	1 028
Gini ratio	.336	.339	.336	.334	.344	.319	.269	.271	(B)	.315	.293	.319
Standard error	.0196	.0219	.0260	.0270	.0952	.0858	.0601	.0649	(B)	.0452	.0599	.0671

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families						In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	101 483	81 384	15 903	4 154	11 749	48 246	13 176	4 060	654	19 445	16 068	3 377
Without income	8 914	8 376	529	222	307	3 832	3 234	780	80	459	160	299
With income	92 569	73 009	15 374	3 931	11 442	44 414	9 941	3 280	574	18 986	15 909	3 078
$1 to $2,499 or loss	13 736	12 928	1 265	541	724	8 058	3 153	451	98	711	445	266
$2,500 to $4,999	10 865	9 406	1 692	344	1 348	5 234	1 904	576	85	1 374	1 077	297
$5,000 to $7,499	11 756	8 694	2 095	362	1 733	4 554	1 360	685	71	2 991	2 598	393
$7,500 to $9,999	8 366	6 205	1 589	284	1 305	3 546	672	397	63	2 098	1 812	286
$10,000 to $12,499	8 208	6 182	1 309	346	963	3 823	772	277	60	1 966	1 626	340
$12,500 to $14,999	5 596	4 208	972	248	724	2 637	428	171	37	1 351	1 125	226
$15,000 to $17,499	5 821	4 452	1 052	292	760	2 770	458	171	32	1 337	1 093	243
$17,500 to $19,999	4 239	3 152	804	208	596	2 000	256	91	34	1 053	868	185
$20,000 to $22,499	4 621	3 495	832	254	578	2 232	313	119	18	1 108	892	216
$22,500 to $24,999	3 140	2 379	582	136	446	1 593	130	73	22	739	642	98
$25,000 to $29,999	5 243	3 910	999	289	710	2 586	206	119	28	1 305	1 110	195
$30,000 to $34,999	3 639	2 738	651	182	469	1 894	141	51	13	889	768	121
$35,000 to $39,999	2 458	1 790	531	137	394	1 154	62	43	3	665	581	84
$40,000 to $44,999	1 527	1 167	369	82	287	753	30	15	-	359	323	36
$45,000 to $49,999	1 014	674	184	54	130	463	14	12	6	334	304	31
$50,000 to $54,999	643	449	126	44	82	306	14	4	4	189	179	10
$55,000 to $64,999	669	479	124	59	66	326	18	11	-	191	164	27
$65,000 to $74,999	358	235	61	22	39	167	1	6	-	123	116	7
$75,000 to $84,999	212	150	44	14	31	98	5	3	-	62	59	3
$85,000 to $99,999	155	101	25	7	18	72	2	3	-	54	50	4
$100,000 and over	302	214	66	27	39	147	-	2	-	87	78	10
Median income dollars	10 476	9 707	11 996	13 393	11 585	10 533	4 886	7 238	8 816	13 156	13 382	12 187
Standard error dollars	70	82	178	474	208	103	98	157	711	191	210	306
Mean income dollars	14 449	13 629	16 244	17 263	15 894	14 291	7 731	10 297	11 183	17 698	18 194	15 134
Standard error dollars	74	81	191	426	210	107	130	268	605	179	201	356
Gini ratio	.481	.495	.451	.470	.443	.492	.519	.456	.453	.425	.425	.417
Standard error	.0038	.0042	.0094	.0186	.0109	.0053	.0123	.0217	.0454	.0087	.0096	.0200
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	32 461	25 664	6 236	1 716	4 520	16 336	2 357	735	187	6 611	5 126	1 485
Median income dollars	21 245	20 773	21 716	21 693	21 725	21 230	16 049	17 023	17 429	23 498	25 123	19 383
Standard error dollars	103	116	239	432	287	147	288	585	1 269	340	325	519
Mean income dollars	24 309	23 606	24 918	25 511	24 693	24 139	17 706	19 559	18 575	27 199	28 827	21 579
Standard error dollars	136	148	322	679	362	188	295	645	943	339	404	526
Gini ratio	.310	.309	.306	.316	.303	.308	.277	.299	.260	.309	.304	.299
Standard error	.0062	.0069	.0142	.0279	.0164	.0087	.0218	.0401	.0724	.0138	.0157	.0280
FEMALE-WHITE												
Total												
Total	85 510	68 129	11 207	3 441	7 767	43 554	10 514	2 854	523	16 858	13 975	2 882
Without income	6 789	6 405	347	182	165	3 250	2 331	477	66	318	92	225
With income	78 721	61 724	10 860	3 259	7 601	40 304	8 183	2 377	458	16 540	13 883	2 657
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11 857	11 207	681	491	390	7 380	2 652	295	82	568	353	215
$2,500 to $4,999	8 762	7 605	922	260	662	4 796	1 496	391	64	1 094	855	239
$5,000 to $7,499	9 651	7 166	1 375	303	1 072	4 186	1 113	492	50	2 434	2 105	329
$7,500 to $9,999	7 056	5 131	1 073	227	846	3 178	564	316	48	1 877	1 627	251
$10,000 to $12,499	7 054	5 239	944	288	656	3 435	649	210	45	1 770	1 468	302
$12,500 to $14,999	4 851	3 617	718	207	511	2 395	361	142	26	1 208	1 023	186
$15,000 to $17,499	4 989	3 745	756	222	534	2 479	391	119	31	1 213	986	227
$17,500 to $19,999	3 572	2 612	574	158	417	1 781	183	75	24	936	781	155
$20,000 to $22,499	3 998	2 988	635	226	410	2 004	263	86	16	994	810	184
$22,500 to $24,999	2 717	2 043	429	116	313	1 435	118	61	21	654	571	83
$25,000 to $29,999	4 542	3 353	789	229	560	2 334	158	73	27	1 161	979	182
$30,000 to $34,999	3 191	2 410	517	155	362	1 734	115	44	10	771	660	111
$35,000 to $39,999	2 142	1 547	415	104	310	1 051	52	29	3	591	514	77
$40,000 to $44,999	1 344	1 024	304	73	232	683	26	12	-	319	285	34
$45,000 to $49,999	914	596	157	47	110	415	14	10	6	312	281	31
$50,000 to $54,999	580	406	110	40	70	279	14	4	4	169	159	10
$55,000 to $64,999	596	424	111	56	55	291	14	8	-	172	147	25
$65,000 to $74,999	328	209	47	20	28	158	-	3	-	119	111	7
$75,000 to $84,999	185	125	33	10	23	88	1	3	-	60	57	3
$85,000 to $99,999	135	90	20	7	13	67	-	3	-	46	41	4
$100,000 and over	258	186	49	21	28	135	-	2	-	72	70	2
Median income dollars	10 721	9 880	13 317	13 233	13 351	10 446	4 906	7 585	9 181	13 591	13 804	12 446
Standard error dollars	75	91	272	517	320	110	117	253	837	200	216	404
Mean income dollars	14 672	13 804	17 414	17 344	17 443	14 262	7 671	10 643	11 728	17 996	18 490	15 414
Standard error dollars	81	90	237	482	268	114	140	323	714	187	211	371
Gini ratio	.481	.496	.442	.478	.426	.494	.518	.448	.461	.417	.418	.409
Standard error	.0041	.0046	.0111	.0205	.0132	.0056	.0133	.0251	.0500	.0092	.0102	.0216
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	27 292	21 438	4 512	1 339	3 173	14 456	1 965	506	158	5 696	4 386	1 309
Median income dollars	21 556	21 092	22 656	22 130	22 976	21 417	15 927	17 048	18 208	23 794	25 368	19 617
Standard error dollars	111	127	368	468	474	156	308	940	1 440	372	342	574
Mean income dollars	24 643	23 969	25 937	26 201	25 825	24 354	17 719	19 682	19 387	27 326	29 052	21 547
Standard error dollars	148	164	387	806	432	202	321	799	999	340	406	517
Gini ratio	.309	.309	.302	.317	.296	.308	.277	.311	.241	.302	.297	.292
Standard error	.0067	.0076	.0165	.0318	.0193	.0092	.0238	.0482	.0783	.0144	.0166	.0299

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families						In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	12 288	10 084	4 113	522	3 591	3 020	2 123	827	108	2 097	1 773	324
Without income	1 562	1 437	144	28	117	370	717	205	11	114	62	53
With income	10 727	8 647	3 968	494	3 474	2 650	1 406	623	97	1 983	1 711	272
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 272	1 150	327	25	301	358	379	87	12	110	81	29
$2,500 to $4,999	1 764	1 512	714	73	641	319	338	142	18	234	193	41
$5,000 to $7,499	1 767	1 240	658	38	620	238	199	145	19	508	464	44
$7,500 to $9,999	1 064	886	476	50	426	246	89	55	13	184	164	20
$10,000 to $12,499	901	738	319	48	271	265	108	45	15	149	124	24
$12,500 to $14,999	551	445	220	29	190	151	56	18	7	88	77	21
$15,000 to $17,499	626	529	253	54	199	189	53	34	-	97	85	11
$17,500 to $19,999	524	422	191	34	157	156	62	13	7	95	69	26
$20,000 to $22,499	468	376	160	23	137	155	36	25	2	89	63	26
$22,500 to $24,999	325	254	133	15	119	107	7	8	1	70	60	10
$25,000 to $29,999	556	441	182	45	137	183	41	35	-	115	110	6
$30,000 to $34,999	318	227	111	23	89	96	18	2	2	89	86	4
$35,000 to $39,999	241	190	98	22	75	73	9	11	-	52	50	2
$40,000 to $44,999	131	100	58	8	50	42	-	-	-	32	32	-
$45,000 to $49,999	64	44	21	4	17	23	-	-	-	20	20	-
$50,000 to $54,999	45	33	14	2	12	19	-	-	-	11	11	-
$55,000 to $64,999	46	32	9	-	9	19	4	-	-	14	14	-
$65,000 to $74,999	21	21	11	-	11	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	13	13	7	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	14	9	4	-	4	3	2	-	-	5	5	-
$100,000 and over	14	4	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	10	2	7
Median income dollars	8 816	8 716	8 998	13 540	8 525	11 549	4 909	6 430	7 440	9 388	9 286	10 178
Standard error dollars	195	215	266	1 413	278	390	269	346	1 252	485	506	1 480
Mean income dollars	12 650	12 257	12 744	15 479	12 355	14 460	8 069	9 241	8 741	14 552	14 691	13 676
Standard error dollars	191	202	298	785	320	393	404	564	1 073	536	561	1 676
Gini ratio	.465	.467	.448	.388	.454	.443	.518	.450	.383	.453	.449	.480
Standard error	.0118	.0141	.0197	.0483	.0216	.0267	.0378	.0519	.1178	.0293	.0305	.0943
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	4 007	3 265	1 493	282	1 211	1 293	317	163	24	718	597	120
Median income dollars	19 138	18 699	18 888	18 224	19 050	19 388	16 281	17 183	(B)	21 591	23 134	18 649
Standard error dollars	329	361	572	1 140	641	558	995	1 958	(B)	872	1 054	887
Mean income dollars	21 450	20 769	21 265	20 418	21 461	21 274	17 249	19 071	(B)	24 836	25 384	22 217
Standard error dollars	337	333	530	951	614	508	837	1 258	(B)	1 087	1 126	3 257
Gini ratio	.294	.284	.296	.270	.301	.274	.264	.249	(B)	.322	.305	.396
Standard error	.0181	.0200	.0298	.0826	.0335	.0319	.0645	.0892	(B)	.0467	.0492	.1435
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 806	6 858	1 572	310	1 262	3 301	1 315	670	96	852	542	310
Without income	1 722	1 629	84	41	44	779	525	241	25	68	10	58
With income	6 084	5 229	1 488	269	1 218	2 523	790	429	70	784	532	252
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 101	1 028	162	55	107	568	215	83	13	59	21	38
$2,500 to $4,999	899	782	180	23	157	351	151	100	13	104	63	41
$5,000 to $7,499	896	740	295	34	261	268	103	74	11	145	115	29
$7,500 to $9,999	713	611	226	29	197	258	76	51	11	91	69	22
$10,000 to $12,499	589	493	159	35	124	214	76	45	14	82	48	34
$12,500 to $14,999	329	276	87	20	66	144	30	15	3	49	31	18
$15,000 to $17,499	361	298	81	19	62	154	43	20	1	61	32	30
$17,500 to $19,999	218	185	57	5	52	99	21	7	2	31	25	6
$20,000 to $22,499	232	195	49	10	40	106	25	14	-	37	27	10
$22,500 to $24,999	141	124	32	4	28	72	17	3	2	15	11	4
$25,000 to $29,999	239	200	56	9	47	114	19	10	1	39	26	13
$30,000 to $34,999	133	112	35	14	21	66	9	2	-	21	18	3
$35,000 to $39,999	81	61	25	3	23	34	-	2	-	19	17	2
$40,000 to $44,999	53	45	20	1	18	25	-	-	-	9	8	1
$45,000 to $49,999	31	22	6	2	4	13	2	1	-	9	9	-
$50,000 to $54,999	19	16	4	3	1	13	-	-	-	3	3	-
$55,000 to $64,999	22	19	6	-	6	13	-	-	-	3	3	-
$65,000 to $74,999	7	6	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	7	2	1	1	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	6	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Median income dollars	8 013	7 760	8 677	9 413	8 568	8 224	5 704	6 047	(B)	9 811	9 937	9 416
Standard error dollars	219	237	342	1 085	355	391	545	560	(B)	643	804	1 297
Mean income dollars	11 004	10 671	11 856	12 289	11 760	11 291	8 024	7 793	(B)	13 497	14 680	11 000
Standard error dollars	235	245	479	1 254	515	381	447	523	(B)	783	945	1 384
Gini ratio	.477	.481	.443	.488	.431	.495	.485	.439	(B)	.443	.437	.440
Standard error	.0165	.0187	.0335	.0811	.0372	.0407	.0436	.0590	(B)	.0465	.0551	.0879
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	2 121	1 796	496	106	390	943	237	120	22	304	198	106
Median income dollars	16 553	16 368	16 457	16 201	16 552	17 365	14 915	11 691	(B)	18 393	20 618	14 334
Standard error dollars	368	399	753	1 283	919	672	1 066	1 067	(B)	1 206	1 371	1 623
Mean income dollars	19 070	18 795	19 268	20 226	19 009	19 888	16 130	13 524	(B)	21 237	24 357	15 400
Standard error dollars	413	435	842	2 035	916	637	886	1 119	(B)	1 267	1 717	1 279
Gini ratio	.308	.305	.307	.308	.306	.304	.262	.301	(B)	.313	.304	.273
Standard error	.0258	.0279	.0527	.1205	.0582	.0384	.0731	.1027	(B)	.0691	.0845	.1060

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	88 663	23 220	56 162	53 501	2 661	2 529	6 752
Without income	2 641	1 768	638	522	116	36	199
With income	86 022	21 452	55 525	52 979	2 545	2 493	6 553
$1 to $2,499 or loss	3 940	2 351	1 270	1 147	123	72	246
$2,500 to $4,999	4 423	2 555	1 432	1 275	156	150	286
$5,000 to $7,499	5 864	2 602	2 375	2 138	237	396	491
$7,500 to $9,999	5 415	1 836	2 853	2 606	247	307	419
$10,000 to $12,499	6 340	2 056	3 439	3 191	248	304	542
$12,500 to $14,999	4 784	1 378	2 819	2 662	157	240	347
$15,000 to $17,499	5 520	1 363	3 569	3 408	161	175	413
$17,500 to $19,999	4 423	1 011	2 928	2,794	134	118	367
$20,000 to $22,499	5 305	1 184	3 534	3 361	173	154	434
$22,500 to $24,999	3 450	643	2 425	2 331	94	90	292
$25,000 to $29,999	7 468	1 463	5 314	5 132	182	129	562
$30,000 to $34,999	6 360	887	4 848	4 686	163	82	543
$35,000 to $39,999	5 161	660	4 053	3 919	133	68	381
$40,000 to $44,999	4 134	506	3 277	3 196	82	48	303
$45,000 to $49,999	2 877	249	2 418	2 360	58	24	187
$50,000 to $54,999	2 597	216	2 166	2 115	51	42	173
$55,000 to $64,999	2 610	179	2 222	2 174	48	29	180
$65,000 to $74,999	1 539	123	1 273	1 261	12	32	112
$75,000 to $84,999	1 181	91	989	968	21	13	88
$85,000 to $99,999	888	39	770	742	28	11	69
$100,000 and over	1 743	63	1 552	1 513	39	11	117
Median income ..... dollars	21 085	11 681	25 860	26 259	16 615	12 680	20 949
Standard error ..... dollars	104	134	136	138	589	368	350
Mean income ..... dollars	27 114	15 850	31 967	32 395	23 054	17 683	26 456
Standard error ..... dollars	136	162	185	189	857	488	467
Gini ratio	.450	.466	.413	.409	.471	.426	.432
Standard error	.0041	.0078	.0051	.0053	.0269	.0251	.0149
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	47 836	9 546	34 185	32 904	1 281	321	3 784
Median income ..... dollars	30 349	20 908	33 022	33 424	25 010	30 980	29 193
Standard error ..... dollars	127	222	257	262	919	2 071	707
Mean income ..... dollars	36 085	24 247	39 581	39 874	32 049	34 646	34 489
Standard error ..... dollars	199	259	251	254	1 493	1 862	665
Gini ratio	.367	.326	.355	.353	.390	.330	.350
Standard error	.0055	.0112	.0065	.0066	.0380	.0601	.0192
MALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	75 970	18 413	49 754	47 948	1 806	2 038	5 765
Without income	1 685	1 065	462	391	71	20	138
With income	74 284	17 348	49 292	47 556	1 736	2 018	5 626
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 934	1 707	1 000	948	52	42	185
$2,500 to $4,999	3 283	1 907	1 083	996	87	80	213
$5,000 to $7,499	4 657	2 050	1 915	1 782	133	269	423
$7,500 to $9,999	4 547	1 519	2 402	2 243	159	253	373
$10,000 to $12,499	5 370	1 699	2 969	2 800	168	268	434
$12,500 to $14,999	4 062	1 100	2 479	2 380	98	196	286
$15,000 to $17,499	4 708	1 089	3 115	3 006	109	155	348
$17,500 to $19,999	3 858	863	2 573	2 466	107	107	314
$20,000 to $22,499	4 635	987	3 122	3 006	116	133	393
$22,500 to $24,999	3 062	534	2 176	2 102	74	84	268
$25,000 to $29,999	6 698	1 277	4 800	4 665	135	118	503
$30,000 to $34,999	5 685	754	4 398	4 279	120	71	462
$35,000 to $39,999	4 584	577	3 661	3 565	96	47	299
$40,000 to $44,999	3 714	419	2 981	2 915	66	44	270
$45,000 to $49,999	2 603	216	2 205	2 159	46	24	158
$50,000 to $54,999	2 407	190	2 018	1 974	43	38	161
$55,000 to $64,999	2 446	166	2 078	2 036	42	28	174
$65,000 to $74,999	1 424	115	1 171	1 166	5	29	109
$75,000 to $84,999	1 124	85	946	928	18	13	81
$85,000 to $99,999	832	35	727	703	24	11	59
$100,000 and over	1 651	58	1 472	1 437	35	8	112
Median income ..... dollars	22 009	12 194	26 558	26 814	18 914	13 733	21 504
Standard error ..... dollars	110	145	143	145	728	430	358
Mean income ..... dollars	28 286	16 592	32 896	33 152	25 890	18 899	27 320
Standard error ..... dollars	151	186	200	202	1 181	556	522
Gini ratio	.442	.459	.408	.416	.461	.414	.432
Standard error	.0045	.0087	.0055	.0055	.0333	.0277	.0162
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	42 016	7 971	30 498	29 589	910	246	3 302
Median income ..... dollars	30 971	21 367	33 946	34 228	26 052	32 992	29 280
Standard error ..... dollars	135	243	267	271	811	2 534	755
Mean income ..... dollars	37 050	24 814	40 452	40 626	34 780	36 910	35 184
Standard error ..... dollars	217	288	271	272	2 028	2 088	735
Gini ratio	.366	.325	.360	.358	.410	.305	.352
Standard error	.0058	.0123	.0068	.0069	.0462	.0674	.0207

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	9 457	3 818	4 354	3 700	653	426	859
Without income	754	572	119	83	35	9	55
With income	8 703	3 247	4 235	3 617	618	417	804
$1 to $2,499 or loss	792	534	175	115	60	27	56
$2,500 to $4,999	932	536	261	206	55	65	70
$5,000 to $7,499	951	456	335	258	77	110	49
$7,500 to $9,999	696	259	342	276	66	52	43
$10,000 to $12,499	757	291	334	266	68	35	98
$12,500 to $14,999	565	227	237	192	45	41	61
$15,000 to $17,499	618	203	344	306	38	17	55
$17,500 to $19,999	419	96	267	245	23	7	49
$20,000 to $22,499	495	155	294	251	44	15	30
$22,500 to $24,999	295	84	187	174	14	3	21
$25,000 to $29,999	578	146	368	336	33	10	54
$30,000 to $34,999	457	101	281	249	32	9	66
$35,000 to $39,999	395	53	255	230	25	16	71
$40,000 to $44,999	268	54	187	176	12	1	25
$45,000 to $49,999	183	17	143	133	10	-	22
$50,000 to $54,999	93	19	61	57	5	3	8
$55,000 to $64,999	77	8	63	62	2	1	5
$65,000 to $74,999	58	3	51	46	6	2	2
$75,000 to $84,999	20	-	16	16	-	-	5
$85,000 to $99,999	30	3	17	15	3	-	10
$100,000 and over	23	3	13	12	1	2	4
Median income dollars	13 489	8 441	18 338	19 452	11 831	7 781	16 172
Standard error dollars	331	441	488	493	751	653	1 038
Mean income dollars	17 472	11 881	21 707	22 689	15 961	11 943	20 610
Standard error dollars	274	347	415	454	933	1 019	985
Gini ratio	.448	.478	.393	.380	.446	.454	.419
Standard error	.0125	.0210	.0174	.0187	.0488	.0725	.0403
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	4 154	1 247	2 431	2 165	266	67	409
Median income dollars	22 659	17 065	25 593	25 982	21 713	(B)	28 007
Standard error dollars	499	513	484	502	1 072	(B)	2 047
Mean income dollars	25 997	20 087	28 485	28 947	24 729	(B)	28 971
Standard error dollars	406	653	514	550	1 369	(B)	1 488
Gini ratio	.305	.319	.275	.272	.287	(B)	.312
Standard error	.0173	.0327	.0222	.0235	.0671	(B)	.0556
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	7 171	2 323	4 303	3 854	449	119	426
Without income	414	269	122	93	29	8	15
With income	6 758	2 054	4 181	3 761	420	112	411
$1 to $2,499 or loss	369	213	138	120	18	5	13
$2,500 to $4,999	422	198	201	166	35	7	16
$5,000 to $7,499	732	298	360	298	62	37	37
$7,500 to $9,999	717	269	389	328	61	14	45
$10,000 to $12,499	794	307	441	380	61	8	38
$12,500 to $14,999	484	146	294	272	22	7	36
$15,000 to $17,499	537	137	371	336	35	4	25
$17,500 to $19,999	388	102	259	228	31	6	22
$20,000 to $22,499	428	94	294	276	19	5	35
$22,500 to $24,999	205	61	125	106	19	3	15
$25,000 to $29,999	506	81	387	368	19	5	33
$30,000 to $34,999	344	63	246	240	6	4	31
$35,000 to $39,999	278	36	217	198	19	4	20
$40,000 to $44,999	185	16	155	152	3	3	10
$45,000 to $49,999	89	11	70	67	3	1	7
$50,000 to $54,999	87	5	75	75	-	-	7
$55,000 to $64,999	76	8	55	50	6	-	13
$65,000 to $74,999	38	3	35	35	-	-	1
$75,000 to $84,999	32	2	26	25	1	-	4
$85,000 to $99,999	17	2	14	14	-	-	1
$100,000 and over	32	1	30	29	1	-	1
Median income dollars	14 286	10 404	16 806	17 357	11 390	8 661	16 936
Standard error dollars	341	296	350	419	676	1 503	1 690
Mean income dollars	18 346	12 620	21 051	21 747	14 827	13 294	20 821
Standard error dollars	322	373	452	484	1 099	1 649	1 269
Gini ratio	.415	.405	.398	.394	.394	.416	.388
Standard error	.0149	.0338	.0190	.0200	.0612	.1127	.0575
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	3 742	964	2 526	2 327	199	23	228
Median income dollars	20 063	15 189	21 629	22 171	15 783	(B)	23 491
Standard error dollars	421	655	456	573	1 378	(B)	1 849
Mean income dollars	23 907	17 727	25 915	26 572	18 242	(B)	27 500
Standard error dollars	466	555	620	651	1 812	(B)	1 799
Gini ratio	.335	.294	.340	.336	.327	(B)	.318
Standard error	.0196	.0414	.0242	.0250	.0931	(B)	.0761

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	96 599	18 576	57 133	53 457	3 676	11 325	9 565
Without income	6 388	1 394	4 560	4 319	240	219	215
With income	90 211	17 181	52 573	49 138	3 435	11 105	9 350
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11 987	2 108	9 133	8 771	382	327	418
$2,500 to $4,999	10 477	2 566	6 162	5 687	475	1 022	727
$5,000 to $7,499	11 612	2 443	5 593	5 012	581	2 605	972
$7,500 to $9,999	8 325	1 500	4 308	3 910	398	1 792	725
$10,000 to $12,499	8 195	1 569	4 566	4 248	319	1 280	780
$12,500 to $14,999	5 587	955	3 133	2 924	209	871	627
$15,000 to $17,499	5 815	1 030	3 348	3 131	218	753	684
$17,500 to $19,999	4 236	775	2 368	2 226	142	502	591
$20,000 to $22,499	4 619	915	2 679	2 528	151	415	610
$22,500 to $24,999	3 140	557	1 818	1 748	70	287	477
$25,000 to $29,999	5 241	881	3 077	2 903	174	453	830
$30,000 to $34,999	3 637	668	2 178	2 092	86	225	567
$35,000 to $39,999	2 458	425	1 383	1 301	82	183	466
$40,000 to $44,999	1 527	212	892	837	55	105	318
$45,000 to $49,999	1 014	195	553	522	31	79	186
$50,000 to $54,999	643	109	386	353	33	46	102
$55,000 to $64,999	669	122	408	389	19	42	97
$65,000 to $74,999	358	68	202	191	11	39	49
$75,000 to $84,999	212	35	114	111	3	17	46
$85,000 to $99,999	155	22	85	81	4	23	26
$100,000 and over	302	26	185	174	11	39	52
Median income ..... dollars	10 825	9 956	10 597	10 700	9 385	9 730	16 557
Standard error ..... dollars	69	161	94	98	277	110	265
Mean income ..... dollars	14 777	13 907	14 417	14 473	13 608	13 480	19 940
Standard error ..... dollars	75	161	100	104	371	185	266
Gini ratio	.473	.475	.490	.491	.472	.409	.410
Standard error	.0038	.0087	.0049	.0051	.0211	.0126	.0118
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	32 448	6 817	19 578	18 328	1 251	1 122	4 929
Median income ..... dollars	21 250	20 263	21 096	21 213	19 175	22 100	23 399
Standard error ..... dollars	103	212	134	138	666	626	366
Mean income ..... dollars	24 316	22 905	24 090	24 189	22 646	25 667	26 857
Standard error ..... dollars	138	284	174	180	700	761	373
Gini ratio	.310	.313	.311	.309	.337	.320	.296
Standard error	.0062	.0133	.0079	.0082	.0319	.0337	.0160
FEMALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	81 628	13 816	50 319	47 831	2 488	9 626	7 867
Without income	4 954	859	3 808	3 648	160	132	154
With income	76 675	12 957	46 511	44 183	2 328	9 493	7 714
$1 to $2,499 or loss	10 319	1 513	6 233	7 990	243	239	334
$2,500 to $4,999	8 439	1 722	5 470	5 148	322	718	529
$5,000 to $7,499	9 538	1 757	4 911	4 565	346	2 120	748
$7,500 to $9,999	7 016	1 115	3 746	3 472	274	1 553	602
$10,000 to $12,499	7 041	1 228	3 991	3 775	216	1 156	666
$12,500 to $14,999	4 844	748	2 775	2 633	142	800	522
$15,000 to $17,499	4 985	815	2 910	2 759	150	693	567
$17,500 to $19,999	3 570	564	2 057	1 953	103	454	495
$20,000 to $22,499	3 996	751	2 373	2 262	110	375	498
$22,500 to $24,999	2 717	470	1 622	1 569	53	248	378
$25,000 to $29,999	4 540	708	2 720	2 585	135	417	695
$30,000 to $34,999	3 191	535	1 956	1 903	53	204	496
$35,000 to $39,999	2 141	351	1 219	1 161	58	166	404
$40,000 to $44,999	1 344	172	804	757	47	86	282
$45,000 to $49,999	914	184	489	467	23	76	165
$50,000 to $54,999	580	97	346	322	23	44	93
$55,000 to $64,999	596	107	369	350	19	39	81
$65,000 to $74,999	328	63	184	179	5	35	45
$75,000 to $84,999	185	23	101	98	2	17	44
$85,000 to $99,999	135	15	76	76	-	20	24
$100,000 and over	258	17	161	156	5	33	47
Median income ..... dollars	11 075	10 757	10 561	10 607	9 812	10 251	17 008
Standard error ..... dollars	74	174	101	104	349	158	291
Mean income ..... dollars	15 015	14 577	14 422	14 448	13 934	13 992	20 584
Standard error ..... dollars	82	180	107	110	447	203	301
Gini ratio	.472	.464	.493	.494	.466	.401	.408
Standard error	.0042	.0098	.0053	.0054	.0249	.0135	.0131
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	27 277	5 373	16 862	16 008	854	926	4 118
Median income ..... dollars	21 561	20 714	21 386	21 437	20 010	22 363	23 994
Standard error ..... dollars	111	229	143	146	730	762	442
Mean income ..... dollars	24 651	23 188	24 384	24 446	22 827	25 953	27 442
Standard error ..... dollars	148	289	189	195	771	831	417
Gini ratio	.308	.307	.310	.309	.318	.314	.298
Standard error	.0067	.0145	.0086	.0088	.0363	.0369	.0176

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	11 505	4 023	4 662	3 608	1 053	1 412	1 408
Without income	1 002	425	470	411	59	58	48
With income	10 503	3 598	4 191	3 197	994	1 354	1 359
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 125	502	488	390	97	70	65
$2,500 to $4,999	1 717	755	543	397	147	256	162
$5,000 to $7,499	1 741	596	493	279	215	447	205
$7,500 to $9,999	1 064	337	422	302	120	198	107
$10,000 to $12,499	901	292	414	327	87	99	96
$12,500 to $14,999	551	174	240	180	60	63	75
$15,000 to $17,499	624	177	301	248	53	47	99
$17,500 to $19,999	524	179	228	191	37	33	83
$20,000 to $22,499	468	133	219	184	35	31	85
$22,500 to $24,999	325	78	138	122	16	30	80
$25,000 to $29,999	556	147	270	234	36	27	113
$30,000 to $34,999	317	95	151	118	33	15	55
$35,000 to $39,999	241	60	117	96	21	10	54
$40,000 to $44,999	131	27	58	50	8	16	30
$45,000 to $49,999	64	11	34	27	7	-	19
$50,000 to $54,999	45	7	28	21	7	1	8
$55,000 to $64,999	46	12	19	19	-	-	15
$65,000 to $74,999	21	-	14	7	7	4	3
$75,000 to $84,999	13	10	1	1	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	14	6	5	3	2	2	1
$100,000 and over	14	-	8	1	7	4	2
Median income ..... dollars	9 071	7 276	10 904	11 766	8 303	6 958	13 982
Standard error ..... dollars	193	202	314	347	529	165	990
Mean income ..... dollars	12 868	11 034	14 159	14 587	12 783	9 841	16 759
Standard error ..... dollars	194	294	319	349	738	450	625
Gini ratio	.459	.477	.447	.434	.480	.413	.416
Standard error	.0119	.0216	.0181	.0238	.0453	.0398	.0313
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	4 006	1 217	1 963	1 607	357	165	661
Median income ..... dollars	19 137	18 110	18 936	19 123	17 947	19 975	21 720
Standard error ..... dollars	329	509	476	512	1 225	2 182	706
Mean income ..... dollars	21 453	20 014	21 317	21 038	22 575	23 712	23 941
Standard error ..... dollars	337	539	467	444	1 611	2 262	952
Gini ratio	.294	.292	.291	.273	.365	.356	.281
Standard error	.0181	.0332	.0256	.0284	.0712	.0997	.0446
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	7 249	1 703	4 399	3 863	535	520	628
Without income	1 315	250	982	924	58	53	31
With income	5 934	1 453	3 417	2 939	477	467	597
$1 to $2,499 or loss	994	202	713	652	61	24	56
$2,500 to $4,999	870	252	471	396	75	87	61
$5,000 to $7,499	884	246	413	321	92	147	77
$7,500 to $9,999	712	178	380	310	70	73	81
$10,000 to $12,499	589	162	326	268	57	40	61
$12,500 to $14,999	328	83	194	172	22	19	32
$15,000 to $17,499	361	91	219	181	37	22	30
$17,500 to $19,999	218	48	124	108	17	10	36
$20,000 to $22,499	232	49	135	125	10	10	38
$22,500 to $24,999	141	34	84	79	5	4	19
$25,000 to $29,999	239	48	136	124	11	13	42
$30,000 to $34,999	133	22	89	82	8	4	17
$35,000 to $39,999	81	14	41	37	3	7	20
$40,000 to $44,999	53	5	31	26	5	2	14
$45,000 to $49,999	31	9	15	15	-	-	7
$50,000 to $54,999	19	2	17	15	2	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	22	1	15	13	2	-	5
$65,000 to $74,999	7	1	6	6	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	1	5	5	-	-	1
$85,000 to $99,999	6	2	3	3	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	4	1	-	-	-	3	-
Median income ..... dollars	8 268	7 869	8 236	8 316	7 879	7 087	10 975
Standard error ..... dollars	217	421	309	351	597	295	609
Mean income ..... dollars	11 230	10 480	11 102	11 268	10 077	10 223	14 574
Standard error ..... dollars	239	452	315	350	654	902	778
Gini ratio	.470	.448	.485	.492	.426	.428	.425
Standard error	.0166	.0338	.0350	.0377	.0592	.0766	.0475
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	2 119	520	1 261	1 102	159	74	264
Median income ..... dollars	16 562	15 712	16 471	16 916	13 269	(B)	20 047
Standard error ..... dollars	366	673	468	509	1 402	(B)	1 204
Mean income ..... dollars	19 081	17 853	19 186	19 601	16 310	(B)	21 545
Standard error ..... dollars	413	802	544	587	1 368	(B)	1 176
Gini ratio	.307	.300	.310	.307	.317	(B)	.290
Standard error	.0258	.0537	.0336	.0358	.0980	(B)	.0687

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	76 579	7 462	8 085	25 774	12 521	4 110	18 628	11 753	4 382	1 562	930
Without earnings	16 532	4 119	2 778	5 203	1 892	448	2 092	1 337	483	167	104
With earnings	60 048	3 343	5 307	20 571	10 629	3 662	16 536	10 416	3 899	1 394	827
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 676	385	421	882	490	111	387	233	101	29	24
$2,500 to $4,999	2 050	275	373	664	304	93	341	246	85	8	3
$5,000 to $7,499	2 687	357	433	1 010	405	98	384	247	86	27	23
$7,500 to $9,999	2 394	360	396	853	368	82	334	248	68	13	5
$10,000 to $12,499	3 523	425	547	1 366	511	172	502	358	109	20	15
$12,500 to $14,999	2 375	223	287	1 034	379	108	345	246	70	19	9
$15,000 to $17,499	3 488	289	482	1 461	573	190	493	356	100	30	8
$17,500 to $19,999	2 727	182	321	1 277	472	140	336	261	54	10	11
$20,000 to $22,499	4 106	257	438	1 752	794	242	624	432	131	33	27
$22,500 to $24,999	2 385	89	218	1 000	461	171	446	360	56	20	10
$25,000 to $29,999	6 133	187	437	2 529	1 216	478	1 287	939	232	73	43
$30,000 to $34,999	5 594	125	318	2 141	1 140	406	1 464	1 012	330	68	54
$35,000 to $39,999	4 629	75	224	1 619	959	344	1 408	978	334	47	50
$40,000 to $44,999	3 717	38	143	1 104	754	288	1 390	905	357	75	53
$45,000 to $49,999	2 467	26	86	615	481	224	1 035	668	260	51	56
$50,000 to $54,999	2 483	20	87	509	469	175	1 222	758	314	78	73
$55,000 to $64,999	2 239	12	62	337	368	160	1 301	719	382	113	87
$65,000 to $74,999	1 282	–	5	145	169	78	885	462	252	115	56
$75,000 to $84,999	1 085	6	9	116	123	42	789	366	213	144	66
$85,000 to $99,999	585	1	4	46	74	17	443	199	109	82	53
$100,000 and over	1 424	13	17	112	119	44	1 119	422	255	340	102
Median earnings ..... dollars	25 986	11 733	16 021	22 482	26 818	29 220	39 562	36 009	41 803	61 986	50 930
Standard error ..... dollars	112	255	284	205	253	657	490	287	437	2 697	895
Mean earnings ..... dollars	30 469	14 464	18 419	24 531	29 233	31 432	45 539	40 170	47 311	72 590	59 224
Standard error ..... dollars	165	382	353	180	321	545	425	449	852	2 197	2 382
Gini ratio	.402	.421	.402	.340	.355	.328	.373	.360	.372	.459	.390
Standard error	.0047	.0197	.0147	.0071	.0103	.0174	.0090	.0109	.0180	.0303	.0403
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	44 195	1 807	3 083	15 022	8 034	2 899	13 349	8 455	3 073	1 147	674
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 874	16 880	20 944	26 218	31 034	32 221	42 367	39 894	47 002	70 284	54 626
Standard error ..... dollars	116	354	298	157	233	481	323	456	724	2 224	2 139
Mean earnings ..... dollars	35 850	19 632	23 765	28 230	33 758	35 500	50 747	44 536	53 851	80 061	64 603
Standard error ..... dollars	195	582	501	202	349	606	475	494	963	2 418	2 543
Gini ratio	.335	.320	.306	.278	.282	.274	.337	.309	.323	.428	.349
Standard error	.0055	.0275	.0195	.0083	.0118	.0196	.0100	.0121	.0205	.0336	.0445
25 to 64 Years											
Total	63 780	4 147	6 211	22 028	11 050	3 764	16 579	10 527	3 955	1 332	765
Without earnings	6 512	1 228	1 251	2 230	786	205	813	540	189	59	24
With earnings	57 267	2 919	4 960	19 799	10 264	3 559	15 767	9 986	3 766	1 273	741
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 028	236	323	701	407	92	269	167	74	10	18
$2,500 to $4,999	1 720	219	310	565	264	83	279	209	64	3	3
$5,000 to $7,499	2 331	261	385	899	369	97	299	200	72	13	15
$7,500 to $9,999	2 147	321	360	788	338	69	272	204	57	8	2
$10,000 to $12,499	3 328	383	520	1 309	488	166	462	338	100	12	12
$12,500 to $14,999	2 302	212	278	1 011	372	105	325	239	61	19	6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 415	280	472	1 436	562	188	476	341	100	29	6
$17,500 to $19,999	2 681	179	314	1 261	461	140	326	255	54	9	8
$20,000 to $22,499	4 023	249	424	1 717	778	239	616	429	131	33	22
$22,500 to $24,999	2 340	76	212	993	449	171	439	360	55	17	7
$25,000 to $29,999	6 033	184	430	2 504	1 202	467	1 246	913	224	66	42
$30,000 to $34,999	5 537	122	311	2 119	1 136	400	1 449	1 004	327	68	51
$35,000 to $39,999	4 556	71	219	1 595	948	344	1 379	951	332	47	49
$40,000 to $44,999	3 653	38	138	1 087	743	279	1 368	893	353	71	50
$45,000 to $49,999	2 404	20	83	592	468	219	1 020	664	259	45	52
$50,000 to $54,999	2 418	19	84	490	464	174	1 188	745	309	69	64
$55,000 to $64,999	2 178	10	61	329	356	153	1 270	706	374	106	84
$65,000 to $74,999	1 227	–	4	143	165	73	842	429	250	111	53
$75,000 to $84,999	1 029	4	9	110	107	40	759	345	211	144	59
$85,000 to $99,999	554	1	4	46	70	17	415	189	109	72	45
$100,000 and over	1 363	13	17	104	117	43	1 069	406	250	320	93
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 444	12 741	16 602	23 033	27 144	29 443	40 115	36 296	42 201	65 704	51 302
Standard error ..... dollars	112	426	280	266	253	634	296	291	570	2 767	963
Mean earnings ..... dollars	31 027	15 471	19 068	24 915	29 602	31 651	46 130	40 666	48 264	74 615	59 977
Standard error ..... dollars	167	416	368	180	325	551	431	456	864	2 242	2 422
Gini ratio	.390	.395	.388	.329	.349	.322	.364	.351	.361	.376	.374
Standard error	.0048	.0212	.0153	.0072	.0105	.0177	.0092	.0112	.0184	.0317	.0424
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	43 225	1 688	2 983	14 763	7 901	2 857	13 033	8 258	3 040	1 101	634
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 925	17 154	21 041	26 245	31 080	32 224	42 314	39 865	47 013	70 204	53 679
Standard error ..... dollars	115	356	303	157	232	481	265	462	731	2 234	2 144
Mean earnings ..... dollars	35 862	19 854	23 927	28 249	33 815	35 480	50 616	44 503	53 966	79 390	64 211
Standard error ..... dollars	196	606	512	202	352	610	476	499	968	2 412	2 635
Gini ratio	.332	.313	.303	.275	.280	.273	.334	.306	.315	.332	.350
Standard error	.0056	.0285	.0199	.0084	.0119	.0198	.0102	.0123	.0206	.0343	.0461

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 124	913	2 058	8 113	3 855	1 260	4 927	3 680	876	296	74
Without earnings	1 378	162	290	501	202	28	196	135	41	18	3
With earnings	19 746	751	1 768	7 612	3 653	1 232	4 731	3 545	836	279	71
$1 to $2,499 or loss	721	73	148	249	137	38	75	57	16	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	738	66	119	267	125	32	129	107	22	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 002	93	192	391	164	40	123	83	29	8	3
$7,500 to $9,999	997	113	160	403	155	29	138	107	28	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	1 522	122	234	680	200	86	199	162	35	1	1
$12,500 to $14,999	1 103	55	134	532	158	47	176	128	34	12	2
$15,000 to $17,499	1 524	77	161	698	290	93	205	163	30	12	-
$17,500 to $19,999	1 226	35	133	576	257	70	155	135	14	4	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 609	35	141	674	358	122	278	210	50	12	5
$22,500 to $24,999	994	16	56	427	199	71	226	189	21	13	2
$25,000 to $29,999	2 283	34	132	961	466	167	522	439	48	29	6
$30,000 to $34,999	1 926	10	69	779	367	142	559	446	76	29	8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 246	4	35	405	264	93	445	326	96	11	12
$40,000 to $44,999	915	8	19	249	195	68	377	284	70	19	5
$45,000 to $49,999	590	2	9	119	113	75	271	194	65	8	4
$50,000 to $54,999	457	1	14	80	100	20	243	165	61	10	7
$55,000 to $64,999	357	3	5	67	63	22	196	135	41	18	2
$65,000 to $74,999	183	-	-	31	18	5	129	64	31	29	6
$75,000 to $84,999	159	3	4	6	9	3	133	98	19	13	2
$85,000 to $99,999	63	-	-	7	8	5	44	20	12	12	-
$100,000 and over	132	-	1	12	6	5	108	34	36	36	2
Median earnings—dollars	21 616	10 607	13 080	20 040	22 376	24 585	30 890	29 857	35 649	40 622	(B)
Standard error—dollars	164	421	585	260	394	843	329	649	1 133	3 337	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	24 285	12 148	14 963	21 175	24 105	26 087	34 368	31 701	39 016	52 854	(B)
Standard error—dollars	196	534	389	232	366	789	543	507	1 691	3 529	(B)
Gini ratio	.358	.373	.370	.314	.319	.311	.351	.320	.384	.417	(B)
Standard error	.0076	.0435	.0315	.0116	.0167	.0294	.0161	.0173	.0408	.0689	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	14 087	394	916	5 548	2 665	933	3 631	2 739	608	226	58
Median earnings—dollars	25 894	14 023	18 057	22 477	26 244	27 395	35 331	32 430	41 321	50 825	(B)
Standard error—dollars	165	938	591	312	363	771	495	547	944	6 515	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	28 742	15 853	19 596	24 045	28 135	29 923	39 765	36 198	47 934	61 038	(B)
Standard error—dollars	235	776	521	263	398	913	618	554	2 030	3 884	(B)
Gini ratio	.293	.297	.264	.259	.244	.250	.291	.263	.305	.379	(B)
Standard error	.0090	.0590	.0355	.0134	.0196	.0344	.0184	.0197	.0483	.0761	(B)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	19 506	860	1 480	6 373	3 722	1 484	5 586	3 495	1 346	497	249
Without earnings	1 251	202	206	470	207	49	117	84	26	7	1
With earnings	18 255	658	1 274	5 903	3 516	1 435	5 469	3 411	1 320	490	248
$1 to $2,499 or loss	551	48	75	205	136	16	71	54	10	3	4
$2,500 to $4,999	402	48	77	126	67	21	63	44	19	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	662	71	85	255	112	44	95	68	19	5	5
$7,500 to $9,999	519	63	98	194	86	24	54	33	17	4	-
$10,000 to $12,499	902	93	147	317	172	50	123	96	22	3	3
$12,500 to $14,999	601	57	63	265	113	35	68	53	12	3	-
$15,000 to $17,499	966	78	111	403	174	67	133	94	24	10	5
$17,500 to $19,999	793	42	92	381	128	43	106	76	21	5	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 198	51	104	546	236	67	193	132	43	9	9
$22,500 to $24,999	675	16	59	276	139	60	124	102	18	2	2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 947	36	116	789	444	192	370	271	67	14	17
$30,000 to $34,999	1 909	31	100	638	470	174	496	325	139	13	19
$35,000 to $39,999	1 635	10	61	545	346	166	506	349	120	26	11
$40,000 to $44,999	1 337	-	33	371	264	120	548	368	136	27	17
$45,000 to $49,999	848	5	16	185	168	91	384	248	91	21	24
$50,000 to $54,999	920	3	14	161	188	92	462	323	93	22	25
$55,000 to $64,999	816	-	13	122	116	79	486	268	146	49	23
$65,000 to $74,999	499	-	2	57	72	41	327	168	110	39	11
$75,000 to $84,999	397	-	2	37	34	21	303	105	98	77	23
$85,000 to $99,999	183	1	-	6	21	9	145	76	31	30	8
$100,000 and over	497	4	8	23	30	22	411	161	84	129	37
Median earnings—dollars	29 684	12 780	17 115	24 844	29 301	31 923	42 082	40 093	44 517	71 174	50 374
Standard error—dollars	355	732	628	436	628	557	349	632	1 436	4 421	2 204
Mean earnings—dollars	33 551	15 295	19 270	25 912	30 411	34 919	48 977	43 490	50 089	77 827	61 516
Standard error—dollars	301	1 097	697	316	527	915	716	778	1 325	3 371	4 567
Gini ratio	.373	.394	.375	.313	.323	.304	.364	.335	.321	.611	.389
Standard error	.0084	.0546	.0297	.0130	.0173	.0281	.0155	.0190	.0303	.0509	.0756
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	14 451	386	818	4 475	2 786	1 213	4 775	2 971	1 141	443	219
Median earnings—dollars	32 662	16 442	21 198	27 045	32 026	35 265	45 107	41 369	47 319	75 016	51 488
Standard error—dollars	341	632	714	277	345	844	684	389	1 619	2 942	2 390
Mean earnings—dollars	37 882	19 972	23 770	28 984	34 377	37 887	52 130	46 238	53 819	80 719	65 384
Standard error—dollars	341	1 723	912	336	573	992	766	821	1 423	3 533	4 952
Gini ratio	.329	.319	.297	.261	.264	.268	.317	.295	.295	.569	.374
Standard error	.0095	.0767	.0374	.0149	.0194	.0306	.0166	.0204	.0327	.0539	.0808

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment								
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College					
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more			
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	13 114	981	1 270	4 297	2 145	616	3 804	2 083	1 147	314	259
Without earnings	1 144	276	269	345	103	36	114	69	34	8	3
With earnings	11 970	706	1 001	3 952	2 042	580	3 689	2 015	1 112	307	256
$1 to $2,499 or loss	382	38	52	140	62	20	69	37	26	1	5
$2,500 to $4,999	273	48	57	100	27	12	30	25	1	3	2
$5,000 to $7,499	316	61	37	127	48	6	37	27	9	-	1
$7,500 to $9,999	309	76	44	90	42	16	40	34	6	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	531	88	77	190	78	20	77	51	17	7	2
$12,500 to $14,999	345	59	52	134	43	9	48	28	15	-	4
$15,000 to $17,499	553	63	124	210	57	15	84	52	29	1	2
$17,500 to $19,999	412	54	42	219	50	13	34	25	9	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	738	62	107	322	122	32	93	58	24	7	5
$22,500 to $24,999	395	19	50	168	74	27	57	40	15	-	2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 154	54	94	477	218	72	240	158	54	15	13
$30,000 to $34,999	1 079	24	81	451	205	54	264	157	76	14	16
$35,000 to $39,999	1 080	21	54	410	244	47	304	195	86	6	16
$40,000 to $44,999	969	22	46	337	181	70	313	170	104	18	21
$45,000 to $49,999	656	5	35	181	138	39	259	153	75	10	22
$50,000 to $54,999	688	7	17	174	133	39	319	165	111	16	26
$55,000 to $64,999	677	-	25	87	138	33	393	192	150	24	27
$65,000 to $74,999	382	-	2	34	51	23	272	130	87	32	22
$75,000 to $84,999	327	-	2	50	41	16	218	102	66	33	15
$85,000 to $99,999	222	-	-	20	30	2	169	73	54	18	24
$100,000 and over	481	4	2	30	59	16	369	141	97	100	31
Median earnings—dollars	31 970	14 259	20 341	27 062	34 813	34 324	47 231	42 099	50 272	72 338	52 350
Standard error—dollars	281	838	719	353	896	1 794	855	981	1 231	2 823	2 515
Mean earnings—dollars	37 333	16 837	22 091	28 955	37 423	38 929	54 375	48 469	55 075	85 402	60 658
Standard error—dollars	424	876	745	443	918	1 548	987	1 174	1 741	4 929	3 438
Gini ratio	.389	.380	.351	.319	.337	.327	.362	.344	.342	.450	.329
Standard error	.0106	.0437	.0318	.0162	.0248	.0444	.0188	.0248	.0341	.0645	.0692
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	9 602	426	678	3 087	1 708	466	3 238	1 778	944	283	233
Median earnings—dollars	36 146	18 108	22 176	30 777	36 800	40 010	49 820	44 996	51 556	75 191	53 102
Standard error—dollars	284	820	741	362	521	1 998	968	1 701	742	2 971	2 685
Mean earnings—dollars	41 676	20 713	25 277	32 468	41 121	41 796	56 918	50 715	58 532	86 440	61 837
Standard error—dollars	481	1 156	851	497	998	1 651	1 061	1 257	1 929	5 125	3 507
Gini ratio	.342	.303	.279	.273	.291	.273	.344	.327	.335	.461	.311
Standard error	.0118	.0541	.0385	.0184	.0275	.0493	.0202	.0266	.0372	.0671	.0728
55 to 64 Years											
Total	10 036	1 394	1 403	3 244	1 328	404	2 262	1 269	587	225	183
Without earnings	2 740	589	486	913	275	92	385	253	88	27	16
With earnings	7 296	805	917	2 331	1 053	312	1 877	1 015	498	198	166
$1 to $2,499 or loss	374	76	48	106	71	18	53	19	21	5	9
$2,500 to $4,999	307	57	58	72	45	19	56	33	23	-	1
$5,000 to $7,499	351	56	72	126	45	8	44	24	14	-	6
$7,500 to $9,999	321	68	58	100	56	-	39	30	6	1	1
$10,000 to $12,499	373	80	62	122	37	9	63	29	26	1	7
$12,500 to $14,999	253	40	29	79	57	14	33	29	-	4	-
$15,000 to $17,499	372	82	76	126	41	13	54	32	17	5	-
$17,500 to $19,999	250	48	47	85	26	14	31	18	10	-	2
$20,000 to $22,499	479	102	72	176	61	18	52	29	14	6	3
$22,500 to $24,999	276	25	47	122	37	14	32	29	1	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	649	61	88	276	74	37	113	45	54	8	5
$30,000 to $34,999	623	57	60	250	95	30	131	76	35	12	7
$35,000 to $39,999	596	37	69	234	94	38	124	81	30	3	10
$40,000 to $44,999	434	9	41	130	103	21	130	71	43	8	7
$45,000 to $49,999	310	9	23	108	49	14	106	70	28	7	2
$50,000 to $54,999	352	8	40	74	44	23	164	93	45	20	6
$55,000 to $64,999	328	6	17	54	39	18	195	111	37	15	31
$65,000 to $74,999	163	-	-	21	25	3	114	67	22	12	13
$75,000 to $84,999	145	-	1	17	23	-	105	39	27	20	18
$85,000 to $99,999	86	-	4	13	11	1	57	20	12	12	13
$100,000 and over	252	5	6	38	22	-	181	70	33	55	23
Median earnings—dollars	26 593	16 018	20 278	25 678	27 429	27 775	43 172	41 455	39 482	65 756	57 714
Standard error—dollars	351	862	928	485	1 880	2 102	1 917	1 056	2 296	7 421	2 085
Mean earnings—dollars	32 611	17 517	23 399	27 752	30 801	28 780	51 271	47 005	43 736	80 586	65 053
Standard error—dollars	569	768	1 283	692	1 280	1 455	1 565	1 928	2 437	6 715	6 049
Gini ratio	.435	.394	.412	.366	.411	.323	.420	.394	.408	.458	.415
Standard error	.0142	.0368	.0427	.0229	.0341	.0553	.0273	.0368	.0506	.0811	.0904
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	5 084	482	571	1 654	742	245	1 389	770	347	148	124
Median earnings—dollars	32 108	20 800	25 359	30 206	32 764	31 625	50 611	48 271	45 819	72 366	71 302
Standard error—dollars	332	542	958	639	1 666	1 998	702	1 798	3 765	5 272	7 123
Mean earnings—dollars	38 868	22 274	29 491	32 484	35 291	32 695	59 089	53 008	52 603	89 933	78 126
Standard error—dollars	702	1 030	1 867	794	1 161	1 544	1 884	2 248	3 005	8 198	7 089
Gini ratio	.365	.298	.340	.288	.307	.263	.369	.337	.346	.457	.352
Standard error	.0169	.0485	.0567	.0269	.0372	.0623	.0318	.0422	.0611	.0928	.1048

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College		Bachelor's degree or more				
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	12 800	3 315	1 874	3 746	1 471	348	2 048	1 227	427	229	166
Without earnings	10 019	2 891	1 527	2 973	1 106	243	1 279	797	294	108	80
With earnings	2 780	424	347	772	365	103	769	430	133	121	86
$1 to $2,499 or loss	648	150	98	181	84	19	118	66	27	19	6
$2,500 to $4,999	330	56	63	99	40	10	63	37	21	5	-
$5,000 to $7,499	356	76	47	111	38	2	84	47	15	15	8
$7,500 to $9,999	247	39	36	66	31	13	63	44	11	4	4
$10,000 to $12,499	195	42	27	57	23	6	40	20	9	8	3
$12,500 to $14,999	73	11	8	23	7	4	20	8	9	-	3
$15,000 to $17,499	73	9	10	25	11	2	16	15	-	1	1
$17,500 to $19,999	45	3	6	15	11	-	10	6	-	1	3
$20,000 to $22,499	83	7	14	34	17	2	8	3	-	-	5
$22,500 to $24,999	45	12	7	7	12	-	7	-	1	2	3
$25,000 to $29,999	100	3	7	25	13	10	41	25	8	7	2
$30,000 to $34,999	56	3	7	22	3	5	15	9	3	-	3
$35,000 to $39,999	72	3	5	24	11	-	29	27	2	-	1
$40,000 to $44,999	63	-	4	17	11	10	22	12	4	4	2
$45,000 to $49,999	63	5	3	23	12	4	15	4	1	6	4
$50,000 to $54,999	65	1	3	19	6	1	35	13	5	9	8
$55,000 to $64,999	62	3	1	8	12	7	31	13	8	7	3
$65,000 to $74,999	54	-	1	2	4	5	43	33	2	4	3
$75,000 to $84,999	57	2	-	6	16	2	30	22	2	-	7
$85,000 to $99,999	31	-	-	-	3	-	28	10	-	10	8
$100,000 and over	61	-	-	8	2	1	50	17	5	20	8
Median earnings—dollars	8 065	5 197	5 675	7 408	9 334	14 425	14 712	13 063	8 285	29 559	42 491
Standard error—dollars	400	564	732	601	1 256	7 628	2 723	2 886	1 863	13 664	12 935
Mean earnings—dollars	18 979	7 529	9 153	14 686	18 838	23 865	33 438	28 627	20 290	51 309	52 703
Standard error—dollars	833	761	903	1 174	1 882	3 467	2 304	2 269	3 516	8 639	9 388
Gini ratio	.629	.540	.537	.582	.580	.508	.597	.561	.624	.618	.514
Standard error	.0234	.0726	.0691	.0433	.0557	.0929	.0406	.0479	.0996	.1032	.1296
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	970	119	100	260	133	42	316	197	33	46	40
Median earnings—dollars	25 470	11 774	14 560	21 798	24 498	(B)	51 654	41 123	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 486	796	3 545	2 683	2 285	(B)	5 046	7 042	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	35 303	16 479	18 926	27 165	30 365	(B)	56 164	45 954	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 693	2 034	2 046	2 172	2 883	(B)	3 971	3 555	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.483	.409	.367	.418	.385	(B)	.445	.408	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0367	.1156	.1072	.0644	.0875	(B)	.0622	.0699	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	66 063	6 051	6 446	22 261	11 005	3 648	16 651	10 483	3 892	1 432	844
Without earnings	13 894	3 225	2 250	4 469	1 659	403	1 889	1 219	418	155	97
With earnings	52 169	2 826	4 196	17 792	9 346	3 246	14 782	9 265	3 474	1 277	747
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 190	314	292	745	414	103	322	198	79	25	21
$2,500 to $4,999	1 565	217	258	504	243	71	271	191	74	4	3
$5,000 to $7,499	2 198	296	341	805	334	89	334	214	77	27	16
$7,500 to $9,999	1 985	313	303	694	306	70	299	220	62	13	5
$10,000 to $12,499	2 843	353	425	1 063	429	136	437	311	96	18	12
$12,500 to $14,999	1 941	204	196	840	331	89	282	201	59	13	9
$15,000 to $17,499	2 800	247	379	1 200	495	150	429	315	77	30	8
$17,500 to $19,999	2 314	153	266	1 085	379	129	302	234	48	10	11
$20,000 to $22,499	3 522	216	366	1 525	673	210	533	364	118	23	27
$22,500 to $24,999	2 081	74	186	897	403	145	376	299	51	17	9
$25,000 to $29,999	5 456	172	375	2 257	1 092	427	1 133	814	211	67	41
$30,000 to $34,999	4 999	105	275	1 943	1 007	365	1 303	878	311	62	52
$35,000 to $39,999	4 090	62	182	1 441	869	309	1 227	858	277	43	48
$40,000 to $44,999	3 343	28	118	1 026	690	252	1 229	782	327	74	46
$45,000 to $49,999	2 220	21	71	566	427	211	924	608	232	41	43
$50,000 to $54,999	2 308	18	86	487	437	165	1 116	694	282	73	67
$55,000 to $64,999	2 112	12	50	323	351	155	1 221	697	334	108	83
$65,000 to $74,999	1 180	-	3	131	163	72	812	439	223	103	47
$75,000 to $84,999	1 021	6	9	107	120	42	738	354	191	138	56
$85,000 to $99,999	549	1	1	46	66	14	420	188	98	82	53
$100,000 and over	1 351	13	16	107	118	44	1 053	406	247	307	93
Median earnings—dollars	26 750	11 936	16 868	23 710	27 440	30 039	40 357	36 680	42 042	62 336	51 077
Standard error—dollars	118	282	321	279	334	557	248	308	458	2 745	913
Mean earnings—dollars	31 549	14 754	19 260	25 336	30 069	32 187	46 544	41 281	48 079	73 196	59 130
Standard error—dollars	181	433	415	197	352	595	457	487	920	2 316	2 453
Gini ratio	.396	.419	.393	.334	.356	.326	.383	.358	.388	.402	.387
Standard error	.0051	.0219	.0167	.0077	.0111	.0186	.0095	.0116	.0193	.0317	.0420
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	38 819	1 557	2 490	13 118	7 097	2 594	11 962	7 537	2 763	1 055	607
Median earnings—dollars	31 447	16 829	21 489	26 790	31 525	32 649	43 689	40 624	46 978	70 301	54 774
Standard error—dollars	123	372	321	166	251	737	758	288	763	2 310	2 164
Mean earnings—dollars	36 799	19 794	24 374	28 969	34 559	38 126	51 662	45 699	54 315	80 197	64 050
Standard error—dollars	213	657	589	219	382	660	509	535	1 039	2 553	2 602
Gini ratio	.337	.325	.306	.274	.283	.276	.338	.307	.321	.356	.349
Standard error	.0059	.0306	.0221	.0089	.0126	.0209	.0106	.0128	.0218	.0351	.0465

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment								
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College					
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	54 632	3 452	4 761	18 745	9 637	3 327	14 708	9 314	3 499	1 211	685
Without earnings	4 955	956	879	1 663	615	176	665	452	148	48	17
With earnings	49 677	2 497	3 882	17 082	9 022	3 151	14 043	8 861	3 351	1 163	668
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 611	198	204	571	332	86	220	141	58	6	15
$2,500 to $4,999	1 283	183	197	414	212	66	212	154	52	2	3
$5,000 to $7,499	1 883	236	299	711	298	87	251	168	63	13	8
$7,500 to $9,999	1 755	275	270	635	280	57	238	177	51	8	2
$10,000 to $12,499	2 673	321	398	1 012	410	133	399	293	88	10	9
$12,500 to $14,999	1 884	194	190	825	323	85	267	198	50	13	6
$15,000 to $17,499	2 835	238	369	1 178	489	148	413	301	77	29	6
$17,500 to $19,999	2 270	150	261	1 070	368	129	293	228	48	9	8
$20,000 to $22,499	3 452	212	352	1 493	662	208	525	362	118	23	22
$22,500 to $24,999	2 043	65	179	892	393	145	369	299	50	14	6
$25,000 to $29,999	5 368	169	368	2 232	1 081	417	1 102	793	206	62	41
$30,000 to $34,999	4 947	103	272	1 921	1 003	359	1 288	869	308	62	49
$35,000 to $39,999	4 026	61	180	1 419	858	309	1 199	833	276	43	47
$40,000 to $44,999	3 281	28	115	1 009	679	242	1 207	770	323	70	44
$45,000 to $49,999	2 163	18	67	543	419	207	909	604	231	35	39
$50,000 to $54,999	2 243	18	83	467	431	163	1 081	681	278	64	58
$55,000 to $64,999	2 056	9	49	315	342	148	1 192	684	325	104	79
$65,000 to $74,999	1 127	-	2	129	159	67	770	406	220	99	46
$75,000 to $84,999	969	4	9	100	105	40	712	333	189	138	53
$85,000 to $99,999	518	1	1	46	63	14	392	178	98	72	45
$100,000 and over	1 290	13	16	99	117	43	1 003	389	242	287	85
Median earnings—dollars	27 207	12 955	17 624	24 272	27 948	30 159	40 673	36 979	42 439	66 018	51 600
Standard error—dollars	117	479	400	275	437	520	244	313	810	3 278	1 185
Mean earnings—dollars	32 141	15 677	20 111	25 761	30 479	32 391	47 167	41 804	49 070	75 184	59 997
Standard error—dollars	184	469	436	197	356	602	463	496	934	2 363	2 463
Gini ratio	.383	.397	.376	.322	.346	.321	.371	.345	.352	.396	.367
Standard error	.0052	.0235	.0174	.0078	.0113	.0189	.0097	.0119	.0197	.0333	.0442
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	37 958	1 463	2 405	12 875	6 991	2 554	11 671	7 358	2 731	1 010	573
Median earnings—dollars	31 483	17 076	21 636	26 815	31 544	32 826	43 458	40 579	46 990	70 157	54 482
Standard error—dollars	122	373	327	166	250	728	760	288	772	2 336	2 205
Mean earnings—dollars	36 794	19 993	24 609	28 989	34 595	36 085	51 492	45 619	54 448	79 376	63 673
Standard error—dollars	214	682	604	219	385	666	511	541	1 046	2 545	2 678
Gini ratio	.334	.318	.303	.271	.282	.275	.333	.301	.319	.373	.348
Standard error	.0059	.0316	.0226	.0090	.0127	.0211	.0107	.0130	.0219	.0359	.0479
25 to 34 Years											
Total	17 736	797	1 631	6 726	3 219	1 097	4 266	3 223	717	262	63
Without earnings	911	124	188	314	135	24	127	95	19	10	1
With earnings	16 825	674	1 444	6 412	3 083	1 073	4 140	3 128	698	252	62
$1 to $2,499 or loss	546	61	92	191	105	35	61	49	12	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	544	64	88	178	94	27	94	75	19	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	814	79	159	315	129	34	96	65	21	8	3
$7,500 to $9,999	811	109	127	324	110	23	118	90	25	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	1 191	108	185	505	162	65	167	132	33	1	1
$12,500 to $14,999	893	53	96	433	125	38	149	111	26	10	2
$15,000 to $17,499	1 257	67	135	568	246	70	171	143	16	12	-
$17,500 to $19,999	1 041	32	126	485	196	65	137	119	12	4	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 376	30	121	585	302	107	232	177	41	9	5
$22,500 to $24,999	864	13	51	386	167	58	189	156	19	11	2
$25,000 to $29,999	2 043	32	118	857	421	156	459	384	40	29	6
$30,000 to $34,999	1 738	10	67	697	332	131	501	395	72	27	6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 099	3	30	358	233	84	391	288	73	9	12
$40,000 to $44,999	827	3	18	230	166	60	348	265	60	19	5
$45,000 to $49,999	535	2	8	114	104	68	240	174	60	6	1
$50,000 to $54,999	420	1	14	75	89	18	223	154	52	10	7
$55,000 to $64,999	343	3	5	61	62	22	190	134	37	17	2
$65,000 to $74,999	161	-	-	27	16	3	114	61	21	27	5
$75,000 to $84,999	151	3	4	6	9	2	126	97	16	13	-
$85,000 to $99,999	57	-	-	7	8	2	40	18	11	11	-
$100,000 and over	115	-	-	10	6	5	94	32	34	26	2
Median earnings—dollars	22 389	10 529	14 341	20 887	23 568	25 363	31 414	30 561	35 836	40 358	(B)
Standard error—dollars	196	453	729	257	622	708	346	370	1 204	3 651	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	25 071	12 075	15 820	21 922	24 917	26 498	35 035	32 687	39 701	50 507	(B)
Standard error—dollars	213	561	432	252	403	859	574	548	1 855	3 445	(B)
Gini ratio	.349	.369	.358	.304	.311	.305	.343	.318	.398	.397	(B)
Standard error	.0082	.0463	.0284	.0127	.0182	.0314	.0171	.0184	.0447	.0711	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	12 192	347	775	4 731	2 281	825	3 232	2 445	533	203	51
Median earnings—dollars	26 461	14 044	19 055	23 551	26 791	27 712	35 829	33 635	41 364	50 300	(B)
Standard error—dollars	173	880	574	391	366	851	480	910	1 089	6 829	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	29 403	15 899	20 442	24 683	28 816	30 076	40 157	37 050	47 761	58 494	(B)
Standard error—dollars	252	844	585	282	439	984	843	595	2 151	3 768	(B)
Gini ratio	.288	.300	.264	.251	.241	.245	.284	.262	.339	.344	(B)
Standard error	.0096	.0633	.0383	.0146	.0211	.0367	.0193	.0208	.0517	.0789	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	16 738	729	1 118	5 386	3 269	1 326	4 909	3 069	1 170	453	217
Without earnings	854	138	147	300	151	36	82	62	16	4	-
With earnings	15 884	591	971	5 086	3 118	1 290	4 827	3 008	1 154	449	217
$1 to $2,499 or loss	434	42	47	164	108	16	57	45	8	-	4
$2,500 to $4,999	304	39	49	101	56	14	45	33	12	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	509	64	56	173	92	43	80	56	19	5	-
$7,500 to $9,999	424	55	71	153	80	18	46	28	14	4	-
$10,000 to $12,499	733	84	112	241	149	43	103	87	16	1	-
$12,500 to $14,999	502	53	47	208	104	33	59	44	12	3	-
$15,000 to $17,499	812	72	85	328	150	53	123	87	21	10	5
$17,500 to $19,999	668	32	63	335	110	37	91	65	17	5	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 042	48	80	485	207	62	160	107	40	4	9
$22,500 to $24,999	586	16	45	246	123	54	104	84	15	2	2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 729	36	99	697	389	173	334	240	64	12	17
$30,000 to $34,999	1 701	30	94	582	407	150	438	278	128	13	19
$35,000 to $39,999	1 437	10	49	482	310	152	434	300	98	26	10
$40,000 to $44,999	1 189	-	31	344	244	106	464	299	122	27	16
$45,000 to $49,999	739	3	12	163	146	87	328	224	76	12	16
$50,000 to $54,999	849	3	13	153	181	83	415	295	78	21	22
$55,000 to $64,999	748	-	7	118	109	78	436	253	117	48	19
$65,000 to $74,999	451	-	2	51	71	37	290	152	96	33	9
$75,000 to $84,999	378	-	2	32	34	21	288	105	90	70	23
$85,000 to $99,999	169	1	-	6	16	9	137	69	30	30	8
$100,000 and over	481	4	8	22	30	22	396	158	81	122	35
Median earnings—dollars	30 442	13 057	18 237	25 589	29 847	32 340	42 613	40 560	44 455	72 218	50 851
Standard error—dollars	209	808	905	290	548	970	734	459	1 487	3 542	2 394
Mean earnings—dollars	34 671	15 675	20 450	26 792	31 031	35 584	50 266	44 658	50 979	79 512	63 759
Standard error—dollars	332	1 204	839	344	573	983	787	858	1 465	3 562	5 051
Gini ratio	.376	.396	.383	.303	.321	.305	.365	.343	.327	.651	.396
Standard error	.0091	.0591	.0342	.0140	.0185	.0298	.0165	.0204	.0327	.0532	.0807
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	12 681	348	640	3 889	2 482	1 100	4 221	2 620	998	410	193
Median earnings—dollars	33 594	16 601	22 137	27 646	32 360	35 639	45 763	41 921	47 213	75 236	51 824
Standard error—dollars	411	650	995	464	484	626	539	453	1 864	2 796	2 706
Mean earnings—dollars	38 840	20 409	24 512	29 732	34 900	38 436	53 350	47 419	54 657	81 564	67 228
Standard error—dollars	376	1 891	1 087	363	624	1 076	843	909	1 585	3 741	5 479
Gini ratio	.328	.325	.294	.257	.266	.273	.325	.309	.306	.621	.384
Standard error	.0102	.0824	.0423	.0159	.0207	.0323	.0177	.0219	.0353	.0561	.0859
45 to 54 Years											
Total	11 427	811	951	3 744	1 926	540	3 455	1 867	1 056	286	245
Without earnings	876	229	173	257	84	30	103	65	27	8	3
With earnings	10 551	581	778	3 487	1 842	510	3 352	1 803	1 029	278	242
$1 to $2,499 or loss	310	29	30	121	57	17	56	30	19	1	5
$2,500 to $4,999	196	39	31	75	20	8	24	19	1	2	2
$5,000 to $7,499	261	48	31	108	35	5	34	24	8	-	1
$7,500 to $9,999	261	56	38	74	41	16	37	30	6	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	441	68	56	168	62	16	72	49	16	7	1
$12,500 to $14,999	276	53	25	113	40	7	38	22	12	-	4
$15,000 to $17,499	448	49	93	170	54	13	68	40	26	1	2
$17,500 to $19,999	346	47	38	177	37	13	34	25	9	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	622	56	91	266	107	22	81	49	22	5	5
$22,500 to $24,999	345	17	47	147	68	19	47	31	15	-	1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 016	43	88	421	199	61	203	128	50	13	13
$30,000 to $34,999	964	24	57	415	178	48	242	139	76	11	16
$35,000 to $39,999	967	17	47	376	226	44	258	158	79	6	15
$40,000 to $44,999	879	18	32	309	170	57	292	154	102	18	19
$45,000 to $49,999	612	5	31	167	124	38	249	146	72	10	20
$50,000 to $54,999	631	5	17	167	117	39	285	145	103	14	24
$55,000 to $64,999	645	-	23	84	134	31	372	186	135	24	27
$65,000 to $74,999	359	-	-	34	46	23	256	126	82	27	20
$75,000 to $84,999	302	-	2	45	40	16	199	95	56	33	15
$85,000 to $99,999	211	-	-	20	28	2	161	71	48	18	24
$100,000 and over	456	4	2	30	59	16	344	135	94	88	27
Median earnings—dollars	33 352	14 826	21 328	28 180	35 401	35 722	48 171	45 030	50 104	75 087	52 247
Standard error—dollars	598	875	576	795	647	1 393	1 164	1 715	1 428	2 961	2 626
Mean earnings—dollars	38 597	17 371	23 342	29 795	38 279	38 390	55 180	49 725	55 495	85 363	59 787
Standard error—dollars	460	1 019	860	482	992	1 704	1 040	1 251	1 831	5 235	3 434
Gini ratio	.379	.379	.334	.315	.351	.327	.358	.344	.336	.443	.326
Standard error	.0112	.0487	.0361	.0173	.0263	.0473	.0197	.0261	.0357	.0680	.0700
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	8 554	372	538	2 756	1 544	411	2 932	1 585	874	255	219
Median earnings—dollars	36 838	18 005	23 160	31 363	37 150	40 862	50 349	46 230	51 322	75 477	52 955
Standard error—dollars	297	835	1 204	380	594	1 549	612	771	772	3 097	2 801
Mean earnings—dollars	42 661	20 678	25 970	33 161	41 906	43 303	57 754	52 193	58 651	86 514	60 948
Standard error—dollars	518	1 287	979	539	1 079	1 821	1 121	1 339	2 042	5 471	3 492
Gini ratio	.342	.308	.273	.275	.304	.274	.345	.322	.323	.449	.302
Standard error	.0125	.0587	.0431	.0195	.0292	.0525	.0212	.0280	.0390	.0710	.0738

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	8 731	1 115	1 061	2 889	1 224	384	2 078	1 153	555	210	159
Without earnings	2 314	465	371	792	245	87	354	231	86	26	12
With earnings	6 417	650	690	2 097	979	277	1 723	923	469	184	147
$1 to $2,499 or loss	320	65	35	95	61	18	46	17	19	4	6
$2,500 to $4,999	238	40	30	60	42	17	49	27	21	-	1
$5,000 to $7,499	299	44	53	114	41	6	41	23	14	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	259	55	34	84	48	-	37	29	6	1	1
$10,000 to $12,499	309	62	46	88	37	9	57	25	24	1	7
$12,500 to $14,999	212	35	22	71	55	8	21	21	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	318	50	57	112	37	11	50	30	15	5	-
$17,500 to $19,999	216	40	34	73	24	14	31	18	10	-	2
$20,000 to $22,499	411	78	61	158	47	16	52	29	14	6	3
$22,500 to $24,999	248	19	38	113	35	14	30	27	1	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	581	59	62	256	71	26	106	41	53	8	4
$30,000 to $34,999	544	39	54	227	87	30	107	57	32	11	7
$35,000 to $39,999	523	31	54	204	90	29	116	78	26	2	10
$40,000 to $44,999	386	7	34	126	98	19	103	52	40	8	4
$45,000 to $49,999	277	9	17	99	45	14	92	60	23	7	2
$50,000 to $54,999	343	8	39	71	44	23	158	88	45	20	5
$55,000 to $64,999	320	6	13	51	37	18	195	111	37	15	31
$65,000 to $74,999	157	-	-	17	25	3	111	67	20	12	12
$75,000 to $84,999	138	-	1	17	22	-	98	36	27	20	14
$85,000 to $99,999	81	-	1	13	11	1	55	20	10	12	13
$100,000 and over	238	5	6	37	22	-	169	64	33	51	21
Median earnings—dollars	27 285	16 187	21 388	26 019	26 823	29 584	45 842	42 143	39 909	70 419	58 104
Standard error—dollars	473	955	812	501	1 832	2 205	2 461	2 431	2 443	7 291	2 105
Mean earnings—dollars	33 802	17 898	24 969	28 289	31 560	29 302	52 043	47 928	44 215	83 017	64 057
Standard error—dollars	621	898	1 621	747	1 353	1 593	1 636	2 066	2 554	7 007	5 566
Gini ratio	.431	.400	.404	.365	.410	.328	.416	.391	.412	.442	.390
Standard error	.0151	.0422	.0514	.0244	.0356	.0584	.0283	.0385	.0522	.0847	.0931
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	4 532	395	450	1 499	684	218	1 286	708	326	142	110
Median earnings—dollars	32 673	20 712	25 570	30 406	34 686	31 955	51 250	49 772	47 537	72 109	70 825
Standard error—dollars	755	672	1 009	537	1 853	2 206	681	1 313	4 039	6 432	7 276
Mean earnings—dollars	39 872	22 579	30 293	32 977	36 253	33 364	59 601	53 836	53 469	90 159	75 324
Standard error—dollars	756	1 206	2 300	851	1 214	1 693	1 951	2 379	3 163	8 496	6 399
Gini ratio	.364	.307	.352	.287	.303	.268	.365	.334	.350	.444	.342
Standard error	.0179	.0555	.0671	.0284	.0388	.0654	.0329	.0439	.0631	.0955	.1078
65 Years and Over											
Total	11 431	2 599	1 685	3 516	1 367	321	1 943	1 170	393	221	159
Without earnings	8 939	2 269	1 371	2 806	1 043	226	1 223	766	269	107	80
With earnings	2 492	330	314	710	324	95	719	403	124	114	79
$1 to $2,499 or loss	579	116	88	174	82	17	102	57	21	19	6
$2,500 to $4,999	282	34	61	91	31	6	60	37	21	2	-
$5,000 to $7,499	316	60	41	94	36	2	82	45	15	15	8
$7,500 to $9,999	230	38	33	59	26	13	61	43	11	4	4
$10,000 to $12,499	170	32	27	51	20	3	37	18	8	8	3
$12,500 to $14,999	57	10	6	16	7	4	15	3	9	-	3
$15,000 to $17,499	65	9	10	22	7	2	16	14	-	1	1
$17,500 to $19,999	44	3	5	15	11	-	10	6	-	1	3
$20,000 to $22,499	70	4	14	32	11	2	8	2	-	-	5
$22,500 to $24,999	38	9	7	5	10	-	7	-	1	2	3
$25,000 to $29,999	88	3	7	24	12	10	32	22	5	5	-
$30,000 to $34,999	52	3	3	22	3	5	15	9	3	-	3
$35,000 to $39,999	64	2	2	22	11	-	28	25	2	-	1
$40,000 to $44,999	62	-	3	17	11	10	22	12	4	4	2
$45,000 to $49,999	57	3	3	23	9	4	15	4	1	6	4
$50,000 to $54,999	65	1	3	19	6	1	35	13	5	9	8
$55,000 to $64,999	56	3	1	8	9	7	29	13	8	5	3
$65,000 to $74,999	52	-	1	2	4	5	41	33	2	4	1
$75,000 to $84,999	51	2	-	6	15	2	27	22	2	-	3
$85,000 to $99,999	31	-	-	-	3	-	28	10	-	10	8
$100,000 and over	61	-	-	8	2	1	50	17	5	20	8
Median earnings—dollars	8 251	5 635	5 470	7 408	8 752	21 259	15 248	14 776	8 613	40 076	38 248
Standard error—dollars	407	565	750	664	1 294	7 273	3 328	3 602	1 898	14 279	13 676
Mean earnings—dollars	19 758	7 769	8 750	15 120	18 655	25 401	34 386	29 803	21 200	52 894	51 784
Standard error—dollars	913	892	914	1 268	2 040	3 666	2 430	2 379	3 730	9 114	10 143
Gini ratio	.629	.536	.531	.589	.593	.488	.591	.559	.617	.624	.540
Standard error	.0248	.0831	.0744	.0446	.0591	.0959	.0421	.0492	.1031	.1055	.1370
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	860	95	85	243	107	39	291	179	33	45	35
Median earnings—dollars	26 686	11 924	12 681	22 506	26 531	(B)	53 001	47 213	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 562	1 274	3 235	2 906	5 717	(B)	4 328	7 685	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	37 047	16 725	17 754	27 915	32 175	(B)	58 479	48 978	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 859	2 371	2 200	2 298	3 257	(B)	4 185	3 694	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.475	.415	.373	.416	.373	(B)	.446	.390	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0389	.1310	.1214	.0683	.0966	(B)	.0650	.0735	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	7 803	1 127	1 446	2 842	1 138	324	926	633	227	47	20
Without earnings	2 104	738	482	588	196	26	75	31	37	3	4
With earnings	5 699	389	964	2 254	942	298	851	602	190	44	16
$1 to $2,499 or loss	406	62	117	119	68	7	32	26	6	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	377	47	105	133	34	15	43	41	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	364	42	70	167	48	7	29	21	5	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	305	32	81	125	45	11	11	8	3	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	525	46	108	257	63	26	26	15	9	2	-
$12,500 to $14,999	349	16	83	166	44	12	28	25	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	462	33	93	204	59	33	39	27	13	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	308	20	49	150	67	8	15	11	4	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	417	33	57	169	79	18	61	50	7	4	-
$22,500 to $24,999	230	7	30	87	50	16	39	36	3	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	508	11	52	223	94	43	85	68	11	6	-
$30,000 to $34,999	429	18	35	169	88	30	88	75	11	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	380	9	38	145	76	20	91	56	35	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	239	9	17	54	41	24	95	76	14	-	5
$45,000 to $49,999	163	4	15	40	44	11	48	24	14	10	-
$50,000 to $54,999	80	-	2	16	15	9	39	24	15	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	60	-	9	11	11	1	28	5	19	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	45	-	1	12	6	5	21	7	7	6	2
$75,000 to $84,999	24	-	-	5	3	-	16	6	4	1	5
$85,000 to $99,999	17	-	3	-	5	3	7	2	5	-	-
$100,000 and over	12	-	-	2	-	-	10	1	-	8	1
Median earnings—dollars	18 007	10 610	12 530	16 961	21 329	24 468	30 770	27 240	37 693	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	491	922	670	467	777	1 797	1 075	1 538	1 556	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	20 739	12 835	14 851	19 057	22 747	25 263	31 675	27 445	37 046	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	339	880	643	461	796	1 429	1 148	1 057	2 355	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.390	.439	.421	.357	.353	.326	.337	.315	.299	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0147	.0577	.0385	.0245	.0360	.0636	.0373	.0432	.0757	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 802	172	509	1 547	691	222	662	476	137	35	13
Median earnings—dollars	23 372	18 325	17 507	20 731	25 470	27 887	34 342	31 032	40 815	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	637	1 826	805	531	970	1 645	1 544	858	2 998	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	25 976	19 432	20 933	22 822	27 235	30 072	36 236	31 346	43 157	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	405	1 254	862	543	869	1 522	1 235	1 046	2 412	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.293	.284	.285	.279	.267	.240	.265	.231	.220	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0178	.0822	.0522	.0281	.0420	.0740	.0430	.0488	.0897	(B)	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	6 746	520	1 271	2 707	1 060	313	874	604	211	42	16
Without earnings	1 254	219	339	489	141	17	50	21	22	3	4
With earnings	5 491	301	932	2 218	919	296	824	584	189	40	12
$1 to $2,499 or loss	349	31	108	114	66	6	24	18	6	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	344	25	104	127	31	15	43	41	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	334	27	64	158	48	7	29	21	5	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	299	32	77	125	42	11	11	8	3	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	509	36	108	252	63	26	25	15	8	2	-
$12,500 to $14,999	335	16	80	159	44	12	23	20	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	458	33	93	204	55	33	39	27	13	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	307	20	48	150	67	8	15	11	4	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	410	30	57	169	76	18	61	50	7	4	-
$22,500 to $24,999	223	4	30	86	48	16	39	36	3	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	502	11	52	223	94	43	80	64	11	5	-
$30,000 to $34,999	425	18	31	169	88	30	88	75	11	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	372	7	35	143	76	20	90	54	35	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	238	9	16	54	41	24	95	76	14	-	5
$45,000 to $49,999	157	2	15	40	41	11	48	24	14	10	-
$50,000 to $54,999	80	-	2	16	15	9	39	24	15	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	57	-	9	11	11	1	25	5	19	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	43	-	1	12	6	5	20	7	7	6	-
$75,000 to $84,999	20	-	-	5	1	-	14	6	4	1	2
$85,000 to $99,999	17	-	3	-	5	3	7	2	5	-	-
$100,000 and over	12	-	-	2	-	-	10	1	-	8	1
Median earnings—dollars	18 467	12 457	12 665	17 131	21 416	24 591	30 998	27 452	37 728	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	484	1 520	687	480	801	1 772	958	1 816	1 553	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	21 058	14 604	14 911	19 207	22 767	25 388	31 884	27 954	37 115	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	343	981	650	465	798	1 428	1 153	1 059	2 356	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.381	.386	.416	.354	.350	.322	.331	.308	.298	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0149	.0642	.0393	.0247	.0363	.0638	.0381	.0433	.0759	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 732	151	495	1 545	677	222	643	463	137	33	9
Median earnings—dollars	23 461	18 940	17 430	20 712	25 707	27 887	34 682	31 274	40 815	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	639	1 672	775	530	949	1 645	1 454	846	2 998	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	26 022	19 755	20 789	22 803	27 347	30 072	36 461	31 802	43 157	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	406	1 294	872	543	865	1 522	1 236	1 039	2 412	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.291	.271	.285	.279	.263	.240	.260	.227	.220	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0179	.0864	.0534	.0281	.0422	.0740	.0439	.0490	.0897	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 505	67	379	1 161	467	124	306	226	71	6	3
Without earnings	365	31	98	161	52	4	19	9	10	-	-
With earnings	2 140	36	281	1 000	415	120	287	217	61	6	3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	158	7	52	56	31	3	10	7	3	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	141	-	24	73	19	5	21	21	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	143	7	28	66	21	6	16	11	5	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	141	2	28	65	33	5	7	4	3	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	254	1	47	147	27	17	14	13	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	164	2	32	83	32	6	10	7	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	217	5	24	107	35	21	26	17	9	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	134	1	5	75	42	3	8	8	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	168	4	17	62	43	10	31	23	5	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	90	-	6	33	27	5	18	18	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	182	2	10	94	32	10	33	30	3	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	123	-	2	68	17	6	30	28	2	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	91	-	5	35	24	5	22	8	14	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	55	4	1	16	18	7	9	9	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	30	-	2	4	8	7	10	8	-	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	17	-	-	5	4	-	8	3	5	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	9	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	12	-	-	4	1	2	5	1	4	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Median earnings—dollars	15 790	(B)	10 524	15 225	18 048	17 287	22 780	22 236	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	427	(B)	777	646	1 020	2 386	1 544	1 412	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	17 990	(B)	10 883	17 111	18 760	22 755	25 286	22 098	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	496	(B)	816	683	937	2 465	1 796	1 486	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.380	(B)	.396	.357	.342	.387	.367	.326	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0246	(B)	.0695	.0352	.0535	.1113	.0680	.0735	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 387	20	120	689	285	82	192	158	27	4	3
Median earnings—dollars	19 584	(B)	13 867	17 383	21 121	24 527	26 944	25 702	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	645	(B)	1 031	660	912	2 689	1 706	1 249	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 331	(B)	15 068	20 267	22 876	28 517	31 218	26 770	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	630	(B)	915	855	1 013	3 086	2 212	1 491	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.296	(B)	.191	.293	.246	.303	.283	.220	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0307	(B)	.1030	.0433	.0639	.1302	.0854	.0868	(B)	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	2 027	97	306	816	357	119	333	222	85	25	1
Without earnings	331	54	55	150	47	9	15	5	7	3	-
With earnings	1 697	42	251	666	310	109	318	217	78	22	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	101	6	25	38	26	-	6	6	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	76	3	26	22	7	6	12	11	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	119	4	19	72	18	-	7	7	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	72	6	24	33	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	128	5	26	68	19	4	7	2	4	2	-
$12,500 to $14,999	81	5	14	49	9	-	4	4	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	114	5	22	57	18	9	3	2	1	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	93	6	25	37	12	5	7	3	4	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	108	1	20	42	20	3	23	21	1	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	75	-	14	26	13	5	17	14	3	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	168	-	12	72	43	19	23	18	2	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	155	-	6	51	41	21	36	30	6	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	135	-	8	56	34	6	32	17	15	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	95	-	2	16	12	9	56	47	9	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	73	2	4	14	21	5	28	12	8	8	-
$50,000 to $54,999	39	-	1	4	4	9	20	11	9	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	30	-	3	3	6	-	18	5	12	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	20	-	1	5	-	3	11	5	-	6	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	8	-	-	-	5	-	3	2	1	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
Median earnings—dollars	21 470	(B)	13 712	17 226	25 808	29 362	36 517	32 792	40 570	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	762	(B)	1 828	1 073	1 325	1 835	2 047	2 139	3 293	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	23 423	(B)	15 094	19 364	25 469	28 954	38 146	31 822	40 518	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	646	(B)	1 181	806	1 493	2 227	1 748	1 700	2 966	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.389	(B)	.392	.352	.341	.273	.271	.260	.216	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0264	(B)	.0740	.0427	.0626	.1000	.0585	.0698	.1148	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 240	22	153	472	234	86	272	184	69	19	1
Median earnings—dollars	26 572	(B)	18 601	21 775	30 086	30 836	40 186	36 151	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	648	(B)	980	1 344	1 890	1 069	1 856	2 961	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	28 390	(B)	20 501	22 965	30 454	33 039	39 957	36 023	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	707	(B)	1 447	855	1 572	2 103	1 691	1 508	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.277	(B)	.279	.263	.248	.189	.205	.182	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0304	(B)	.0926	.0494	.0722	.1146	.0639	.0763	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 235	132	282	458	165	43	155	105	37	11	2
Without earnings	236	40	89	79	18	2	9	4	5	-	-
With earnings	999	93	194	380	147	41	146	101	32	11	2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	53	9	17	14	4	3	6	4	2	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	64	4	27	23	2	4	4	4	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	35	5	4	14	9	1	3	3	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	41	16	5	16	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	77	17	21	17	16	4	2	-	2	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	55	4	27	19	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	84	13	29	28	-	2	11	8	3	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	53	7	4	31	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	80	3	11	48	7	4	8	5	1	2	-
$22,500 to $24,999	39	-	2	21	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	102	8	5	47	16	4	22	16	4	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	83	-	19	31	22	3	8	6	-	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	85	3	7	27	15	2	31	26	4	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	57	3	10	18	9	7	10	6	3	-	2
$45,000 to $49,999	33	-	3	13	12	-	5	2	3	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	20	-	-	7	7	-	6	6	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	2	1	3	1	3	-	3	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	7	-	-	-	5	-	3	2	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	12	-	-	4	1	-	7	4	3	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
Median earnings—dollars	21 212	11 679	14 738	21 479	30 088	(B)	34 297	30 251	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	792	1 563	1 004	820	2 591	(B)	3 520	4 008	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	23 645	14 159	16 908	22 694	29 234	(B)	35 535	30 086	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	860	1 660	1 478	1 132	2 171	(B)	3 194	2 678	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.367	.368	.388	.319	.299	(B)	.345	.301	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0346	.1204	.0807	.0570	.0868	(B)	.0973	.1071	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	710	39	120	270	120	32	131	89	29	11	2
Median earnings—dollars	26 317	(B)	16 831	24 812	32 008	(B)	35 415	30 902	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	991	(B)	2 007	1 576	2 077	(B)	3 118	4 090	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	28 803	(B)	21 478	27 093	33 705	(B)	37 127	30 578	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	980	(B)	1 712	1 225	2 128	(B)	3 350	2 722	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.281	(B)	.280	.234	.225	(B)	.322	.278	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0412	(B)	.1021	.0677	.0965	(B)	.1031	.1137	(B)	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	978	224	303	272	71	28	80	52	18	-	10
Without earnings	322	94	97	99	23	2	7	2	-	-	4
With earnings	656	130	206	173	47	26	73	49	18	-	6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	37	10	13	5	6	-	3	1	1	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	63	17	28	10	2	-	6	6	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	37	10	16	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	45	8	20	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	50	13	14	20	1	-	3	-	3	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	34	5	7	7	2	6	6	6	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	43	11	18	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	27	6	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	54	22	9	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	19	4	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	50	1	25	10	3	10	1	-	1	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	63	18	3	19	8	-	15	12	3	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	60	4	15	25	4	7	5	3	2	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	31	1	3	5	2	1	19	14	2	-	3
$45,000 to $49,999	21	-	6	9	-	-	6	2	4	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	7	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	19 220	15 569	15 584	21 041	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 577	2 809	2 378	1 932	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	21 006	15 749	18 315	23 069	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	956	1 487	1 716	1 779	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.383	.368	.431	.343	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0426	.0900	.0825	.0801	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	395	70	102	114	39	22	48	31	13	-	3
Median earnings—dollars	25 572	(B)	24 473	25 273	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 922	(B)	2 718	4 320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	26 549	(B)	27 151	27 294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 145	(B)	2 447	2 045	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.267	(B)	.276	.265	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0539	(B)	.1163	.0985	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 058	607	176	135	78	10	52	28	16	4	-
Without earnings	850	519	143	99	55	9	25	10	15	-	-
With earnings	208	88	33	36	23	2	27	18	1	4	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	57	30	9	6	2	2	8	8	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	33	23	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	30	15	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	15	9	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	15	-	2	7	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	6	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	7	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	9	1	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	6 131	4 002	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	964	836	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	12 319	6 780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 811	1 575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.578	.556	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0940	.1633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	71	21	14	2	14	-	19	13	-	2	4
Median earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 744	1 768	892	1 557	712	232	583	376	131	54	23
Without earnings	961	444	176	212	57	16	55	38	11	5	1
With earnings	4 784	1 324	716	1 345	655	216	528	338	119	49	22
$1 to $2,499 or loss	209	79	38	60	17	6	10	7	1	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	210	98	33	46	17	4	12	10	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	367	158	71	91	28	6	12	8	2	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	419	191	70	91	35	8	24	17	5	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	563	231	104	146	42	14	25	14	10	-	1
$12,500 to $14,999	317	118	44	94	30	14	16	8	7	1	-
$15,000 to $17,499	404	133	81	105	47	10	28	23	5	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	285	68	67	95	34	12	9	8	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	356	79	54	112	59	18	35	24	6	5	-
$22,500 to $24,999	165	30	21	61	27	7	17	15	-	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	425	65	65	134	85	30	46	32	11	3	1
$30,000 to $34,999	313	34	22	113	73	21	51	34	11	2	4
$35,000 to $39,999	264	24	24	80	75	14	48	29	15	1	2
$40,000 to $44,999	168	5	11	56	39	14	43	24	15	3	1
$45,000 to $49,999	84	4	3	16	17	15	28	22	5	1	1
$50,000 to $54,999	84	6	6	19	10	10	31	19	8	3	1
$55,000 to $64,999	55	-	-	12	12	5	26	16	5	4	1
$65,000 to $74,999	32	-	1	8	2	2	19	9	5	3	2
$75,000 to $84,999	26	-	-	1	5	4	16	11	2	2	2
$85,000 to $99,999	10	-	1	1	1	-	7	4	1	2	-
$100,000 and over	27	1	-	1	-	2	22	3	3	11	4
Median earnings—dollars	16 902	11 479	14 850	18 523	24 163	25 989	32 322	30 356	34 330	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	344	316	976	773	1 544	1 733	1 849	1 985	3 631	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	20 534	13 143	16 020	20 377	24 660	28 312	37 294	32 735	36 166	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	397	411	657	592	883	1 996	2 126	1 891	4 631	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.386	.341	.339	.343	.303	.328	.399	.340	.361	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0169	.0346	.0496	.0310	.0421	.0743	.0532	.0587	.1152	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 226	751	458	935	505	164	414	264	92	37	21
Median earnings—dollars	21 230	14 761	17 135	21 690	27 253	30 026	36 132	32 972	37 832	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	395	565	647	668	1 135	2 261	1 633	2 277	2 916	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	24 722	16 525	18 381	23 432	28 130	33 260	41 996	36 289	41 300	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	499	545	734	650	912	2 212	2 473	2 097	5 578	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.321	.264	.253	.277	.236	.264	.353	.294	.325	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0205	.0408	.0580	.0359	.0474	.0856	.0608	.0669	.1345	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	5 278	1 497	828	1 495	690	224	543	351	120	50	22
Without earnings	592	216	129	168	42	9	28	19	4	3	1
With earnings	4 686	1 281	699	1 327	648	215	515	331	116	48	21
$1 to $2,499 or loss	188	67	35	55	15	6	10	7	1	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	198	94	29	44	17	4	10	9	1	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	352	152	70	87	26	6	11	7	2	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	409	186	69	89	35	8	21	15	3	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	556	227	104	145	41	14	25	14	10	-	1
$12,500 to $14,999	314	116	44	94	30	14	16	8	7	1	-
$15,000 to $17,499	402	133	79	105	47	10	27	22	5	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	284	67	67	95	34	12	9	8	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	348	77	50	112	57	18	34	23	6	5	-
$22,500 to $24,999	161	27	21	61	27	7	17	15	-	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	422	64	65	133	85	29	46	32	11	3	1
$30,000 to $34,999	312	32	22	113	73	21	51	34	11	2	4
$35,000 to $39,999	262	22	24	79	75	14	48	29	15	1	2
$40,000 to $44,999	165	5	9	56	38	14	42	23	15	3	1
$45,000 to $49,999	84	4	3	16	17	15	28	22	5	1	1
$50,000 to $54,999	82	6	6	19	10	10	30	19	7	3	1
$55,000 to $64,999	53	-	-	11	12	5	25	16	5	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	31	-	1	8	2	2	18	9	5	2	2
$75,000 to $84,999	25	-	-	1	5	4	15	10	2	2	2
$85,000 to $99,999	10	-	1	1	1	-	7	4	1	2	-
$100,000 and over	27	1	-	1	-	2	22	3	3	11	4
Median earnings—dollars	17 025	11 561	14 937	18 647	24 412	25 941	32 466	30 571	34 758	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	342	317	958	768	1 528	1 774	1 868	1 904	3 539	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	20 676	13 224	16 092	20 488	24 786	28 309	37 555	33 003	36 717	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	401	414	662	593	885	2 004	2 156	1 905	4 721	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.383	.335	.335	.340	.300	.329	.395	.335	.354	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0171	.0349	.0504	.0311	.0423	.0744	.0541	.0594	.1175	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 193	738	451	931	501	163	410	261	92	36	20
Median earnings—dollars	21 192	14 690	17 090	21 633	27 293	30 096	36 002	32 857	37 832	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	403	571	647	666	1 152	2 319	1 620	2 269	2 916	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	24 685	16 435	18 312	23 375	28 160	33 281	41 867	36 211	41 300	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	501	548	736	649	916	2 223	2 492	2 105	5 578	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.321	.263	.252	.277	.236	.264	.353	.294	.325	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0206	.0411	.0587	.0359	.0476	.0858	.0614	.0672	.1345	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 227	519	407	695	311	96	200	142	37	16	6
Without earnings	156	39	34	49	19	3	13	10	2	1	-
With earnings	2 071	481	373	646	292	93	187	132	35	15	6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	90	22	25	29	7	4	3	2	-	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	109	36	22	28	12	2	9	8	1	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	175	60	49	45	11	4	6	4	-	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	230	90	38	58	20	6	18	14	3	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	284	108	56	77	23	10	11	6	4	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	141	40	20	54	14	6	7	4	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	198	46	46	63	28	6	9	7	2	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	120	20	31	45	13	7	5	5	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	149	22	24	55	26	9	14	11	-	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	72	8	15	24	17	4	8	4	-	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	177	18	33	60	38	10	18	17	1	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	115	6	7	43	29	10	20	14	2	1	3
$35,000 to $39,999	86	3	2	31	29	1	19	8	8	-	2
$40,000 to $44,999	43	1	3	17	11	6	6	3	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	24	1	2	6	4	6	5	5	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	24	1	1	2	4	1	14	8	6	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	18	-	-	4	7	-	6	5	1	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	1	1
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	1	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
Median earnings—dollars	15 087	10 753	12 373	16 220	21 786	20 645	26 437	25 277	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	538	406	1 213	808	1 476	2 606	3 337	2 851	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	17 781	11 714	13 941	18 243	22 588	22 745	29 454	27 885	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	471	517	726	606	1 195	2 447	2 529	2 891	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.368	.298	.333	.343	.306	.339	.377	.376	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0255	.0527	.0571	.0431	.0623	.1162	.0807	.0974	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 302	259	210	417	216	66	134	88	22	8	6
Median earnings—dollars	19 167	12 606	16 267	19 762	25 380	(B)	32 580	27 925	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	818	757	777	1 181	1 432	(B)	2 592	2 637	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	21 630	14 259	16 634	21 163	26 161	(B)	34 833	31 146	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	577	644	817	846	1 262	(B)	2 866	3 146	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.296	.231	.225	.265	.234	(B)	.300	.310	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0315	.0680	.0741	.0531	.0727	(B)	.0955	.1114	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 594	429	231	460	219	80	175	113	38	19	6
Without earnings	144	35	32	58	9	4	5	4	–	2	–
With earnings	1 450	394	199	402	210	76	170	110	38	17	6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	54	19	9	16	4	1	4	3	1	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	42	24	5	10	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $7,499	109	52	15	28	9	2	4	3	2	–	–
$7,500 to $9,999	100	51	20	16	9	1	2	1	–	1	–
$10,000 to $12,499	148	67	25	39	10	1	6	4	2	–	–
$12,500 to $14,999	102	37	19	22	12	7	6	2	3	1	–
$15,000 to $17,499	120	45	23	28	13	2	9	8	1	–	–
$17,500 to $19,999	92	21	16	35	11	4	4	3	–	–	–
$20,000 to $22,499	111	27	12	37	16	7	12	8	1	2	–
$22,500 to $24,999	56	12	3	25	10	2	5	5	–	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	138	22	17	42	32	14	11	9	1	1	–
$30,000 to $34,999	118	14	13	42	23	7	19	15	3	–	1
$35,000 to $39,999	88	2	12	26	32	5	13	7	4	1	–
$40,000 to $44,999	66	–	6	19	10	5	25	13	10	3	–
$45,000 to $49,999	33	1	1	5	8	6	11	9	1	1	1
$50,000 to $54,999	19	–	2	2	2	3	9	7	1	1	–
$55,000 to $64,999	18	–	–	5	4	4	5	4	1	–	–
$65,000 to $74,999	13	–	1	3	1	1	7	3	3	1	–
$75,000 to $84,999	7	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	–
$85,000 to $99,999	7	–	–	1	1	–	5	2	1	2	–
$100,000 and over	9	–	–	–	–	1	9	1	2	2	3
Median earnings—dollars	18 879	11 900	15 705	20 467	26 120	27 210	35 780	31 804	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	830	597	1 305	1 096	1 520	2 634	4 163	3 007	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 293	13 201	17 804	21 715	26 388	30 371	41 355	34 750	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	802	626	1 304	1 072	1 578	3 158	4 546	3 338	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.375	.313	.329	.323	.281	.295	.375	.306	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0312	.0551	.0799	.0557	.0746	.1231	.1007	.1055	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 043	231	145	295	171	61	141	90	32	14	5
Median earnings—dollars	22 433	15 113	17 778	22 618	28 982	(B)	39 200	35 224	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	949	932	1 352	1 274	1 927	(B)	3 061	4 354	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	26 249	16 488	20 090	24 301	29 579	(B)	45 000	38 293	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	994	740	1 457	1 204	1 654	(B)	5 193	3 656	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.320	.229	.276	.271	.231	(B)	.354	.264	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0372	.0705	.0926	.0656	.0826	(B)	.1117	.1174	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	860	310	102	205	115	29	99	60	27	9	4
Without earnings	118	53	32	25	1	–	6	4	3	–	–
With earnings	742	256	70	180	113	29	93	56	24	9	4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	24	12	1	6	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	27	19	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $7,499	45	28	3	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$7,500 to $9,999	49	30	7	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $12,499	82	38	18	16	7	1	3	3	–	–	1
$12,500 to $14,999	43	28	2	8	2	–	3	2	1	–	–
$15,000 to $17,499	52	25	8	8	4	2	6	6	1	–	–
$17,500 to $19,999	48	21	8	12	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $22,499	60	20	5	14	13	2	7	2	5	–	–
$22,500 to $24,999	27	6	4	12	1	–	5	5	–	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	67	13	8	18	12	5	11	4	4	2	1
$30,000 to $34,999	60	7	2	22	19	3	8	2	6	–	–
$35,000 to $39,999	47	8	1	10	12	4	11	10	1	–	–
$40,000 to $44,999	35	1	–	11	14	3	7	5	–	–	1
$45,000 to $49,999	18	1	–	4	5	3	5	5	–	–	–
$50,000 to $54,999	24	3	2	12	3	1	3	2	1	1	1
$55,000 to $64,999	9	–	–	1	1	–	7	4	3	–	–
$65,000 to $74,999	7	–	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
$75,000 to $84,999	5	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	–	–	–
$85,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
$100,000 and over	11	–	–	–	–	1	10	1	2	7	–
Median earnings—dollars	20 039	12 786	(B)	23 005	30 101	(B)	35 444	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 015	1 046	(B)	2 183	2 643	(B)	3 437	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	23 954	14 395	(B)	24 408	28 753	(B)	44 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 167	951	(B)	1 751	2 305	(B)	5 592	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.388	.338	(B)	.330	.277	(B)	.393	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0445	.0722	(B)	.0792	.1004	(B)	.1333	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	551	159	52	142	90	26	82	49	20	9	4
Median earnings—dollars	23 348	15 615	(B)	25 091	31 494	(B)	36 178	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 748	1 217	(B)	2 267	1 723	(B)	3 812	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	27 508	17 356	(B)	26 702	31 265	(B)	46 521	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 404	1 206	(B)	1 890	2 122	(B)	6 158	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.345	.281	(B)	.287	.207	(B)	.395	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0520	.0908	(B)	.0883	.1084	(B)	.1416	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	597	239	89	135	46	19	68	35	20	7	6
Without earnings	175	89	31	36	13	2	3	2	-	-	1
With earnings	422	150	58	99	33	17	65	33	20	7	5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	20	14	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	19	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	23	11	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	31	16	3	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	43	15	5	13	2	2	5	1	4	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	29	11	3	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	32	18	3	5	2	-	3	2	1	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	23	5	11	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	28	9	9	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	6	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	39	11	7	12	3	-	6	1	5	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	19	4	-	8	2	1	4	3	-	1	-
$35,000 to $39,999	41	9	8	11	2	4	5	4	2	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	21	4	-	9	3	-	5	2	2	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	9	2	-	1	-	-	7	3	4	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	15	2	2	3	-	5	4	3	-	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	9	-	-	1	-	1	6	3	-	3	-
$65,000 to $74,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	1
$75,000 to $84,999	6	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Median earnings—dollars	19 055	13 251	(B)	20 967	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 666	1 909	(B)	4 908	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	23 564	16 120	(B)	23 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 469	2 020	(B)	2 145	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.396	.422	(B)	.320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0543	.0939	(B)	.1029	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	298	89	44	77	25	10	53	24	19	5	5
Median earnings—dollars	22 317	16 955	(B)	26 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	2 394	2 019	(B)	4 505	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	27 353	20 935	(B)	25 702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 751	2 775	(B)	2 319	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.333	.320	(B)	.269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0654	.1272	(B)	.1160	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 Years and Over											
Total	466	271	64	62	21	8	40	25	10	3	1
Without earnings	368	228	46	44	15	7	28	18	7	3	-
With earnings	98	43	17	18	7	1	13	7	4	1	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	21	12	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	12	4	5	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	15	6	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	10	4	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	7	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	8	2	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	7 860	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 707	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	13 729	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	2 547	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.542	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1293	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	33	13	7	4	3	1	4	2	-	1	1
Median earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
			High school		College						
							Bachelor's degree or more				
		Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	84 248	7 976	9 587	32 086	13 520	5 389	15 709	11 010	3 793	564	342
Without earnings	33 474	6 248	5 744	12 615	4 139	1 269	3 258	2 474	652	92	41
With earnings	50 774	1 728	3 844	19 271	9 380	4 100	12 451	8 537	3 141	472	301
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 308	303	692	2 246	858	313	896	690	163	18	24
$2,500 to $4,999	3 498	285	454	1 449	626	183	501	385	107	6	4
$5,000 to $7,499	4 195	266	497	1 853	760	234	585	438	114	12	2
$7,500 to $9,999	3 594	250	478	1 691	533	204	439	341	75	16	6
$10,000 to $12,499	4 884	226	544	2 288	844	382	602	466	100	30	6
$12,500 to $14,999	3 196	121	274	1 475	721	209	397	337	47	12	1
$15,000 to $17,499	4 053	114	282	1 850	808	357	642	522	99	10	11
$17,500 to $19,999	2 935	32	136	1 283	668	245	571	452	84	14	11
$20,000 to $22,499	3 830	57	162	1 530	837	402	841	644	158	25	14
$22,500 to $24,999	2 242	13	63	847	438	215	666	490	150	2	23
$25,000 to $29,999	4 321	22	133	1 284	936	443	1 503	1 037	413	37	16
$30,000 to $34,999	3 072	11	62	668	567	356	1 409	894	445	47	23
$35,000 to $39,999	2 102	1	26	394	356	235	1 090	661	367	30	32
$40,000 to $44,999	1 198	1	18	193	162	137	686	348	267	46	28
$45,000 to $49,999	766	2	7	74	93	76	514	306	178	15	16
$50,000 to $54,999	499	1	10	31	66	33	358	184	121	24	29
$55,000 to $64,999	465	-	2	37	64	37	325	167	111	30	17
$65,000 to $74,999	223	2	-	23	20	13	165	74	60	13	19
$75,000 to $84,999	132	-	-	20	5	9	98	52	27	11	8
$85,000 to $99,999	85	-	4	10	9	7	54	18	9	23	5
$100,000 and over	175	-	-	30	9	8	128	36	34	50	8
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 439	7 409	8 958	12 690	16 078	19 202	25 289	22 482	30 377	35 506	38 284
Standard error ..... dollars	104	266	243	177	225	490	230	309	330	2 057	2 857
Mean earnings ..... dollars	17 825	8 389	10 305	14 269	17 241	20 185	26 622	23 647	30 781	45 134	38 564
Standard error ..... dollars	102	247	216	121	193	338	275	274	586	2 654	2 372
Gini ratio	.414	.395	.424	.385	.373	.356	.375	.387	.328	.456	.355
Standard error	.0047	.0273	.0382	.0077	.0114	.0159	.0095	.0109	.0187	.0542	.0620
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	29 423	733	1 819	10 936	5 621	2 523	7 790	5 251	2 022	311	206
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 272	11 637	13 538	18 042	21 326	23 862	30 393	27 654	33 122	42 604	40 172
Standard error ..... dollars	102	313	385	178	200	522	200	378	772	1 990	2 805
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 778	12 570	15 352	19 336	22 833	25 554	33 144	29 998	36 752	54 870	45 099
Standard error ..... dollars	134	391	306	156	229	410	341	328	730	3 199	2 840
Gini ratio	.297	.262	.281	.259	.249	.253	.274	.257	.243	.397	.284
Standard error	.0062	.0403	.0256	.0098	.0143	.0200	.0123	.0140	.0242	.0655	.0777
25 to 64 Years											
Total	66 458	3 708	6 717	25 465	11 620	4 781	14 166	9 910	3 432	514	310
Without earnings	17 635	2 246	3 128	6 984	2 512	763	2 003	1 553	378	51	20
With earnings	48 822	1 462	3 590	18 481	9 108	4 018	12 164	8 357	3 055	463	290
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 747	217	613	2 029	776	292	820	644	141	16	20
$2,500 to $4,999	3 164	222	415	1 309	576	173	469	358	105	4	1
$5,000 to $7,499	3 934	237	460	1 739	725	228	548	423	109	12	2
$7,500 to $9,999	3 409	233	457	1 599	503	200	418	327	69	16	6
$10,000 to $12,499	4 738	216	518	2 219	833	371	582	457	93	28	6
$12,500 to $14,999	3 141	109	269	1 457	707	209	391	332	46	12	1
$15,000 to $17,499	3 953	108	269	1 822	796	352	607	506	79	10	11
$17,500 to $19,999	2 895	27	125	1 265	663	244	571	452	94	14	11
$20,000 to $22,499	3 759	44	155	1 496	932	399	834	637	158	25	14
$22,500 to $24,999	2 194	11	59	826	432	215	652	487	140	2	22
$25,000 to $29,999	4 282	22	128	1 263	926	442	1 501	1 035	413	37	16
$30,000 to $34,999	3 035	9	59	656	563	353	1 396	882	445	46	23
$35,000 to $39,999	2 060	1	20	389	352	223	1 073	647	364	30	32
$40,000 to $44,999	1 187	1	18	191	162	137	678	339	266	46	28
$45,000 to $49,999	758	2	7	74	93	75	508	302	177	15	14
$50,000 to $54,999	496	1	10	30	66	33	356	184	120	24	28
$55,000 to $64,999	483	-	2	37	64	37	323	166	111	29	17
$65,000 to $74,999	219	2	-	23	18	11	165	74	60	13	19
$75,000 to $84,999	128	-	-	20	5	9	95	52	25	11	7
$85,000 to $99,999	85	-	4	10	9	7	54	18	9	23	5
$100,000 and over	172	-	-	28	9	8	127	36	33	50	8
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 808	8 090	9 178	13 093	16 367	19 392	25 530	22 720	30 638	35 889	36 440
Standard error ..... dollars	105	309	246	175	225	488	228	337	325	2 102	2 284
Mean earnings ..... dollars	18 176	8 820	10 482	14 528	17 509	20 312	26 907	23 865	31 217	45 755	39 140
Standard error ..... dollars	104	269	224	124	196	338	278	277	591	2 683	2 403
Gini ratio	.407	.374	.419	.378	.366	.352	.370	.363	.320	.450	.345
Standard error	.0048	.0297	.0360	.0078	.0115	.0161	.0096	.0110	.0190	.0547	.0637
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	28 923	680	1 742	10 755	5 562	2 493	7 690	5 194	1 989	307	200
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 342	11 557	13 552	18 046	21 359	23 879	30 447	27 716	33 330	42 772	39 937
Standard error ..... dollars	103	315	385	179	201	519	199	390	832	2 155	2 785
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 868	12 540	15 331	19 363	22 884	25 549	33 272	30 090	36 973	55 228	45 312
Standard error ..... dollars	136	407	314	158	230	411	343	330	731	3 218	2 869
Gini ratio	.296	.257	.281	.259	.248	.252	.272	.256	.238	.395	.279
Standard error	.0063	.0424	.0262	.0099	.0143	.0201	.0123	.0141	.0245	.0659	.0792

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment								
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College					
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more			
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 369	771	2 013	7 908	4 048	1 696	4 933	3 917	750	203	62
Without earnings	4 656	430	897	1 867	748	201	513	411	82	19	1
With earnings	16 712	341	1 115	6 041	3 300	1 495	4 420	3 506	669	184	61
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 788	57	247	816	301	99	268	226	25	8	9
$2,500 to $4,999	1 109	52	149	441	226	62	179	145	30	3	1
$5,000 to $7,499	1 386	51	163	581	287	95	188	153	28	7	-
$7,500 to $9,999	1 230	51	175	564	190	89	161	140	10	8	3
$10,000 to $12,499	1 701	64	157	771	315	149	244	190	30	20	4
$12,500 to $14,999	1 096	18	57	463	311	97	150	126	16	8	-
$15,000 to $17,499	1 398	27	53	590	296	143	289	262	18	2	7
$17,500 to $19,999	1 169	8	27	470	279	113	273	228	38	5	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 370	7	35	470	308	147	403	338	57	6	3
$22,500 to $24,999	842	-	8	263	176	92	303	248	46	1	9
$25,000 to $29,999	1 359	4	32	310	283	158	572	456	103	10	3
$30,000 to $34,999	906	-	4	137	166	120	479	381	79	15	5
$35,000 to $39,999	580	-	-	87	90	62	341	247	76	17	2
$40,000 to $44,999	303	-	4	34	31	37	198	123	39	30	5
$45,000 to $49,999	159	-	2	6	9	13	129	95	28	3	3
$50,000 to $54,999	123	-	-	10	12	12	89	60	17	11	1
$55,000 to $64,999	89	-	-	3	14	8	64	45	5	13	-
$65,000 to $74,999	64	2	-	3	1	-	57	33	19	4	2
$75,000 to $84,999	21	-	-	8	2	-	11	6	3	3	-
$85,000 to $99,999	18	-	3	3	2	-	10	3	-	7	-
$100,000 and over	20	-	-	8	-	-	11	2	5	4	-
Median earnings—dollars	15 118	8 017	7 473	12 002	15 164	17 793	22 953	22 096	26 442	34 519	(B)
Standard error—dollars	181	684	373	189	360	605	411	329	724	2 998	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	16 672	8 514	8 536	13 183	15 849	18 529	24 109	22 781	28 503	34 179	(B)
Standard error—dollars	156	588	355	202	280	440	388	364	1 440	2 598	(B)
Gini ratio	.394	.380	.434	.381	.355	.328	.340	.330	.339	.373	(B)
Standard error	.0083	.0657	.0382	.0136	.0180	.0261	.0152	.0183	.0474	.0745	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	9 538	143	408	3 287	1 891	934	2 876	2 296	430	111	39
Median earnings—dollars	20 592	11 238	12 028	17 319	20 101	21 967	27 146	26 281	30 622	41 187	(B)
Standard error—dollars	161	376	237	327	327	457	340	381	999	1 629	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 429	12 521	13 849	18 269	20 993	23 120	29 614	28 021	34 596	43 429	(B)
Standard error—dollars	204	1 067	502	270	323	485	467	408	1 940	3 202	(B)
Gini ratio	.269	.261	.256	.245	.224	.227	.242	.229	.248	.274	(B)
Standard error	.0106	.1044	.0520	.0179	.0235	.0324	.0192	.0216	.0623	.0976	(B)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	20 065	790	1 554	7 149	3 829	1 710	5 033	3 384	1 357	183	109
Without earnings	4 087	395	585	1 476	677	252	703	555	126	13	9
With earnings	15 978	394	969	5 673	3 152	1 459	4 330	2 829	1 231	170	99
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 394	48	155	510	282	104	295	235	52	5	3
$2,500 to $4,999	984	78	112	388	189	65	152	117	34	1	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 239	65	133	526	231	82	203	159	41	4	-
$7,500 to $9,999	1 060	66	126	479	168	80	140	106	33	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	1 500	51	142	670	296	120	222	172	44	4	1
$12,500 to $14,999	979	35	68	479	218	51	129	114	11	4	-
$15,000 to $17,499	1 205	22	74	565	256	122	167	125	33	5	4
$17,500 to $19,999	824	6	31	334	208	77	168	126	32	5	6
$20,000 to $22,499	1 244	9	47	484	288	140	276	194	63	12	7
$22,500 to $24,999	710	4	21	258	141	73	213	149	58	2	4
$25,000 to $29,999	1 478	6	29	422	307	167	548	336	182	20	9
$30,000 to $34,999	1 113	5	18	242	221	126	501	292	184	19	6
$35,000 to $39,999	806	-	4	170	144	88	400	232	146	9	13
$40,000 to $44,999	457	-	3	70	81	64	239	122	106	11	1
$45,000 to $49,999	320	-	4	29	35	39	212	126	73	5	7
$50,000 to $54,999	196	-	4	9	35	14	135	78	32	7	18
$55,000 to $64,999	215	-	-	20	30	21	143	74	51	8	9
$65,000 to $74,999	77	-	-	6	8	7	57	23	22	7	5
$75,000 to $84,999	63	-	-	5	3	8	48	23	18	4	3
$85,000 to $99,999	37	-	-	4	5	7	21	7	2	11	2
$100,000 and over	77	-	-	3	9	4	61	18	17	25	1
Median earnings—dollars	16 729	7 750	9 187	13 878	16 890	20 522	26 525	23 609	30 616	35 909	37 428
Standard error—dollars	197	565	462	295	412	511	376	671	477	4 297	6 269
Mean earnings—dollars	19 498	8 530	10 390	15 297	18 512	21 782	27 990	24 672	31 347	51 242	41 093
Standard error—dollars	193	467	404	224	371	638	475	506	840	4 777	3 154
Gini ratio	.407	.364	.405	.368	.381	.367	.370	.377	.309	.458	.275
Standard error	.0084	.0546	.0359	.0163	.0182	.0270	.0160	.0189	.0290	.0892	.0979
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	9 703	173	495	3 460	1 987	904	2 684	1 687	808	118	72
Median earnings—dollars	22 336	11 266	13 342	18 554	21 906	25 351	31 500	30 018	32 539	44 954	(B)
Standard error—dollars	186	699	842	396	339	778	330	671	869	5 626	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	25 277	12 255	15 037	19 824	24 100	27 329	35 214	32 192	38 753	61 484	(B)
Standard error—dollars	248	694	578	274	435	799	590	622	1967	5 983	(B)
Gini ratio	.303	.260	.286	.258	.265	.271	.273	.263	.233	.442	(B)
Standard error	.0108	.0786	.0484	.0186	.0229	.0343	.0208	.0249	.0365	.1050	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	13 910	876	1 541	5 621	2 252	897	2 722	1 662	883	90	8
Without earnings	3 487	496	678	1 441	450	101	321	243	62	14	
With earnings	10 422	380	863	4 180	1 802	796	2 400	1 420	821	77	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	843	48	112	368	117	65	132	97	29	3	
$2,500 to $4,999	553	42	69	247	85	30	80	63	16	-	
$5,000 to $7,499	743	67	79	354	128	33	82	57	23	-	
$7,500 to $9,999	689	72	90	341	93	19	75	60	8	4	
$10,000 to $12,499	997	55	129	500	148	81	85	66	15	4	
$12,500 to $14,999	698	26	85	341	117	42	86	68	16	-	
$15,000 to $17,499	908	32	89	422	186	70	110	91	19	-	
$17,500 to $19,999	567	4	49	289	115	35	76	56	14	4	
$20,000 to $22,499	814	17	50	368	170	97	112	72	30	5	
$22,500 to $24,999	483	3	24	207	101	36	112	72	35	-	
$25,000 to $29,999	994	9	42	324	244	85	289	184	96	5	
$30,000 to $34,999	741	3	18	185	125	85	325	176	135	8	
$35,000 to $39,999	485	-	9	92	81	60	242	126	105	4	
$40,000 to $44,999	296	1	11	60	29	32	162	64	80	5	1
$45,000 to $49,999	193	2	-	26	37	13	114	50	57	3	
$50,000 to $54,999	133	1	4	4	14	5	104	31	62	6	
$55,000 to $64,999	109	-	2	12	3	6	86	35	44	5	
$65,000 to $74,999	59	-	-	14	7	1	37	13	15	2	
$75,000 to $84,999	38	-	-	3	-	1	31	20	4	4	
$85,000 to $99,999	29	-	2	3	2	-	22	8	7	4	
$100,000 and over	55	-	-	16	-	-	38	11	9	12	
Median earnings—dollars	16 899	8 682	11 575	14 553	18 087	20 623	29 205	25 193	33 409	42 290	40 701
Standard error—dollars	211	511	426	356	671	547	755	778	1 175	8 297	3 062
Mean earnings—dollars	19 690	9 593	12 855	15 970	18 841	20 666	30 540	25 841	34 983	51 353	47 774
Standard error—dollars	241	572	515	286	424	670	700	744	1 190	6 593	6 124
Gini ratio	.396	.361	.388	.370	.332	.328	.359	.367	.289	.461	.383
Standard error	.0105	.0602	.0386	.0162	.0241	.0350	.0222	.0276	.0369	.1281	.1321
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	6 655	214	535	2 657	1 185	495	1 569	892	561	61	55
Median earnings—dollars	21 778	11 243	14 970	18 827	22 671	25 539	31 976	29 738	35 874	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	227	597	568	394	618	1 100	387	741	714	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	24 521	12 319	16 854	20 342	23 369	26 035	36 264	31 586	39 579	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	304	749	646	357	473	740	868	889	1 484	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.305	.276	.278	.277	.235	.217	.281	.269	.236	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0133	.0760	.0488	.0205	.0293	.0440	.0283	.0351	.0471	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	11 114	1 271	1 609	4 786	1 492	477	1 479	946	442	38	53
Without earnings	5 404	925	968	2 201	638	209	465	345	108	6	6
With earnings	5 710	346	641	2 586	854	268	1 014	601	334	32	46
$1 to $2,499 or loss	723	64	98	335	77	25	125	85	34	-	5
$2,500 to $4,999	519	51	85	233	75	17	58	33	25	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	586	54	86	278	78	17	73	54	18	1	-
$7,500 to $9,999	431	44	66	215	52	11	42	22	17	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	540	46	89	278	74	21	32	29	3	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	369	30	59	174	61	19	26	23	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	442	27	54	244	59	18	41	28	9	4	-
$17,500 to $19,999	334	9	18	172	61	19	54	42	12	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	332	12	23	173	66	15	43	33	8	2	-
$22,500 to $24,999	159	5	6	98	14	14	23	18	2	-	3
$25,000 to $29,999	452	3	25	207	92	32	92	58	33	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	275	1	20	91	51	22	91	34	47	4	6
$35,000 to $39,999	189	1	8	40	37	13	90	43	38	-	9
$40,000 to $44,999	130	-	-	27	21	4	78	29	41	-	8
$45,000 to $49,999	86	-	2	11	11	10	52	31	18	3	-
$50,000 to $54,999	44	-	2	6	5	3	28	15	9	-	4
$55,000 to $64,999	51	-	-	1	17	2	30	11	10	3	5
$65,000 to $74,999	19	-	-	-	2	3	14	5	5	-	5
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	-	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	21	-	-	-	-	4	17	5	2	9	-
Median earnings—dollars	12 882	7 725	9 463	12 093	15 400	18 334	23 948	19 072	30 236	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	384	741	695	344	925	1 631	1 868	1 111	1 456	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	16 117	8 602	10 810	13 656	17 410	21 196	25 883	21 835	26 912	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	304	522	535	305	684	1 827	1 126	1 215	1 524	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.445	.391	.419	.396	.399	.419	.441	.445	.371	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0143	.0562	.0471	.0206	.0363	.0711	.0344	.0415	.0508	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 026	150	305	1 351	500	160	561	319	190	18	34
Median earnings—dollars	19 642	12 657	13 612	17 929	21 866	25 017	32 187	26 596	34 722	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	396	838	820	490	793	1 559	1 142	2 297	2 053	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 451	13 201	15 116	18 914	24 049	28 168	34 363	29 684	35 601	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	421	756	738	386	841	2 568	1 427	1 696	1 670	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.315	.215	.292	.252	.267	.319	.306	.323	.213	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0194	.0835	.0610	.0278	.0465	.0942	.0461	.0585	.0704	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	17 790	4 268	2 870	6 622	1 899	588	1 543	1 100	360	50	32
Without earnings	15 839	4 003	2 616	5 831	1 627	506	1 256	920	274	41	21
With earnings	1 951	266	254	791	272	82	287	180	86	9	12
$1 to $2,499 or loss	560	85	80	216	82	21	76	46	23	3	5
$2,500 to $4,999	334	63	39	140	50	9	33	27	2	2	2
$5,000 to $7,499	261	49	37	114	36	7	19	14	5	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	185	17	21	92	30	5	20	14	7	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	145	10	26	67	11	11	20	9	8	3	-
$12,500 to $14,999	55	12	6	18	13	-	6	5	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	100	6	13	29	12	5	35	15	20	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	40	5	11	18	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	71	13	6	35	6	3	8	7	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	48	2	5	21	7	-	14	3	10	-	1
$25,000 to $29,999	39	-	5	21	9	1	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	37	2	3	12	4	3	13	12	-	1	-
$35,000 to $39,999	42	-	5	4	3	12	17	14	3	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	11	-	-	2	-	-	9	7	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	1	-	2
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings dollars	5 776	4 376	5 604	5 853	5 313	9 456	9 428	8 130	12 008	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	318	484	810	464	786	2 472	1 575	1 849	2 916	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	9 039	6 021	7 806	8 211	8 269	13 981	14 527	13 562	15 284	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	374	570	786	492	908	2 505	1 493	1 578	3 140	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.527	.479	.492	.492	.521	.533	.543	.530	.516	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0297	.0732	.0742	.0417	.0796	.1152	.0623	.0737	.1328	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	500	53	77	182	59	30	100	57	33	4	6
Median earnings dollars	16 626	(B)	12 866	17 781	(B)	(B)	16 709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	572	(B)	2 121	1 475	(B)	(B)	586	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	18 590	(B)	15 833	17 757	(B)	(B)	23 332	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	886	(B)	1 421	954	(B)	(B)	3 031	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.329	(B)	.288	.255	(B)	(B)	.393	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0483	(B)	.1163	.0713	(B)	(B)	.1085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	71 583	6 375	7 465	27 784	11 533	4 726	13 701	9 560	3 329	522	290
Without earnings	28 551	5 006	4 557	11 343	3 644	1 149	2 851	2 178	554	86	34
With earnings	43 033	1 368	2 908	16 441	7 888	3 577	10 851	7 383	2 775	436	257
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 571	237	526	1 960	737	283	828	644	148	18	16
$2,500 to $4,999	2 939	219	324	1 264	527	159	446	347	92	5	2
$5,000 to $7,499	3 577	224	405	1 556	669	212	512	390	109	11	2
$7,500 to $9,999	2 947	210	343	1 400	436	179	379	287	75	13	3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 050	182	426	1 913	682	310	537	412	91	28	6
$12,500 to $14,999	2 702	101	210	1 248	628	166	349	292	46	11	1
$15,000 to $17,499	3 379	90	207	1 561	678	313	530	426	85	10	10
$17,500 to $19,999	2 457	27	111	1 097	518	212	492	390	77	14	11
$20,000 to $22,499	3 263	38	118	1 309	718	347	733	557	138	23	14
$22,500 to $24,999	1 876	10	36	742	344	190	553	415	113	2	23
$25,000 to $29,999	3 682	18	97	1 098	784	389	1 297	886	360	35	15
$30,000 to $34,999	2 699	7	49	598	496	312	1 238	783	392	42	21
$35,000 to $39,999	1 781	1	19	322	296	212	930	553	325	28	25
$40,000 to $44,999	1 049	1	18	172	148	119	590	281	241	44	25
$45,000 to $49,999	686	-	7	72	74	73	460	267	165	15	13
$50,000 to $54,999	437	1	6	29	62	30	309	155	109	24	21
$55,000 to $64,999	408	-	2	33	53	34	286	146	96	27	17
$65,000 to $74,999	204	-	-	23	19	13	148	67	53	13	15
$75,000 to $84,999	112	-	-	20	3	9	80	37	25	11	7
$85,000 to $99,999	68	-	2	6	7	6	48	17	9	18	4
$100,000 and over	143	-	-	20	9	8	106	31	27	43	6
Median earnings dollars	15 540	7 543	8 938	12 758	15 979	19 456	25 214	22 258	30 490	35 505	35 981
Standard error dollars	115	321	295	193	246	530	255	298	368	2 172	3 240
Mean earnings dollars	17 931	8 314	10 266	14 304	17 242	20 370	26 391	23 350	30 496	44 307	39 053
Standard error dollars	111	259	246	131	213	368	289	295	581	2 714	2 576
Gini ratio	.415	.384	.423	.387	.376	.359	.374	.373	.325	.447	.344
Standard error	.0051	.0295	.0384	.0085	.0122	.0170	.0101	.0117	.0192	.0566	.0687
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	24 611	568	1 327	9 241	4 666	2 149	6 660	4 425	1 768	285	183
Median earnings dollars	21 547	11 615	13 656	18 252	21 506	24 519	30 526	27 840	33 604	42 620	39 050
Standard error dollars	110	353	427	193	213	541	212	439	809	1 881	2 672
Mean earnings dollars	24 080	12 473	15 571	19 481	23 058	26 088	33 215	30 111	36 494	53 971	44 310
Standard error dollars	146	406	374	167	255	456	357	356	698	3 263	3 100
Gini ratio	.294	.257	.286	.258	.249	.251	.272	.256	.235	.386	.294
Standard error	.0067	.0441	.0303	.0107	.0155	.0217	.0131	.0153	.0249	.0686	.0840

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	55 717	2 992	4 949	21 580	9 741	4 175	12 279	8 535	3 012	474	259
Without earnings	14 399	1 804	2 261	5 857	2 111	674	1 692	1 323	310	45	14
With earnings	41 318	1 188	2 688	15 722	7 631	3 501	10 588	7 212	2 702	429	245
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 068	177	454	1 760	658	266	754	598	129	16	11
$2,500 to $4,999	2 673	186	303	1 139	481	150	415	322	90	3	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3 347	187	368	1 458	637	205	493	376	104	11	2
$7,500 to $9,999	2 772	195	322	1 316	406	175	359	274	69	13	3
$10,000 to $12,499	3 923	176	403	1 851	671	300	522	405	65	28	6
$12,500 to $14,999	2 655	91	204	1 232	618	166	343	286	45	11	1
$15,000 to $17,499	3 298	85	201	1 536	666	309	499	413	67	10	10
$17,500 to $19,999	2 419	23	100	1 081	513	210	492	390	77	14	11
$20,000 to $22,499	3 202	32	112	1 276	712	344	725	550	138	23	14
$22,500 to $24,999	1 833	9	31	721	338	190	545	412	109	2	22
$25,000 to $29,999	3 644	18	92	1 077	774	388	1 295	884	360	35	15
$30,000 to $34,999	2 667	5	49	586	492	309	1 226	772	392	41	21
$35,000 to $39,999	1 740	1	15	317	292	200	914	539	322	28	25
$40,000 to $44,999	1 040	1	18	170	148	119	583	276	239	44	25
$45,000 to $49,999	679	-	7	72	74	72	453	263	164	15	11
$50,000 to $54,999	434	1	6	28	62	30	307	155	108	24	20
$55,000 to $64,999	407	-	2	33	53	34	285	145	96	27	17
$65,000 to $74,999	200	-	-	23	17	11	148	67	53	13	15
$75,000 to $84,999	109	-	-	20	3	9	77	37	23	11	6
$85,000 to $99,999	68	-	2	6	7	6	48	17	9	18	4
$100,000 and over	140	-	-	18	9	8	105	31	25	43	6
Median earnings—dollars	15 926	8 067	9 205	13 184	16 297	19 641	25 464	22 464	30 740	35 799	36 222
Standard error—dollars	116	332	302	191	246	496	245	333	363	2 209	3 247
Mean earnings—dollars	18 292	8 639	10 478	14 574	17 543	20 494	26 692	23 593	30 907	44 797	39 757
Standard error—dollars	113	275	257	134	216	371	292	298	584	2 738	2 615
Gini ratio	.408	.367	.417	.380	.369	.355	.368	.368	.317	.442	.331
Standard error	.0052	.0314	.0361	.0087	.0123	.0171	.0102	.0119	.0195	.0571	.0709
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	24 187	538	1 258	9 075	4 609	2 122	6 565	4 372	1 735	281	177
Median earnings—dollars	21 616	11 518	13 707	18 249	21 542	24 518	30 584	27 905	33 819	42 788	38 829
Standard error—dollars	111	351	428	194	214	538	211	451	801	2 039	2 646
Mean earnings—dollars	24 172	12 414	15 588	19 504	23 119	26 074	33 357	30 212	36 743	54 351	44 525
Standard error—dollars	147	418	386	170	255	458	358	358	696	3 285	3 140
Gini ratio	.293	.254	.286	.258	.248	.250	.269	.255	.230	.383	.288
Standard error	.0068	.0457	.0312	.0108	.0155	.0218	.0132	.0154	.0252	.0690	.0860
25 to 34 Years											
Total	17 581	664	1 479	6 442	3 274	1 446	4 276	3 398	643	188	47
Without earnings	3 638	363	641	1 437	624	168	404	328	59	16	1
With earnings	13 943	301	839	5 005	2 649	1 278	3 871	3 070	584	172	46
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 465	46	167	691	241	88	233	206	19	8	-
$2,500 to $4,999	924	46	112	373	187	47	159	133	24	2	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 127	42	142	447	246	82	169	135	28	7	-
$7,500 to $9,999	950	49	115	430	140	77	138	123	10	5	-
$10,000 to $12,499	1 371	60	130	638	234	107	205	157	24	20	4
$12,500 to $14,999	927	17	50	395	257	80	128	105	16	6	-
$15,000 to $17,499	1 163	25	42	488	235	128	245	218	18	2	7
$17,500 to $19,999	947	8	21	381	213	92	232	200	23	5	3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 145	7	20	389	253	124	351	296	47	6	3
$22,500 to $24,999	715	-	8	234	131	79	263	224	30	1	9
$25,000 to $29,999	1 179	2	23	267	235	143	509	399	98	9	3
$30,000 to $34,999	806	-	4	125	136	112	430	334	78	14	5
$35,000 to $39,999	510	-	-	79	75	55	300	211	72	15	2
$40,000 to $44,999	282	-	4	32	30	36	179	108	37	30	5
$45,000 to $49,999	146	-	2	6	9	13	117	88	25	3	1
$50,000 to $54,999	102	-	-	8	9	8	77	49	15	11	1
$55,000 to $64,999	80	-	-	2	13	7	59	43	4	12	-
$65,000 to $74,999	56	-	-	3	1	-	52	32	14	4	2
$75,000 to $84,999	21	-	-	8	2	-	11	6	3	3	-
$85,000 to $99,999	14	-	-	1	2	-	10	3	-	7	-
$100,000 and over	12	-	-	8	-	-	4	2	-	2	-
Median earnings—dollars	15 444	8 331	7 493	12 209	15 216	18 326	23 212	22 181	27 034	35 412	(B)
Standard error—dollars	191	661	427	209	402	731	443	357	806	3 326	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	16 928	8 256	8 536	13 407	15 953	18 925	23 980	22 770	27 019	34 406	(B)
Standard error—dollars	164	453	358	229	320	481	362	384	916	2 635	(B)
Gini ratio	.391	.339	.410	.385	.358	.327	.332	.332	.292	.365	(B)
Standard error	.0096	.0572	.0384	.0147	.0203	.0278	.0172	.0211	.0411	.0759	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	7 927	123	293	2 724	1 503	781	2 503	1 988	376	102	37
Median earnings—dollars	21 032	11 283	12 260	17 565	20 402	22 603	27 337	26 396	31 002	41 534	(B)
Standard error—dollars	176	570	481	276	338	691	416	405	877	1 332	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 814	11 726	14 109	18 643	21 440	23 787	29 440	28 235	32 042	43 885	(B)
Standard error—dollars	206	617	607	306	372	524	398	422	880	3 169	(B)
Gini ratio	.263	.202	.253	.246	.223	.220	.230	.228	.181	.256	(B)
Standard error	.0118	.0881	.0623	.0197	.0266	.0350	.0206	.0245	.0508	.0998	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	16 757	659	1 112	5 972	3 177	1 516	4 320	2 671	1 178	175	97
Without earnings	3 254	314	403	1 178	547	216	597	473	103	13	8
With earnings	13 503	345	709	4 794	2 630	1 300	3 723	2 398	1 074	162	89
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 234	45	125	439	245	98	282	224	50	5	3
$2,500 to $4,999	824	63	79	344	156	59	124	96	27	1	-
$5,000 to $7,499	1 062	61	95	450	205	74	179	138	38	2	-
$7,500 to $9,999	890	61	83	409	137	73	126	92	33	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	1 250	44	106	550	242	103	204	157	42	4	1
$12,500 to $14,999	834	29	55	398	198	36	116	103	11	4	-
$15,000 to $17,499	980	17	50	464	203	111	135	105	23	5	2
$17,500 to $19,999	701	5	22	298	165	69	140	100	30	5	6
$20,000 to $22,499	1 045	9	37	404	241	116	238	162	60	10	7
$22,500 to $24,999	561	2	11	214	104	65	165	112	46	2	4
$25,000 to $29,999	1 242	6	22	359	244	149	463	282	151	20	9
$30,000 to $34,999	960	4	12	206	196	109	434	252	159	16	6
$35,000 to $39,999	658	-	4	131	114	82	328	185	123	9	11
$40,000 to $44,999	388	-	3	55	71	62	198	95	91	11	1
$45,000 to $49,999	276	-	4	29	26	37	180	102	66	5	7
$50,000 to $54,999	171	-	2	9	34	14	113	70	22	7	14
$55,000 to $64,999	198	-	-	18	30	19	131	63	50	8	9
$65,000 to $74,999	72	-	-	6	7	7	52	19	20	7	5
$75,000 to $84,999	53	-	-	5	1	8	39	18	16	4	2
$85,000 to $99,999	29	-	-	4	2	6	17	6	2	9	1
$100,000 and over	73	-	-	3	9	4	56	16	14	25	1
Median earnings dollars	16 674	7 645	9 169	13 790	16 625	20 594	26 358	22 996	30 537	36 612	37 074
Standard error dollars	222	572	600	327	474	582	417	769	530	4 459	7 467
Mean earnings dollars	19 575	8 408	10 383	15 262	18 485	21 991	27 846	24 267	31 208	51 750	40 271
Standard error dollars	215	495	480	248	414	695	525	558	919	4 939	3 297
Gini ratio	.413	.365	.418	.373	.387	.372	.380	.387	.318	.467	.277
Standard error	.0092	.0584	.0417	.0168	.0200	.0285	.0175	.0206	.0311	.0918	.1045
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	8 039	150	358	2 884	1 618	792	2 237	1 369	693	113	63
Median earnings dollars	22 473	11 046	13 537	18 637	21 990	25 856	31 624	30 207	32 906	47 066	(B)
Standard error dollars	270	732	883	401	374	721	342	621	1 004	6 391	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	25 660	12 234	15 191	19 938	24 363	27 814	35 785	32 502	37 083	62 720	(B)
Standard error dollars	282	771	700	307	494	882	670	708	1 072	6 133	(B)
Gini ratio	.307	.272	.297	.260	.269	.273	.276	.265	.237	.447	(B)
Standard error	.0120	.0649	.0564	.0197	.0253	.0365	.0230	.0279	.0395	.1070	(B)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	11 830	693	1 125	4 922	1 969	765	2 357	1 423	785	78	72
Without earnings	2 922	410	479	1 288	365	97	282	217	53	12	-
With earnings	8 908	283	645	3 633	1 604	668	2 075	1 205	732	66	72
$1 to $2,499 or loss	732	39	89	320	108	59	118	87	25	3	3
$2,500 to $4,999	490	38	53	223	74	27	76	62	14	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	640	44	61	313	111	33	78	54	23	-	2
$7,500 to $9,999	558	52	66	291	82	15	52	37	8	4	3
$10,000 to $12,499	858	44	101	432	128	69	84	65	15	4	-
$12,500 to $14,999	578	20	55	286	107	33	77	61	15	-	1
$15,000 to $17,499	766	21	67	367	174	55	82	62	19	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	483	1	41	245	95	31	69	51	12	4	2
$20,000 to $22,499	714	10	38	327	157	88	97	63	24	5	4
$22,500 to $24,999	417	3	8	187	91	32	96	60	30	-	6
$25,000 to $29,999	831	7	31	271	217	64	240	153	78	5	4
$30,000 to $34,999	651	1	14	175	111	69	281	159	109	8	5
$35,000 to $39,999	407	-	6	73	70	50	209	106	93	4	6
$40,000 to $44,999	252	1	11	56	26	18	139	48	77	3	11
$45,000 to $49,999	175	-	-	26	27	13	109	45	57	3	4
$50,000 to $54,999	128	1	2	4	14	5	101	28	62	6	5
$55,000 to $64,999	89	-	2	12	3	6	66	28	34	3	2
$65,000 to $74,999	52	-	-	14	6	1	31	11	14	2	3
$75,000 to $84,999	26	-	-	3	-	1	21	10	4	4	2
$85,000 to $99,999	25	-	2	1	2	-	20	8	7	1	3
$100,000 and over	36	-	-	7	-	-	29	8	9	8	5
Median earnings dollars	16 951	8 458	11 341	14 579	17 958	20 361	29 237	25 051	34 524	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	231	611	473	395	716	721	821	914	1 089	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	19 629	9 151	12 763	15 835	18 797	20 197	30 292	25 348	35 476	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	258	637	620	289	449	739	754	795	1 305	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.368	.399	.366	.332	.337	.360	.369	.294	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0113	.0691	.0457	.0176	.0256	.0387	.0238	.0296	.0394	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	5 595	154	389	2 277	1 052	401	1 322	733	490	50	48
Median earnings dollars	21 957	11 136	14 954	19 011	22 668	25 065	32 270	30 114	36 418	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	237	652	721	434	621	1 204	565	669	752	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	24 619	12 335	16 919	20 213	23 371	26 005	36 474	31 694	40 317	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	327	922	812	351	499	830	950	959	1 663	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.301	.288	.291	.268	.232	.216	.275	.259	.241	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0144	.0913	.0587	.0216	.0312	.0497	.0308	.0383	.0510	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctora degre
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	9 549	976	1 234	4 244	1 321	449	1 327	843	407	33	4
Without earnings	4 585	717	738	1 954	574	193	409	305	95	4	
With earnings	4 964	259	496	2 289	747	255	918	538	311	29	3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	637	47	73	310	65	21	121	81	34	-	
$2,500 to $4,999	434	38	60	200	64	17	55	31	25	-	
$5,000 to $7,499	518	40	71	249	75	17	67	50	16	1	
$7,500 to $9,999	373	33	57	186	45	10	42	22	17	3	
$10,000 to $12,499	444	28	65	233	66	21	29	26	3	-	
$12,500 to $14,999	316	25	45	153	57	17	20	17	3	-	
$15,000 to $17,499	388	23	42	217	53	16	38	28	6	4	
$17,500 to $19,999	289	9	15	157	40	17	51	39	12	-	
$20,000 to $22,499	298	7	20	156	62	15	38	29	8	2	
$22,500 to $24,999	140	4	4	86	11	14	21	16	2	-	
$25,000 to $29,999	392	3	16	180	79	32	82	50	32	1	
$30,000 to $34,999	249	1	19	80	49	19	81	27	46	3	
$35,000 to $39,999	165	1	5	35	34	13	76	38	34	-	
$40,000 to $44,999	119	-	-	27	21	4	67	25	34	-	
$45,000 to $49,999	81	-	2	11	11	10	48	28	16	3	
$50,000 to $54,999	33	-	2	6	5	3	17	9	8	-	
$55,000 to $64,999	39	-	-	1	7	2	28	11	9	3	
$65,000 to $74,999	19	-	-	-	2	3	14	5	5	-	
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	-	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
$100,000 and over	19	-	-	-	-	4	15	5	2	8	
Median earnings—dollars	13 104	7 843	9 427	12 154	15 082	18 702	22 325	18 402	29 760	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	418	867	720	395	936	1 775	2 034	1 147	1 617	(B)	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	16 235	8 832	10 953	13 683	17 176	21 507	25 311	21 347	26 415	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	329	628	623	326	705	1 899	1 188	1 311	1 592	(B)	(B
Gini ratio	.445	.394	.416	.400	.393	.417	.451	.458	.381	(B)	(B
Standard error	.0153	.0650	.0537	.0219	.0381	.0733	.0363	.0446	.0533	(B)	(B
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	2 606	110	218	1 190	437	148	502	282	176	15	2
Median earnings—dollars	20 063	13 406	14 468	18 079	21 955	25 428	31 771	25 697	33 991	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	410	1 038	1 017	527	1 001	1 423	993	2 334	1 937	(B)	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	22 754	13 539	15 847	19 070	23 677	29 024	33 853	29 183	35 488	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	453	943	898	411	854	2 711	1 504	1 866	1 784	(B)	(B
Gini ratio	.310	.224	.282	.254	.260	.310	.311	.336	.221	(B)	(B
Standard error	.0208	.0974	.0723	.0295	.0485	.0983	.0486	.0632	.0740	(B)	(B
65 Years and Over											
Total	15 866	3 382	2 516	6 205	1 791	550	1 422	1 025	317	48	32
Without earnings	14 151	3 202	2 296	5 485	1 533	475	1 159	854	244	41	20
With earnings	1 715	180	219	719	258	75	263	171	73	7	12
$1 to $2,499 or loss	503	60	74	200	79	17	73	46	19	3	5
$2,500 to $4,999	266	33	21	124	47	9	31	25	2	2	2
$5,000 to $7,499	230	38	37	98	33	7	19	14	5	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	176	15	21	84	30	5	20	14	7	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	127	6	23	62	11	10	15	8	6	1	-
$12,500 to $14,999	47	10	6	16	10	-	6	5	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	82	4	6	25	12	4	30	12	18	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	38	4	11	16	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	61	6	6	33	6	3	8	7	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	43	2	5	21	7	-	8	3	5	-	1
$25,000 to $29,999	38	-	5	20	9	1	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	33	2	-	12	4	3	12	11	-	1	-
$35,000 to $39,999	41	-	4	4	3	12	17	14	3	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	9	-	-	2	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	1	-	2
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	5 959	4 774	5 976	5 906	5 256	9 800	8 556	7 526	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	338	735	757	516	821	2 446	1 522	1 800	(B)	(B)	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	9 239	6 171	7 671	8 404	8 317	14 606	14 292	13 124	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	411	702	818	530	948	2 669	1 593	1 607	(B)	(B)	(B
Gini ratio	.531	.481	.486	.499	.526	.521	.556	.539	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error	.0307	.0882	.0792	.0421	.0817	.1184	.0652	.0765	(B)	(B)	(B
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	444	30	69	166	56	27	96	53	33	4	6
Median earnings—dollars	16 923	(B)	(B)	18 492	(B)	(B)	16 712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	635	(B)	(B)	1 629	(B)	(B)	639	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	19 090	(B)	(B)	18 197	(B)	(B)	23 455	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error—dollars	972	(B)	(B)	1 012	(B)	(B)	3 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B
Gini ratio	.331	(B)	(B)	.254	(B)	(B)	.400	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B
Standard error	.0512	(B)	(B)	.0742	(B)	(B)	.1105	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	9 641	1 190	1 878	3 379	1 565	475	1 154	823	291	7	33
Without earnings	3 755	977	1 066	1 096	350	85	182	124	55	-	3
With earnings	5 886	214	812	2 283	1 216	390	972	699	238	7	29
$1 to $2,499 or loss	551	46	150	221	92	21	21	11	1	-	9
$2,500 to $4,999	432	43	121	146	74	19	30	28	3	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	480	34	78	262	67	17	23	23	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	518	25	117	248	79	18	30	30	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	645	22	95	304	136	59	29	28	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	368	11	56	167	76	28	31	30	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	504	14	65	227	96	28	73	60	11	-	2
$17,500 to $19,999	377	1	20	154	132	26	46	38	7	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	433	10	38	171	103	35	76	60	15	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	297	-	27	78	83	24	86	58	28	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	504	4	30	153	123	39	154	105	47	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	260	2	4	59	62	36	96	53	39	3	2
$35,000 to $39,999	248	-	6	67	53	16	107	74	31	-	2
$40,000 to $44,999	104	-	-	15	10	16	64	43	18	-	3
$45,000 to $49,999	52	-	-	2	19	3	28	18	11	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	34	-	4	-	-	4	27	12	7	-	8
$55,000 to $64,999	43	-	-	-	10	2	31	15	14	2	-
$65,000 to $74,999	8	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	3
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	9	-	3	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
$100,000 and over	11	-	-	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Median earnings (dollars)	14 660	6 382	8 715	12 182	17 200	18 055	26 124	24 240	30 294	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	408	855	491	316	671	1 491	682	909	1 085	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 557	8 223	10 138	13 990	17 458	19 205	27 593	25 673	32 018	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	274	971	519	368	512	838	841	1 008	1 295	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.455	.433	.370	.341	.326	.290	.305	.198	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0148	.0987	.0444	.0232	.0312	.0542	.0344	.0412	.0702	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 714	102	423	1 400	797	282	710	508	181	7	15
Median earnings (dollars)	19 363	11 090	13 189	16 957	20 510	20 913	28 132	26 333	30 988	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	379	994	786	378	620	1 184	984	749	969	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 193	13 059	14 624	18 395	21 797	22 521	30 595	28 986	33 180	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	331	1 632	594	472	572	1 020	932	1 160	1 313	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.282	.315	.269	.260	.239	.257	.232	.246	.172	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0182	.1373	.0545	.0297	.0388	.0635	.0404	.0491	.0787	(B)	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	8 093	458	1 550	3 072	1 498	451	1 063	769	255	7	33
Without earnings	2 386	313	766	849	288	65	105	76	26	-	3
With earnings	5 706	145	784	2 223	1 210	385	959	693	229	7	29
$1 to $2,499 or loss	506	23	145	208	92	17	21	11	1	-	9
$2,500 to $4,999	375	18	104	135	71	19	29	26	3	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	456	27	78	245	67	17	23	23	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	508	23	117	240	79	18	30	30	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	638	20	92	302	136	59	29	28	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	384	11	56	165	73	28	31	30	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	490	12	62	223	96	27	69	58	9	-	2
$17,500 to $19,999	375	1	19	152	132	26	46	38	7	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	424	2	38	169	103	35	76	60	15	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	291	-	27	78	83	24	80	58	22	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	504	4	30	153	123	39	154	105	47	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	259	2	4	59	62	36	96	53	39	3	2
$35,000 to $39,999	248	-	6	67	53	16	107	74	31	-	2
$40,000 to $44,999	102	-	-	15	10	16	62	41	18	-	3
$45,000 to $49,999	52	-	-	2	19	3	28	18	11	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	34	-	4	-	-	4	27	12	7	-	8
$55,000 to $64,999	43	-	-	-	10	2	31	15	14	2	-
$65,000 to $74,999	8	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	3
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	9	-	3	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
$100,000 and over	11	-	-	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Median earnings (dollars)	15 030	7 988	8 890	12 347	17 263	18 281	26 244	24 270	30 555	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	358	999	482	381	661	1 504	678	904	966	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 855	9 428	10 324	14 195	17 497	19 375	27 667	25 698	32 345	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	278	1 278	532	374	513	939	850	1 010	1 321	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.386	.413	.430	.367	.340	.320	.290	.304	.197	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0150	.1227	.0450	.0235	.0313	.0546	.0346	.0414	.0712	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	3 677	85	420	1 387	796	281	708	506	181	7	15
Median earnings (dollars)	19 427	11 068	13 240	16 989	20 503	20 952	28 186	26 378	30 988	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	379	1 042	792	380	619	1 177	993	747	969	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 274	13 195	14 637	18 447	21 792	22 539	30 641	29 042	33 180	(B)	(B)
Standard error (dollars)	333	1 860	597	475	572	1 023	933	1 163	1 313	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.282	.295	.269	.260	.239	.257	.231	.245	.172	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0183	.1590	.0547	.0299	.0388	.0636	.0405	.0492	.0787	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equiv-alency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Profes-sional degree	Doctorat degre
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 918	72	469	1 206	627	199	344	296	37	2	
Without earnings	753	48	231	337	94	26	17	17	-	-	
With earnings	2 165	25	238	869	534	173	327	279	37	2	
$1 to $2,499 or loss	251	8	74	96	50	7	16	7	-	-	
$2,500 to $4,999	146	4	38	55	31	14	5	5	-	-	
$5,000 to $7,499	202	6	16	128	34	12	6	6	-	-	
$7,500 to $9,999	238	-	56	115	44	10	13	13	-	-	
$10,000 to $12,499	272	2	18	121	70	37	24	24	-	-	
$12,500 to $14,999	132	-	3	55	43	16	15	15	-	-	
$15,000 to $17,499	171	-	8	82	40	7	33	33	-	-	
$17,500 to $19,999	190	-	5	60	60	16	29	22	7	-	
$20,000 to $22,499	175	-	12	62	48	12	41	32	9	-	
$22,500 to $24,999	99	-	-	19	34	13	33	20	13	-	
$25,000 to $29,999	134	2	6	33	38	11	43	39	3	2	
$30,000 to $34,999	71	-	-	11	26	8	24	24	-	-	
$35,000 to $39,999	52	-	-	8	13	3	28	27	2	-	
$40,000 to $44,999	8	-	-	2	-	1	6	6	-	-	
$45,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	
$50,000 to $54,999	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
$65,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Median earnings—dollars	12 249	(B)	6 390	10 834	14 662	13 238	21 451	21 235	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	392	(B)	1 479	490	1 102	1 396	891	1 062	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	14 190	(B)	8 160	11 938	15 186	15 527	22 411	22 565	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	389	(B)	1 113	453	637	1 240	1 394	1 543	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.383	(B)	.520	.352	.334	.329	.287	.262	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0269	(B)	.1030	.0389	.0449	.0882	.0621	.0687	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 261	12	92	483	330	118	246	215	30	2	-
Median earnings—dollars	18 000	(B)	10 489	15 864	18 940	18 272	23 479	23 396	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	424	(B)	1 127	671	753	1 848	1 108	1 607	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	18 784	(B)	12 949	16 091	19 078	19 373	25 433	25 448	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	489	(B)	1 078	573	704	1 412	1 636	1 643	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.257	(B)	.275	.226	.225	.241	.228	.238	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0317	(B)	.1116	.0513	.0567	.1054	.0722	.0792	(B)	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	2 435	65	385	928	509	134	413	278	126	2	8
Without earnings	574	48	162	225	82	23	33	22	12	-	-
With earnings	1 861	17	223	703	427	112	380	256	114	2	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	111	1	27	52	26	2	2	2	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	112	2	28	35	24	2	21	19	3	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	131	2	33	56	22	4	14	14	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	131	2	31	63	19	6	10	10	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	193	-	32	97	45	14	5	4	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	111	3	12	60	18	7	11	11	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	174	5	23	75	46	9	17	8	7	-	2
$17,500 to $19,999	85	1	8	23	34	5	14	14	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	150	-	9	60	41	16	23	21	2	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	127	-	9	41	37	9	31	25	6	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	195	-	7	58	53	13	63	36	27	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	101	-	3	33	17	12	36	15	20	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	123	-	-	38	29	5	52	32	19	-	1
$40,000 to $44,999	52	-	-	11	7	2	31	19	13	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	27	-	-	-	9	3	15	9	6	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	19	-	2	-	-	-	17	5	7	-	4
$55,000 to $64,999	10	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	17 047	(B)	9 439	14 498	18 563	20 929	27 926	24 976	31 777	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	520	(B)	954	844	1 188	1 724	1 363	1 385	2 317	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	18 758	(B)	10 552	15 758	18 719	21 161	28 807	26 016	33 480	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	471	(B)	860	603	837	1 684	1 264	1 530	1 833	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.354	(B)	.371	.334	.316	.281	.279	.309	.184	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0257	(B)	.0800	.0406	.0503	.1009	.0551	.0671	.0992	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 268	11	117	473	304	87	276	178	90	2	6
Median earnings—dollars	21 639	(B)	13 709	18 256	21 736	21 505	30 427	27 479	32 022	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	536	(B)	1 726	1 626	912	1 248	1 635	1 643	2 298	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	22 797	(B)	14 919	19 417	22 652	23 377	32 277	30 385	34 033	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	517	(B)	1 135	655	833	1 770	1 299	1 637	1 719	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.257	(B)	.240	.234	.215	.244	.211	.227	.153	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0309	(B)	.1078	.0486	.0599	.1149	.0648	.0813	.1091	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 552	102	368	545	230	95	213	129	70	2	12
Without earnings	442	59	177	115	65	3	23	14	6	–	3
With earnings	1 110	43	191	430	164	91	190	115	65	2	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	80	2	20	47	4	3	3	2	1	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	47	2	15	17	10	2	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $7,499	75	11	14	36	11	–	3	3	–	–	–
$7,500 to $9,999	90	12	23	38	10	1	7	7	–	–	–
$10,000 to $12,499	99	4	19	54	14	8	–	–	–	–	–
$12,500 to $14,999	77	3	30	28	8	5	3	2	1	–	–
$15,000 to $17,499	104	5	18	44	9	11	17	17	–	–	–
$17,500 to $19,999	63	–	5	38	18	3	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $22,499	73	2	14	31	12	7	8	3	4	–	–
$22,500 to $24,999	55	–	16	14	9	2	14	10	4	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	132	2	10	43	23	15	40	23	17	–	–
$30,000 to $34,999	69	2	1	10	14	14	28	8	18	–	2
$35,000 to $39,999	59	–	3	18	10	9	19	11	8	–	–
$40,000 to $44,999	34	–	–	2	2	12	17	13	1	–	3
$45,000 to $49,999	12	–	–	2	10	–	1	1	–	–	–
$50,000 to $54,999	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$55,000 to $64,999	19	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	10	2	–
$65,000 to $74,999	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	3
$75,000 to $84,999	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
$85,000 to $99,999	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 and over	10	–	–	7	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	17 102	(B)	12 845	14 501	19 942	26 254	29 846	26 653	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	724	(B)	1 079	1 306	1 756	3 440	1 704	1 731	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	19 839	(B)	13 332	16 673	20 564	24 871	32 546	30 762	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	756	(B)	1 033	1 239	1 513	1 905	2 075	2 944	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.382	(B)	.351	.408	.310	.256	.279	.321	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0346	(B)	.0801	.0635	.0822	.1003	.0607	.1088	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	801	34	134	311	113	69	141	83	52	2	4
Median earnings—dollars	20 661	(B)	14 995	17 875	24 883	(B)	30 491	27 220	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	929	(B)	1 085	919	2 598	(B)	1 604	2 723	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	23 299	(B)	16 841	20 803	24 592	(B)	34 514	33 375	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	873	(B)	1 107	1 525	1 681	(B)	2 283	3 380	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.308	(B)	.242	.323	.240	(B)	.239	.275	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0413	(B)	.0949	.0755	.0978	(B)	.0961	.1326	(B)	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	1 188	219	329	394	131	23	93	65	22	1	5
Without earnings	617	158	196	172	48	13	32	23	9	–	–
With earnings	571	61	133	222	85	10	61	42	13	1	5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	64	11	25	13	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	70	10	25	27	6	–	2	2	–	–	–
$5,000 to $7,499	49	8	15	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$7,500 to $9,999	49	10	6	25	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $12,499	75	14	23	30	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
$12,500 to $14,999	44	5	11	21	5	–	2	2	–	–	–
$15,000 to $17,499	41	2	12	22	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
$17,500 to $19,999	36	–	1	10	20	2	3	3	–	–	–
$20,000 to $22,499	26	–	3	16	2	–	4	4	–	–	–
$22,500 to $24,999	10	–	1	4	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	43	–	6	20	9	–	9	9	–	–	–
$30,000 to $34,999	18	–	–	5	2	2	8	6	1	1	–
$35,000 to $39,999	14	–	3	3	2	–	7	4	2	–	1
$40,000 to $44,999	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	3	4	–	–
$45,000 to $49,999	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–
$50,000 to $54,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	4
$55,000 to $64,999	12	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	2	–	–
$65,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 to $84,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$85,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	11 806	(B)	8 052	11 766	18 058	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	643	(B)	2 152	1 068	2 397	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	14 961	(B)	9 495	13 280	19 958	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	880	(B)	1 086	998	3 032	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.441	(B)	.434	.359	.436	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0511	(B)	.0990	.0761	.1283	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	328	28	78	120	50	8	45	29	9	1	5
Median earnings—dollars	16 557	(B)	11 663	16 464	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 142	(B)	960	1 331	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	20 169	(B)	12 418	18 013	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 190	(B)	1 302	1 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.339	(B)	.310	.232	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0658	(B)	.1270	.1038	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 549	732	328	306	68	25	91	54	37	–	–
Without earnings	1 369	663	300	247	62	20	77	48	29	–	–
With earnings	180	69	28	60	6	5	13	6	7	–	–
$1 to $2,499 or loss	45	22	5	13	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	57	25	17	11	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000 to $7,499	24	7	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$7,500 to $9,999	10	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $12,499	7	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$12,500 to $14,999	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $17,499	15	2	3	4	–	1	4	2	2	–	–
$17,500 to $19,999	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $22,499	9	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$22,500 to $24,999	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$30,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $39,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $44,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
$45,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $54,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$55,000 to $64,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$65,000 to $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 to $84,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$85,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	4 477	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	7 089	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	915	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.479	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0978	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	37	17	3	13	–	1	2	2	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 878	1 941	909	1 618	654	256	500	356	97	35	12
Without earnings	2 620	1 215	505	563	179	51	107	78	15	9	4
With earnings	3 258	727	404	1 055	474	204	393	278	82	26	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	344	95	69	99	37	11	32	29	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	303	127	38	85	29	9	15	12	2	1	–
$5,000 to $7,499	375	129	80	91	35	9	31	26	5	1	–
$7,500 to $9,999	344	134	57	110	28	7	8	5	1	2	–
$10,000 to $12,499	414	116	71	130	51	22	23	16	2	6	–
$12,500 to $14,999	225	46	23	92	30	17	17	14	3	–	–
$15,000 to $17,499	252	42	26	102	40	20	22	19	2	1	–
$17,500 to $19,999	160	13	9	72	34	10	21	18	2	1	–
$20,000 to $22,499	209	13	13	84	52	15	32	23	5	3	–
$22,500 to $24,999	109	2	6	47	24	11	19	14	5	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	209	6	4	81	44	23	51	34	11	5	1
$30,000 to $34,999	118	2	2	28	32	25	29	18	10	–	1
$35,000 to $39,999	73	–	2	21	14	12	25	11	10	–	4
$40,000 to $44,999	42	–	2	5	8	4	24	17	5	1	1
$45,000 to $49,999	29	–	–	2	7	7	13	6	7	–	1
$50,000 to $54,999	15	1	1	2	3	–	7	4	2	1	–
$55,000 to $64,999	20	–	2	2	2	1	12	7	5	–	–
$65,000 to $74,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–
$75,000 to $84,999	7	–	–	1	2	–	4	1	3	1	–
$85,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	1	1
$100,000 and over	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Median earnings—dollars	11 591	7 730	8 178	12 825	16 697	18 965	22 149	20 130	30 986	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	277	408	709	651	1 117	2 187	1 562	1 656	3 338	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	14 334	8 150	9 263	14 079	17 925	19 961	24 398	21 625	31 342	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	342	334	615	468	958	1 312	1 533	1 580	3 103	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.416	.347	.395	.359	.368	.315	.389	.398	.292	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0255	.0425	.0636	.0339	.0538	.0738	.0559	.0688	.1188	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 821	324	186	843	290	136	242	167	59	10	6
Median earnings—dollars	16 963	10 868	11 532	17 179	21 232	24 213	27 251	25 669	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	437	411	518	678	707	1 958	1 606	1 770	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	19 298	11 630	13 368	18 099	22 949	24 293	30 137	28 607	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	446	502	980	554	1 196	1 388	1 638	1 971	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.305	.238	.282	.250	.262	.217	.271	.286	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0277	.0625	.0926	.0431	.0695	.0896	.0719	.0883	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	5 201	1 506	830	1 523	626	243	474	337	92	34	11
Without earnings	1 998	809	429	479	156	43	82	60	11	8	3
With earnings	3 203	697	401	1 044	470	200	392	277	81	26	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	333	89	67	98	36	11	32	29	1	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	291	121	38	80	29	9	15	12	2	1	-
$5,000 to $7,499	362	119	78	90	35	8	31	26	5	1	-
$7,500 to $9,999	340	131	57	109	27	7	8	5	1	2	-
$10,000 to $12,499	411	115	71	130	50	22	23	16	2	6	-
$12,500 to $14,999	225	46	23	92	30	17	17	14	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	251	41	26	102	40	20	22	19	2	1	-
$17,500 to $19,999	157	12	9	72	34	9	21	18	2	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	206	12	13	83	52	14	32	23	5	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	109	2	6	47	24	11	19	14	5	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	208	6	4	80	44	23	51	34	11	5	1
$30,000 to $34,999	117	2	2	28	32	24	29	18	10	-	1
$35,000 to $39,999	72	-	2	21	12	12	25	11	10	-	4
$40,000 to $44,999	42	-	2	5	8	4	24	17	5	1	1
$45,000 to $49,999	28	-	-	2	7	7	12	6	6	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	14	1	1	1	3	-	7	4	2	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	20	-	2	2	2	1	12	7	5	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	3	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Median earnings—dollars	11 675	7 880	8 242	12 897	16 733	18 889	22 123	20 151	30 719	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	276	405	711	659	1 114	2 262	1 550	1 652	3 305	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	14 405	8 220	9 306	14 098	17 914	19 998	24 364	21 654	31 151	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	345	340	619	466	961	1 331	1 535	1 581	3 129	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.413	.343	.393	.356	.367	.316	.388	.397	.294	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0257	.0433	.0639	.0340	.0542	.0746	.0561	.0688	.1201	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	1 805	317	185	641	289	134	240	167	58	10	6
Median earnings—dollars	16 951	10 850	11 525	17 161	21 257	24 306	27 215	25 699	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	437	412	518	675	706	1 948	1 593	1 761	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	19 293	11 592	13 360	18 040	22 996	24 316	30 116	28 672	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	447	506	981	548	1 198	1 412	1 640	1 969	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.305	.236	.283	.248	.261	.220	.271	.284	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0278	.0635	.0927	.0430	.0696	.0905	.0723	.0884	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 022	464	376	574	294	105	210	168	24	15	2
Without earnings	757	240	204	184	74	17	37	28	3	5	1
With earnings	1 265	223	172	390	219	88	172	140	21	10	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	142	27	33	45	17	5	16	15	1	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	112	38	20	26	16	5	7	7	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	145	37	29	37	22	6	15	13	2	1	-
$7,500 to $9,999	140	44	31	43	14	4	4	4	-	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	169	39	29	46	30	10	14	8	2	5	-
$12,500 to $14,999	80	16	10	32	12	3	8	5	2	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	117	16	9	46	20	13	13	12	1	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	74	5	2	38	12	4	13	10	1	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	79	1	7	26	24	7	14	14	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	56	-	-	20	15	6	15	11	4	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	69	-	2	20	16	6	25	20	3	2	1
$30,000 to $34,999	37	-	-	5	10	13	9	8	2	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	20	-	-	5	5	4	6	5	1	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	1	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	11 370	8 061	7 829	12 362	14 972	17 199	19 273	19 296	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	422	688	872	1 016	1 953	2 461	2 022	2 071	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	13 287	7 958	7 962	12 942	16 627	18 297	19 482	19 273	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	477	479	675	689	1 478	1 882	1 609	1 835	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.394	.310	.358	.346	.384	.318	.357	.371	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0340	.0685	.0843	.0546	.0862	.1109	.0848	.0947	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	680	96	62	233	127	63	100	81	15	3	1
Median earnings—dollars	16 849	10 491	(B)	16 736	20 646	(B)	24 238	23 986	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	625	733	(B)	859	1 251	(B)	1 587	2 003	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	18 408	10 544	(B)	16 963	21 945	(B)	25 839	25 822	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	658	569	(B)	767	2 048	(B)	1 905	2 169	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.274	.180	(B)	.214	.278	(B)	.231	.237	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0458	.1033	(B)	.0705	.1147	(B)	.1119	.1253	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 574	439	223	463	207	77	165	102	42	16	5
Without earnings	484	198	92	124	36	13	21	14	4	2	1
With earnings	1 090	241	131	339	171	64	144	87	38	13	5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	103	25	22	26	17	2	11	9	1	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	105	49	11	32	8	2	3	2	-	1	-
$5,000 to $7,499	132	43	28	32	12	2	14	11	3	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	112	42	15	42	8	2	2	-	1	1	-
$10,000 to $12,499	126	37	22	39	15	9	5	4	-	1	-
$12,500 to $14,999	80	17	8	34	11	4	6	5	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	67	12	12	25	9	5	5	4	-	1	-
$17,500 to $19,999	45	3	1	20	16	2	2	2	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	64	7	2	28	13	3	11	5	2	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	33	1	6	13	7	3	4	3	1	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	88	3	1	26	24	11	21	12	7	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	51	1	1	11	17	7	14	7	7	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	27	-	2	9	4	6	7	3	1	-	3
$40,000 to $44,999	20	-	-	1	6	1	12	9	2	1	1
$45,000 to $49,999	14	-	-	1	2	4	8	2	6	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	10	-	-	-	1	1	8	5	2	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings dollars	11 843	7 645	8 317	12 464	18 457	(B)	26 925	24 125	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	524	729	1 334	1 022	1 877	(B)	2 483	3 670	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	15 346	8 230	9 517	13 943	18 975	(B)	28 374	25 399	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	639	569	989	791	1 569	(B)	2 757	3 454	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.428	.342	.388	.356	.366	(B)	.385	.416	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0370	.0723	.1020	.0583	.0824	(B)	.0939	.1226	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	824	107	73	205	108	43	89	52	28	5	3
Median earnings dollars	17 863	10 958	(B)	17 555	23 490	(B)	32 070	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 235	729	(B)	1 537	2 406	(B)	3 381	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	20 522	11 864	(B)	17 926	24 770	(B)	35 177	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	850	823	(B)	958	1 740	(B)	3 223	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.328	.239	(B)	.258	.242	(B)	.280	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0469	.1042	(B)	.0727	.1039	(B)	.1171	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	952	334	118	303	86	44	67	44	19	3	1
Without earnings	373	182	60	89	25	6	11	10	1	-	-
With earnings	579	152	58	215	61	38	55	34	18	3	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	55	27	8	13	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	53	23	4	17	3	1	5	3	2	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	47	20	9	14	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	59	33	6	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	83	24	14	34	6	3	3	3	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	45	9	2	20	4	7	3	3	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	48	8	4	20	10	2	3	2	1	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	19	-	3	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	46	2	1	23	9	4	7	4	3	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	13	1	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	37	3	1	20	4	5	4	2	1	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	22	1	1	8	4	3	5	3	1	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	21	-	-	6	3	2	10	3	7	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	12	-	2	3	-	2	5	3	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	7	1	1	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	6	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Median earnings dollars	12 264	7 962	(B)	14 260	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	729	835	(B)	1 447	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	15 570	8 331	(B)	16 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	918	917	(B)	1 184	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.415	.387	(B)	.353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0482	.1058	(B)	.0774	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	353	76	33	144	40	21	39	23	14	2	-
Median earnings dollars	16 657	10 610	(B)	18 365	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	978	911	(B)	2 246	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings dollars	19 737	12 149	(B)	19 946	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error dollars	1 018	1 408	(B)	1 399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.311	.281	(B)	.271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0617	.1466	(B)	.0935	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Educational Attainment—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	654	269	113	182	39	18	33	23	7	-	3
Without earnings	384	189	73	83	20	7	12	7	4	-	1
With earnings	270	80	40	100	19	10	21	16	3	-	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	32	9	5	13	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	21	10	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	38	19	12	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	29	11	5	11	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	32	14	8	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	20	4	3	6	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	18	4	-	10	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	20	4	3	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	17	2	2	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	7	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	14	1	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	7	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
$40,000 to $44,999	5	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	11 104	7 806	(B)	13 807	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 015	1 336	(B)	2 456	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	13 338	8 713	(B)	14 647	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 028	994	(B)	1 558	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.410	.344	(B)	.373	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0713	.1181	(B)	.1034	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	148	38	18	59	14	7	12	10	1	-	1
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 385	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 610	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	17 122	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 266	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 Years and Over											
Total	677	435	80	95	28	12	27	19	5	2	1
Without earnings	622	405	76	84	23	8	25	18	4	2	1
With earnings	55	30	3	11	5	4	1	-	1	-	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	12	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $7,499	13	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of earnings recipients	16	6	-	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 30. Educational Attainment—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE											
Total											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	70 145	3 635	7 044	24 110	14 062	4 014	17 280	11 126	3 929	1 398	827
Under 65 years	67 364	3 211	6 697	23 338	13 697	3 911	16 511	10 697	3 796	1 277	741
18 to 24 years	10 097	292	1 737	3 540	3 433	351	744	710	30	4	-
25 to 34 years	19 746	751	1 768	7 612	3 653	1 232	4 731	3 545	836	279	71
25 to 29 years	9 383	347	841	3 606	1 823	561	2 206	1 771	299	117	18
30 to 34 years	10 363	404	927	4 006	1 830	671	2 525	1 774	536	162	53
35 to 44 years	18 255	658	1 274	5 903	3 516	1 435	5 469	3 411	1 320	490	248
35 to 39 years	9 720	323	746	3 439	1 785	732	2 694	1 770	551	254	119
40 to 44 years	8 536	335	527	2 464	1 731	704	2 775	1 641	769	236	129
45 to 54 years	11 970	706	1 001	3 952	2 042	580	3 689	2 015	1 112	307	256
45 to 49 years	6 748	342	482	2 164	1 238	361	2 163	1 164	681	172	146
50 to 54 years	5 222	364	519	1 788	806	218	1 526	851	432	134	110
55 to 64 years	7 296	805	917	2 331	1 053	312	1 877	1 015	498	198	166
55 to 59 years	4 161	463	437	1 333	628	196	1 104	595	298	114	96
60 to 64 years	3 135	342	480	998	426	116	773	420	200	83	70
65 years and over	2 780	424	347	772	365	103	769	430	133	121	86
65 to 74 years	2 351	346	303	652	303	95	653	384	106	87	75
65 to 69 years	1 602	234	206	427	209	68	458	276	79	51	51
70 to 74 years	749	112	96	225	94	26	195	108	27	37	24
75 years and over	429	77	44	120	62	8	117	46	27	34	10
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	27 494	14 023	15 589	22 663	24 075	29 793	44 169	38 484	47 053	72 411	59 224
Under 65 years	27 845	14 880	15 923	22 927	24 215	29 949	44 669	38 880	47 990	74 413	59 977
18 to 24 years	9 803	8 961	6 944	11 805	8 108	12 712	13 730	13 762	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	24 285	12 148	14 963	21 175	24 105	26 087	34 368	31 701	39 016	52 854	(B)
25 to 29 years	21 075	13 245	14 052	18 974	21 105	23 473	27 782	27 014	27 412	39 715	(B)
30 to 34 years	27 191	11 206	15 789	23 156	27 092	28 273	40 122	36 380	45 494	62 358	(B)
35 to 44 years	33 551	15 295	19 270	25 912	30 411	34 919	48 977	43 490	50 089	77 827	61 516
35 to 39 years	31 435	13 526	18 791	25 371	28 202	32 598	46 655	41 197	47 828	76 060	59 630
40 to 44 years	35 960	17 003	19 948	26 669	32 689	37 331	51 231	45 964	51 709	79 731	63 253
45 to 54 years	37 333	16 837	22 091	28 955	37 423	36 929	54 375	48 469	55 075	85 402	60 658
45 to 49 years	37 504	15 823	22 038	28 960	36 333	36 771	53 716	48 300	54 227	81 471	61 742
50 to 54 years	37 112	17 789	22 141	28 949	39 093	37 189	55 310	48 700	56 413	90 455	59 221
55 to 64 years	32 611	17 517	23 399	27 752	30 801	28 780	51 271	47 005	43 736	80 586	65 053
55 to 59 years	34 469	17 634	24 709	28 647	32 733	29 592	54 279	47 814	46 652	92 600	72 488
60 to 64 years	30 146	17 358	22 205	26 556	27 952	27 409	46 977	45 858	39 385	64 155	(B)
65 years and over	18 979	7 529	9 153	14 686	18 836	23 865	33 438	28 627	20 290	51 309	52 703
65 to 74 years	19 815	7 700	9 640	15 600	19 493	24 081	34 697	29 192	23 635	55 632	54 135
65 to 69 years	20 613	8 642	11 444	16 524	19 722	(B)	34 002	30 296	26 825	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	18 107	5 738	5 773	13 848	18 982	(B)	36 331	26 362	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	14 400	6 767	(B)	9 732	(B)	(B)	26 394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	148	357	287	163	274	517	414	432	849	2 195	2 382
Under 65 years	150	386	296	163	276	522	419	439	861	2 241	2 422
18 to 24 years	132	631	248	224	213	756	585	602	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	196	534	389	232	366	789	543	507	1 691	3 529	(B)
25 to 29 years	228	922	555	287	445	1 263	574	590	1 680	3 941	(B)
30 to 34 years	304	589	542	350	560	973	848	790	2 361	5 085	(B)
35 to 44 years	301	1 097	697	316	527	915	716	778	1 325	3 371	4 567
35 to 39 years	393	802	1 007	435	594	1 143	1 030	1 048	1 950	5 033	7 548
40 to 44 years	459	2 002	894	453	871	1 426	993	1 149	1 789	4 424	5 342
45 to 54 years	424	876	745	443	918	1 548	987	1 174	1 741	4 929	3 438
45 to 49 years	560	870	990	591	1 213	1 924	1 254	1 513	2 226	6 313	4 193
50 to 54 years	650	1 487	1 104	671	1 392	2 597	1 590	1 856	2 793	7 764	5 742
55 to 64 years	569	768	1 283	692	1 280	1 455	1 565	1 928	2 437	6 715	6 049
55 to 59 years	763	960	1 551	887	1 761	1 729	2 065	2 365	2 871	10 081	8 125
60 to 64 years	849	1 258	1 999	1 098	1 795	2 593	2 379	3 235	4 264	7 077	(B)
65 years and over	833	761	903	1 174	1 882	3 467	2 304	2 269	3 516	8 639	9 388
65 to 74 years	909	857	993	1 319	2 099	3 695	2 463	2 381	4 246	9 924	10 209
65 to 69 years	1 011	1 076	1 341	1 689	2 657	(B)	2 434	2 851	5 325	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	1 859	1 361	980	2 072	3 290	(B)	5 941	4 284	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	2 048	1 613	(B)	2 264	(B)	(B)	6 316	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Educational Attainment—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	47 844	1 956	3 549	16 791	8 868	3 067	13 613	8 710	3 082	1 147	674
Under 65 years	46 874	1 837	3 449	16 531	8 735	3 024	13 297	8 513	3 049	1 101	634
18 to 24 years	3 649	149	466	1 768	834	167	264	255	9	-	-
25 to 34 years	14 087	394	916	5 548	2 665	933	3 631	2 739	608	226	58
25 to 29 years	6 389	201	430	2 560	1 240	420	1 538	1 255	179	85	18
30 to 34 years	7 699	194	486	2 988	1 425	513	2 094	1 484	429	141	40
35 to 44 years	14 451	386	818	4 475	2 786	1 213	4 775	2 971	1 141	443	219
35 to 39 years	7 547	193	464	2 558	1 397	609	2 326	1 526	481	219	100
40 to 44 years	6 904	193	354	1 916	1 389	604	2 448	1 445	660	225	119
45 to 54 years	9 602	426	678	3 087	1 708	466	3 238	1 778	944	283	233
45 to 49 years	5 483	216	342	1 704	1 028	287	1 907	1 035	576	157	138
50 to 54 years	4 119	210	336	1 383	680	180	1 331	743	368	126	95
55 to 64 years	5 084	482	571	1 654	742	245	1 389	770	347	148	124
55 to 59 years	3 100	285	311	1 010	461	156	878	476	226	100	76
60 to 64 years	1 984	198	261	644	281	89	511	294	121	49	47
65 years and over	970	119	100	260	133	42	316	197	33	46	40
65 to 74 years	869	101	87	238	114	42	287	185	28	37	37
65 to 69 years	656	84	67	168	81	36	221	142	24	23	31
70 to 74 years	213	17	20	70	33	7	66	43	4	14	5
75 years and over	101	18	13	22	19	-	29	12	5	10	3
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	34 378	19 075	22 442	27 001	32 133	34 605	50 198	43 890	53 760	80 061	64 603
Under 65 years	34 358	19 243	22 544	26 998	32 160	34 574	50 057	43 842	53 874	79 390	64 211
18 to 24 years	16 544	12 327	13 694	16 559	16 479	19 114	22 437	22 479	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	28 742	15 853	19 596	24 045	28 135	29 923	39 765	36 198	47 934	61 038	(B)
25 to 29 years	25 156	16 852	18 649	21 630	25 027	26 662	33 619	32 292	36 528	47 369	(B)
30 to 34 years	31 718	14 820	20 434	26 115	30 840	32 593	44 280	39 500	52 706	69 331	(B)
35 to 44 years	37 882	19 972	23 770	28 984	34 377	37 887	52 130	46 238	53 819	80 719	65 384
35 to 39 years	35 899	17 187	23 565	28 475	32 210	35 598	50 369	44 376	51 818	81 462	66 820
40 to 44 years	40 051	22 766	24 038	29 664	36 555	40 195	53 802	48 203	55 278	79 997	64 168
45 to 54 years	41 676	20 713	25 277	32 468	41 121	41 796	56 918	50 715	58 532	88 440	61 837
45 to 49 years	41 849	18 972	25 415	32 336	40 569	41 497	56 630	50 843	58 682	81 291	63 337
50 to 54 years	41 445	22 505	25 137	32 631	41 956	42 272	57 330	50 537	58 296	92 890	59 659
55 to 64 years	38 868	22 274	29 491	32 484	35 291	32 695	59 089	53 008	52 603	89 933	78 126
55 to 59 years	39 336	22 118	29 479	31 858	35 373	33 153	60 192	51 858	53 388	97 030	84 236
60 to 64 years	38 137	22 498	29 506	33 467	35 157	31 899	57 195	54 871	51 137	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	35 303	16 479	18 926	27 165	30 365	(B)	56 164	45 954	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	35 555	16 800	19 710	27 039	32 711	(B)	54 993	45 611	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	34 898	16 132	(B)	26 091	32 771	(B)	52 510	44 919	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	37 584	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	33 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	185	545	448	188	330	584	469	484	961	2 418	2 543
Under 65 years	185	565	457	188	332	588	470	488	967	2 412	2 635
18 to 24 years	220	810	492	305	484	1 018	891	907	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	235	776	521	263	398	913	618	554	2 030	3 884	(B)
25 to 29 years	274	1 290	721	319	484	1 566	667	662	2 163	4 685	(B)
30 to 34 years	356	828	741	396	594	1 022	926	833	2 658	5 287	(B)
35 to 44 years	341	1 723	912	336	573	992	766	821	1 423	3 533	4 952
35 to 39 years	451	996	1 381	461	628	1 245	1 106	1 100	2 052	5 499	8 472
40 to 44 years	514	3 276	1 080	485	952	1 535	1 058	1 221	1 950	4 467	5 666
45 to 54 years	481	1 156	851	497	998	1 651	1 061	1 257	1 929	5 125	3 507
45 to 49 years	631	1 102	1 101	652	1 338	2 046	1 342	1 621	2 460	6 521	4 320
50 to 54 years	744	2 038	1 300	765	1 479	2 773	1 724	1 988	3 111	8 075	5 867
55 to 64 years	702	1 030	1 867	794	1 161	1 544	1 884	2 248	3 005	8 198	7 089
55 to 59 years	887	1 273	1 950	977	1 402	1 822	2 365	2 608	3 360	11 106	8 948
60 to 64 years	1 146	1 719	3 369	1 342	2 029	2 798	3 113	4 097	5 899	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	1 693	2 034	2 046	2 172	2 883	(B)	3 971	3 555	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 704	2 191	2 250	2 226	3 223	(B)	3 866	3 539	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	1 716	2 297	(B)	2 208	3 964	(B)	3 629	4 133	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	4 516	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	7 016	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Educational Attainment—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment								
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College					
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE											
Total											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	60 214	1 863	5 012	22 393	13 092	4 560	13 294	9 346	3 172	474	301
Under 65 years	58 262	1 597	4 758	21 602	12 821	4 478	13 007	9 166	3 087	465	290
18 to 24 years	9 440	135	1 168	3 121	3 712	460	844	810	32	3	-
25 to 34 years	16 712	341	1 115	6 041	3 300	1 495	4 420	3 506	669	184	61
25 to 29 years	7 986	120	549	2 882	1 520	690	2 225	1 876	264	66	19
30 to 34 years	8 726	221	566	3 159	1 780	805	2 195	1 630	405	118	42
35 to 44 years	15 978	394	969	5 673	3 152	1 459	4 330	2 829	1 231	170	99
35 to 39 years	8 296	192	521	2 991	1 610	769	2 213	1 509	555	96	53
40 to 44 years	7 682	203	449	2 682	1 542	690	2 117	1 320	676	74	46
45 to 54 years	10 422	380	863	4 180	1 802	796	2 400	1 420	821	77	83
45 to 49 years	5 977	161	397	2 287	1 133	472	1 526	914	526	36	51
50 to 54 years	4 445	219	466	1 894	669	324	874	506	295	41	32
55 to 64 years	5 710	348	641	2 586	854	268	1 014	601	334	32	46
55 to 59 years	3 290	188	339	1 478	526	166	595	343	209	15	28
60 to 64 years	2 419	160	302	1 108	328	102	419	259	125	17	19
65 years and over	1 951	266	254	791	272	82	287	180	86	9	12
65 to 74 years	1 616	212	206	685	215	71	226	142	72	6	7
65 to 69 years	1 129	148	165	492	137	49	142	84	48	5	5
70 to 74 years	487	66	42	193	78	23	85	58	24	1	2
75 years and over	335	54	48	106	56	10	61	39	14	4	5
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	16 320	8 155	9 065	13 523	14 364	19 317	25 810	22 802	30 591	44 999	38 564
Under 65 years	16 564	8 510	9 132	13 717	14 493	19 415	26 058	22 983	31 017	45 614	39 140
18 to 24 years	8 227	5 160	4 984	8 915	7 094	11 575	13 820	13 884	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	16 672	8 514	8 536	13 183	15 849	18 529	24 109	22 781	28 503	34 179	(B)
25 to 29 years	15 979	7 740	7 773	12 942	14 952	18 134	22 416	22 262	23 547	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	17 306	8 933	9 277	13 403	16 615	18 868	25 824	23 335	31 732	40 032	(B)
35 to 44 years	19 498	8 530	10 390	15 297	18 512	21 782	27 990	24 672	31 347	51 242	41 093
35 to 39 years	19 119	8 008	10 701	14 652	18 208	21 568	27 911	24 879	30 471	52 275	(B)
40 to 44 years	19 908	9 024	10 029	16 015	18 830	22 021	28 074	24 435	32 064	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 years	19 690	9 593	12 855	15 970	18 841	20 666	30 540	25 841	34 983	51 353	47 774
45 to 49 years	20 092	9 738	12 608	16 217	18 305	20 094	30 270	26 253	34 477	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	19 149	9 487	13 066	15 671	19 750	21 502	31 011	25 097	35 885	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	16 117	8 602	10 810	13 656	17 410	21 196	25 883	21 835	26 912	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	17 187	9 615	11 414	14 372	17 819	21 906	27 972	23 294	28 792	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	14 661	7 420	10 134	12 702	16 753	20 040	22 918	19 904	23 783	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	9 039	6 021	7 806	8 211	8 269	13 981	14 527	13 562	15 284	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	9 211	5 776	8 336	8 408	8 389	(B)	15 289	13 844	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	9 550	6 400	8 351	8 678	8 769	(B)	15 977	15 817	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	8 425	(B)	(B)	7 212	7 722	(B)	14 138	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	8 207	(B)	(B)	6 939	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	91	234	190	109	158	314	263	258	583	2 643	2 372
Under 65 years	92	253	195	111	160	316	265	261	589	2 672	2 403
18 to 24 years	119	516	340	187	163	650	513	521	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	158	588	355	202	280	440	386	364	1 440	2 598	(B)
25 to 29 years	197	804	428	294	378	623	401	433	1 186	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	239	792	559	277	405	619	658	604	2 217	3 513	(B)
35 to 44 years	193	467	404	224	371	638	475	506	840	4 777	3 154
35 to 39 years	264	620	543	289	484	821	681	738	1 154	6 333	(B)
40 to 44 years	283	690	601	347	564	993	661	683	1 200	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 years	241	572	515	266	424	670	700	744	1 190	6 593	6 124
45 to 49 years	321	870	644	410	529	862	843	961	1 404	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	365	758	781	391	708	1 061	1 234	1 157	2 187	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	304	522	535	305	684	1 827	1 126	1 215	1 524	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	416	729	753	398	882	1 820	1 596	1 691	1 939	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	436	721	755	470	1 079	3 770	1 486	1 704	2 406	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	374	570	786	492	908	2 505	1 493	1 578	3 140	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	391	564	846	479	883	(B)	1 737	1 726	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	443	719	877	556	1 145	(B)	1 977	2 243	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	789	(B)	(B)	928	1 363	(B)	3 249	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	1 090	(B)	(B)	1 959	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Educational Attainment—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Age, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	32 420	770	2 009	12 262	6 505	2 712	8 162	5 613	2 031	313	206
Under 65 years	31 921	717	1 932	12 081	6 446	2 683	8 062	5 555	1 997	309	200
18 to 24 years	2 998	37	189	1 326	884	190	372	362	8	2	-
25 to 34 years	9 538	143	408	3 287	1 891	934	2 876	2 296	430	111	39
25 to 29 years	4 652	46	184	1 608	841	468	1 503	1 287	171	33	12
30 to 34 years	4 887	97	223	1 678	1 050	466	1 372	1 008	260	77	27
35 to 44 years	9 703	173	495	3 460	1 987	904	2 684	1 687	808	118	72
35 to 39 years	4 935	82	258	1 762	1 019	463	1 352	877	367	71	37
40 to 44 years	4 769	91	237	1 699	968	441	1 333	809	441	48	35
45 to 54 years	6 655	214	535	2 657	1 185	495	1 569	892	561	61	55
45 to 49 years	3 824	92	244	1 475	713	297	1 003	576	371	30	25
50 to 54 years	2 831	122	291	1 182	472	199	567	316	190	31	30
55 to 64 years	3 026	150	305	1 351	500	160	561	319	190	18	34
55 to 59 years	1 904	100	182	857	315	108	344	195	125	6	17
60 to 64 years	1 122	50	123	494	185	52	217	124	65	11	17
65 years and over	500	53	77	182	59	30	100	57	33	4	6
65 to 74 years	439	44	68	169	49	28	81	50	24	1	6
65 to 69 years	344	36	58	131	31	25	63	39	19	1	4
70 to 74 years	96	8	10	38	19	3	18	11	5	-	2
75 years and over	60	9	9	13	9	2	19	7	9	3	-
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	22 956	12 376	14 966	18 711	21 749	25 024	32 573	29 390	36 693	54 683	45 099
Under 65 years	23 024	12 333	14 931	18 725	21 782	25 014	32 688	29 469	36 912	55 037	45 312
18 to 24 years	14 884	(B)	11 253	13 558	14 850	17 979	20 600	20 556	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	22 429	12 521	13 849	18 269	20 993	23 120	29 614	28 021	34 596	43 429	(B)
25 to 29 years	21 383	(B)	13 704	17 948	19 758	21 644	27 102	26 866	28 158	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	23 424	12 542	13 968	18 577	21 983	24 604	32 366	29 497	38 830	47 917	(B)
35 to 44 years	25 277	12 255	15 037	19 824	24 100	27 329	35 214	32 192	36 753	61 484	(B)
35 to 39 years	25 041	11 800	15 446	19 058	23 851	27 348	35 577	32 886	36 349	(B)	(B)
40 to 44 years	25 520	12 661	14 592	20 619	24 363	27 309	34 845	31 439	37 088	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 years	24 521	12 319	16 854	20 342	23 369	26 035	36 264	31 586	39 579	(B)	(B)
45 to 49 years	24 931	12 206	16 204	20 535	23 061	25 217	35 942	32 000	38 849	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	23 968	12 405	17 401	20 101	23 836	27 257	36 833	30 832	41 003	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	22 451	13 201	15 116	18 914	24 049	28 168	34 363	29 684	35 601	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	22 665	13 638	14 480	19 020	23 961	27 568	35 968	31 511	36 404	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	22 087	(B)	16 053	18 729	24 200	(B)	31 827	26 808	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	18 590	(B)	15 833	17 757	(B)	(B)	23 332	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	18 197	(B)	(B)	17 585	(B)	(B)	24 458	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	17 869	(B)	(B)	17 749	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	19 374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	125	377	285	144	209	391	330	314	729	3 187	2 840
Under 65 years	126	391	290	145	209	392	331	316	730	3 206	2 869
18 to 24 years	192	(B)	508	242	310	963	685	678	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	204	1 067	502	270	323	485	467	408	1 940	3 202	(B)
25 to 29 years	240	(B)	733	386	452	672	425	457	1 234	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	326	1 476	689	377	451	686	846	717	3 048	4 180	(B)
35 to 44 years	248	694	578	274	435	799	590	622	967	5 983	(B)
35 to 39 years	344	957	777	343	551	1 036	859	943	1 286	(B)	(B)
40 to 44 years	358	994	859	429	678	1 226	808	797	1 411	(B)	(B)
45 to 54 years	304	749	646	357	473	740	868	889	1 484	(B)	(B)
45 to 49 years	402	994	726	507	596	949	1 039	1 172	1 692	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	464	1 080	1 019	494	772	1 187	1 547	1 312	2 870	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	421	756	738	386	841	2 568	1 427	1 696	1 670	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	527	871	983	485	1 081	2 020	1 878	2 152	2 164	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	697	(B)	1 097	635	1 335	(B)	2 154	2 709	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	886	(B)	1 421	954	(B)	(B)	3 031	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	900	(B)	(B)	987	(B)	(B)	3 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	849	(B)	(B)	985	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	2 783	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 31. Work Experience in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE											
All Races											
Total	93 760	72 064	61 685	47 897	8 325	5 463	10 379	3 867	2 376	4 136	21 696
Without earnings	21 721	24	13	9	-	4	12	10	1	1	21 696
With earnings	72 040	72 040	61 672	47 888	8 325	5 459	10 367	3 857	2 375	4 135	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 071	6 071	2 137	500	178	1 458	3 934	502	486	2 946	-
$2,500 to $4,999	4 032	4 032	1 921	292	335	1 293	2 112	770	715	628	-
$5,000 to $7,499	4 072	4 072	2 529	802	847	881	1 543	851	446	246	-
$7,500 to $9,999	3 382	3 382	2 575	1 282	858	435	807	469	255	83	-
$10,000 to $12,499	4 706	4 706	4 042	2 583	1 016	443	664	425	159	81	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 031	3 031	2 811	2 089	544	178	220	144	61	15	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 201	4 201	3 977	3 039	751	187	224	137	57	31	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 113	3 113	2 999	2 430	488	81	113	69	29	15	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 593	4 593	4 430	3 661	667	102	163	115	30	19	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 572	2 572	2 516	2 144	329	43	56	29	20	7	-
$25,000 to $29,999	6 496	6 496	6 367	5 553	708	106	129	71	38	20	-
$30,000 to $34,999	5 694	5 694	5 590	5 042	475	73	104	59	24	21	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 692	4 692	4 648	4 233	351	65	44	24	16	3	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 783	3 783	3 736	3 453	247	36	47	31	7	9	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 478	2 478	2 451	2 305	133	14	26	20	2	4	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2 489	2 489	2 440	2 303	125	11	49	33	12	4	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2 248	2 248	2 217	2 109	91	16	32	22	9	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 284	1 284	1 273	1 222	44	7	11	10	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	1 090	1 090	1 068	1 013	45	10	22	20	2	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	587	587	566	529	35	2	21	16	-	4	-
$100,000 and over	1 426	1 426	1 380	1 304	57	18	46	38	8	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	21 857	21 857	25 527	29 421	16 279	4 958	3 979	6 928	4 955	1 755	(B)
Standard error—dollars	110	110	109	221	228	122	90	137	153	41	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	26 817	26 817	30 118	34 354	20 149	8 159	7 181	11 624	7 697	2 741	(B)
Standard error—dollars	146	146	158	185	291	235	209	475	348	136	(B)
Gini ratio	.446	.446	.395	.345	.387	.535	.591	.536	.507	.529	(B)
Standard error	.0043	.0043	.0047	.0053	.0128	.0182	.0157	.0265	.0314	.0384	(B)
White											
Total	80 049	62 500	53 738	42 072	7 217	4 450	8 762	3 328	2 005	3 428	17 549
Without earnings	17 572	23	13	9	-	4	11	9	1	1	17 549
With earnings	62 477	62 477	53 726	42 063	7 217	4 445	8 751	3 320	2 004	3 428	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 988	4 988	1 713	445	145	1 123	3 275	448	404	2 423	-
$2,500 to $4,999	3 258	3 258	1 539	255	266	1 017	1 719	608	575	536	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3 405	3 405	2 085	654	697	734	1 320	729	385	207	-
$7,500 to $9,999	2 842	2 842	2 134	1 040	722	372	709	409	230	70	-
$10,000 to $12,499	3 903	3 903	3 337	2 127	813	396	566	360	143	63	-
$12,500 to $14,999	2 515	2 515	2 327	1 714	470	143	188	124	50	14	-
$15,000 to $17,499	3 516	3 516	3 314	2 486	675	154	201	126	50	25	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 661	2 661	2 569	2 057	438	74	92	57	21	14	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 943	3 943	3 792	3 121	586	85	150	106	26	19	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 251	2 251	2 200	1 872	292	36	51	27	17	7	-
$25,000 to $29,999	5 786	5 786	5 669	4 933	638	98	117	68	33	16	-
$30,000 to $34,999	5 086	5 086	4 997	4 488	447	62	90	58	16	16	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 147	4 147	4 106	3 744	312	49	41	22	16	3	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 400	3 400	3 360	3 103	226	32	40	30	4	6	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 231	2 231	2 211	2 083	113	14	21	18	2	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2 314	2 314	2 267	2 140	117	10	47	31	12	4	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2 121	2 121	2 089	1 992	86	11	32	22	9	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 183	1 183	1 176	1 129	41	6	7	5	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	1 025	1 025	1 003	951	43	10	21	19	2	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	551	551	530	495	33	2	21	16	-	4	-
$100,000 and over	1 353	1 353	1 308	1 233	57	18	45	37	8	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	22 732	22 732	26 222	30 266	16 835	5 281	4 101	7 074	5 148	1 769	(B)
Standard error—dollars	208	208	115	125	236	170	102	148	207	45	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	27 786	27 786	31 089	35 238	20 827	8 491	7 503	12 178	7 905	2 742	(B)
Standard error—dollars	161	161	174	202	324	271	241	540	399	149	(B)
Gini ratio	.443	.443	.390	.345	.386	.531	.598	.556	.506	.526	(B)
Standard error	.0046	.0046	.0050	.0057	.0138	.0202	.0173	.0286	.0339	.0421	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—Con.											
Black											
Total	10 252	6 963	5 770	4 159	843	768	1 193	367	267	558	3 290
Without earnings	3 290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 290
With earnings	6 963	6 963	5 770	4 159	843	768	1 193	367	267	558	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	848	848	332	45	27	260	516	47	57	411	-
$2,500 to $4,999	590	590	301	25	50	226	289	118	93	77	-
$5,000 to $7,499	500	500	336	118	118	100	164	84	53	26	-
$7,500 to $9,999	407	407	342	172	118	52	65	37	17	11	-
$10,000 to $12,499	616	616	548	354	161	33	68	44	8	16	-
$12,500 to $14,999	413	413	391	310	52	29	22	14	7	1	-
$15,000 to $17,499	542	542	529	446	63	19	13	3	7	3	-
$17,500 to $19,999	339	339	324	279	40	5	14	8	5	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	470	470	465	397	59	9	5	2	4	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	245	245	244	210	30	3	2	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	530	530	520	467	49	4	10	3	5	2	-
$30,000 to $34,999	438	438	425	401	18	7	13	-	8	5	-
$35,000 to $39,999	381	381	381	349	21	11	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	242	242	239	222	14	3	2	-	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	163	163	157	143	14	-	6	2	-	4	-
$50,000 to $54,999	80	80	80	75	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	60	60	60	53	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	45	45	42	41	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	24	24	23	23	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	17	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	15 494	15 494	18 313	22 075	11 677	3 869	3 198	5 538	4 546	1 698	(B)
Standard error—dollars	309	309	470	326	362	246	240	456	352	115	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	18 278	18 278	21 028	25 040	14 674	6 269	4 979	7 059	6 968	2 658	(B)
Standard error—dollars	301	301	328	381	566	499	338	689	735	380	(B)
Gini ratio	.432	.432	.372	.299	.352	.541	.526	.401	.498	.532	(B)
Standard error	.0136	.0136	.0147	.0171	.0412	.0591	.0509	.0888	.0846	.1122	(B)
Hispanic Origin[1]											
Total	7 738	6 075	5 243	3 753	931	560	831	329	176	326	1 663
Without earnings	1 666	3	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1 663
With earnings	6 072	6 072	5 242	3 751	931	560	830	327	176	326	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	469	469	187	24	16	147	282	26	32	224	-
$2,500 to $4,999	368	368	210	32	43	135	158	46	58	54	-
$5,000 to $7,499	553	553	412	139	158	115	141	88	32	21	-
$7,500 to $9,999	573	573	489	270	172	47	85	58	18	8	-
$10,000 to $12,499	748	748	677	491	140	46	71	44	22	6	-
$12,500 to $14,999	406	406	390	300	74	16	16	11	4	1	-
$15,000 to $17,499	480	480	465	368	82	16	14	11	1	2	-
$17,500 to $19,999	349	349	333	277	47	9	16	10	-	5	-
$20,000 to $22,499	397	397	387	321	52	13	10	8	1	1	-
$22,500 to $24,999	177	177	173	161	9	3	4	1	3	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	462	462	456	405	47	3	6	5	1	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	327	327	320	288	29	3	8	5	-	3	-
$35,000 to $39,999	271	271	270	234	34	2	1	1	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	170	170	167	158	6	3	3	-	2	2	-
$45,000 to $49,999	86	86	81	77	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	86	86	77	70	7	-	9	7	2	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	55	55	55	54	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	32	32	32	27	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	26	26	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	10	10	10	9	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	27	27	27	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	14 500	14 500	16 377	19 771	11 366	4 973	4 605	7 692	4 927	1 819	(B)
Standard error—dollars	385	385	312	429	437	381	367	551	612	162	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	18 150	18 150	19 967	23 251	14 666	6 775	6 674	10 468	6 696	2 859	(B)
Standard error—dollars	334	334	363	445	622	529	489	944	855	458	(B)
Gini ratio	.415	.415	.378	.328	.361	.479	.522	.419	.435	.528	(B)
Standard error	.0152	.0152	.0163	.0191	.0410	.0642	.0554	.0831	.1144	.1233	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked								Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs			
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE											
All Races											
Total	101 483	61 959	42 852	32 491	6 167	4 194	19 107	8 143	4 702	6 262	39 524
Without earnings	39 687	163	64	56	2	7	99	59	18	22	39 524
With earnings	61 796	61 796	42 788	32 436	6 165	4 187	19 008	8 084	4 684	6 240	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	8 897	8 897	2 300	463	175	1 661	6 597	912	959	4 727	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5 446	5 446	1 769	314	391	1 064	3 677	1 376	1 357	944	-
$5,000 to $7,499	5 572	5 572	2 330	888	804	638	3 242	1 874	1 061	307	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4 420	4 420	2 636	1 601	755	280	1 784	1 187	525	91	-
$10,000 to $12,499	5 989	5 989	4 565	3 429	926	210	1 424	1 033	335	56	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 735	3 735	3 221	2 627	497	98	514	347	137	30	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 611	4 611	4 090	3 504	506	79	521	406	80	36	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 244	3 244	3 009	2 625	346	37	235	185	40	10	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 159	4 159	3 863	3 459	372	31	296	240	46	11	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 361	2 361	2 242	2 013	216	13	119	80	26	13	-
$25,000 to $29,999	4 489	4 489	4 270	3 859	388	23	219	177	34	8	-
$30,000 to $34,999	3 162	3 162	3 035	2 724	289	22	127	93	32	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	2 135	2 135	2 047	1 839	194	14	88	82	6	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1 204	1 204	1 146	1 034	101	10	58	43	14	2	-
$45,000 to $49,999	770	770	747	674	73	-	23	17	5	1	-
$50,000 to $54,999	504	504	482	440	42	-	21	5	14	3	-
$55,000 to $64,999	473	473	448	400	47	-	25	20	5	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	228	228	216	199	16	1	11	11	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	138	138	124	101	18	5	13	6	7	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	86	86	86	81	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	175	175	163	159	3	-	13	11	2	-	-
Median earnings--dollars	12 884	12 884	17 902	20 553	12 659	3 516	4 476	7 340	5 063	1 650	(B)
Standard error--dollars	125	125	129	98	265	114	70	90	115	31	(B)
Mean earnings--dollars	15 946	15 946	20 220	22 949	16 171	5 045	6 323	9 507	6 576	2 008	(B)
Standard error--dollars	89	89	109	125	233	144	90	162	166	62	(B)
Gini ratio	.446	.446	.356	.301	.371	.503	.508	.414	.438	.424	(B)
Standard error	.0043	.0043	.0051	.0059	.0160	.0225	.0119	.0139	.0224	.0278	(B)
White											
Total	85 510	52 631	35 894	27 318	5 205	3 370	16 737	7 178	4 150	5 409	32 879
Without earnings	33 033	154	58	49	2	7	97	58	18	22	32 879
With earnings	52 477	52 477	35 836	27 269	5 204	3 364	16 641	7 122	4 132	5 387	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	7 602	7 602	1 857	396	155	1 307	5 745	820	854	4 071	-
$2,500 to $4,999	4 595	4 595	1 424	268	322	835	3 171	1 158	1 198	815	-
$5,000 to $7,499	4 745	4 745	1 914	724	665	525	2 831	1 646	922	263	-
$7,500 to $9,999	3 672	3 672	2 079	1 229	612	238	1 594	1 061	448	86	-
$10,000 to $12,499	5 001	5 001	3 747	2 793	775	180	1 254	905	298	52	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 165	3 165	2 728	2 215	430	83	437	288	125	24	-
$15,000 to $17,499	3 864	3 864	3 406	2 895	452	58	458	352	74	32	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 721	2 721	2 502	2 175	291	35	219	172	38	10	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 572	3 572	3 300	2 957	314	29	272	225	38	9	-
$22,500 to $24,999	1 980	1 980	1 871	1 682	175	13	110	75	24	10	-
$25,000 to $29,999	3 829	3 829	3 621	3 283	318	20	208	166	34	8	-
$30,000 to $34,999	2 784	2 784	2 671	2 391	259	21	113	81	29	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 814	1 814	1 737	1 550	175	12	77	71	6	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1 053	1 053	997	905	84	8	56	41	14	2	-
$45,000 to $49,999	691	691	669	602	67	-	22	17	4	1	-
$50,000 to $54,999	441	441	421	383	38	-	20	3	13	3	-
$55,000 to $64,999	412	412	394	353	41	-	19	13	5	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	208	208	197	186	11	-	11	11	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	112	112	100	85	15	-	13	6	7	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	69	69	69	69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	143	143	131	127	3	-	13	11	2	-	-
Median earnings--dollars	12 992	12 992	18 261	20 794	12 929	3 622	4 531	7 404	5 039	1 654	(B)
Standard error--dollars	136	136	142	105	315	130	76	96	120	34	(B)
Mean earnings--dollars	16 033	16 033	20 494	23 195	16 283	5 111	6 426	9 612	6 663	2 032	(B)
Standard error--dollars	97	97	118	135	252	148	98	176	184	68	(B)
Gini ratio	.447	.447	.353	.299	.369	.496	.510	.416	.446	.429	(B)
Standard error	.0047	.0047	.0056	.0064	.0168	.0231	.0120	.0146	.0233	.0302	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—Con.											
Black											
Total	12 288	7 145	5 388	4 008	736	645	1 756	703	389	665	5 144
Without earnings	5 144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 144
With earnings	7 145	7 145	5 388	4 008	736	645	1 756	703	389	665	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	994	994	340	35	10	296	654	66	67	522	-
$2,500 to $4,999	665	665	282	36	60	185	384	174	119	90	-
$5,000 to $7,499	640	640	329	136	110	84	310	178	99	34	-
$7,500 to $9,999	595	595	456	305	119	32	139	82	55	2	-
$10,000 to $12,499	767	767	655	530	111	13	112	84	25	3	-
$12,500 to $14,999	435	435	374	321	50	3	61	44	11	6	-
$15,000 to $17,499	559	559	522	463	42	16	37	30	4	2	-
$17,500 to $19,999	418	418	407	384	41	1	12	10	2	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	448	448	434	394	37	2	14	8	5	2	-
$22,500 to $24,999	308	308	303	274	29	1	5	-	2	3	-
$25,000 to $29,999	523	523	514	449	62	3	9	9	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	264	264	258	235	22	2	6	6	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	248	248	242	231	11	-	6	6	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	106	106	106	90	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	52	52	50	46	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	34	34	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	47	47	40	36	5	-	7	7	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	8	8	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	14	14	14	6	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	9	9	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	12 212	12 212	16 237	18 720	11 561	2 858	3 960	6 575	5 209	1 593	(B)
Standard error—dollars	221	221	282	349	489	275	219	300	384	99	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	14 857	14 857	17 965	20 656	15 150	4 449	5 323	8 284	5 930	1 834	(B)
Standard error—dollars	245	245	284	314	706	503	240	462	382	170	(B)
Gini ratio	.430	.430	.357	.285	.371	.534	.482	.390	.383	.398	(B)
Standard error	.0138	.0138	.0154	.0176	.0472	.0854	.0361	.0539	.0660	.0886	(B)
Hispanic Origin[1]											
Total	7 806	4 172	3 043	2 122	487	434	1 129	437	268	424	3 634
Without earnings	3 642	8	3	3	-	-	6	3	-	2	3 634
With earnings	4 163	4 163	3 040	2 119	487	434	1 123	434	268	422	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	622	622	214	32	16	166	408	43	50	316	-
$2,500 to $4,999	451	451	213	31	38	144	238	81	88	69	-
$5,000 to $7,499	479	479	275	112	94	69	204	118	63	23	-
$7,500 to $9,999	448	448	336	232	82	22	112	78	33	2	-
$10,000 to $12,499	503	503	421	330	83	9	81	55	21	5	-
$12,500 to $14,999	266	266	246	198	36	12	20	13	3	3	-
$15,000 to $17,499	320	320	300	252	48	3	20	14	4	2	-
$17,500 to $19,999	180	180	171	154	15	2	9	7	2	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	233	233	225	202	22	1	9	6	2	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	115	115	114	105	8	1	2	2	-	0	-
$25,000 to $29,999	221	221	213	192	18	2	8	7	-	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	126	126	122	108	12	2	4	4	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	74	74	69	59	9	1	5	5	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	42	42	41	36	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	30	30	29	29	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
$50,000 to $54,999	16	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	20	20	20	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	7	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	6	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Median earnings—dollars	10 404	10 404	13 124	16 244	10 413	3 388	4 108	6 983	4 877	1 671	(B)
Standard error—dollars	258	258	450	367	536	290	282	356	422	131	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	12 817	12 817	15 554	18 505	12 719	4 315	5 414	8 567	5 610	2 043	(B)
Standard error—dollars	288	288	338	399	710	356	364	801	372	268	(B)
Gini ratio	.440	.440	.375	.304	.357	.458	.481	.388	.369	.430	(B)
Standard error	.0251	.0251	.0219	.0259	.0587	.0720	.0403	.0682	.0690	.1195	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard erro (dol.
MALE													
Total													
Total	72 040	6 071	4 032	7 454	15 051	19 354	10 953	6 022	3 102	21 857	110	26 817	14
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 230	525	423	762	1 811	4 021	3 977	3 391	2 319	38 034	509	44 052	40
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 145	183	185	397	1 022	2 180	2 024	1 881	1 274	38 622	734	44 639	55
Administrators and officials, public administration	393	7	4	5	14	107	115	116	27	39 173	1 460	42 358	1 46
Federal	143	3	-	-	6	25	44	49	16	42 491	5 175	47 093	2 54
State or local	250	3	4	4	8	81	71	68	11	38 850	1 250	39 641	1 73
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 949	61	103	209	638	1 256	1 300	1 395	987	41 728	367	48 916	74
Manufacturing	3 012	42	45	84	300	605	795	726	415	41 678	423	47 481	97
Retail trade	1 552	-	7	37	68	283	318	467	362	51 032	579	57 000	1 40
Finance, insurance, and real estate	757	13	37	56	209	233	83	67	59	22 383	1 599	30 880	1 62
Other industries	627	5	14	32	62	125	103	135	151	42 301	3 012	57 574	3 04
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	837	57	34	107	191	202	127	64	56	20 951	689	27 565	1 52
Management related occupations	1 987	59	44	77	180	616	483	305	204	35 179	780	39 425	92
Accountants and auditors	672	21	9	20	65	204	166	108	80	36 078	1 174	40 695	1 54
Professional specialty occupations	8 084	343	238	365	789	1 841	1 953	1 510	1 046	37 467	514	43 388	60
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 937	25	29	34	80	315	724	581	150	44 827	843	45 376	70
Engineers	1 809	25	29	32	70	274	712	533	134	44 760	836	45 286	73
Natural scientists and mathematicians	983	5	22	16	64	222	335	236	83	41 151	693	43 956	1 37
Health diagnosing occupations	715	4	-	15	36	100	40	120	399	77 314	2 290	85 236	3 18
Health assessment and treating occupations	288	-	2	5	30	72	100	63	15	40 790	2 242	39 908	1 58
Teachers, post secondary	529	35	16	56	67	71	129	109	47	36 918	2 157	38 196	2 05
Teachers, except post secondary	1 121	88	45	47	137	407	303	93	2	29 699	1 187	28 004	69
Lawyers and judges	578	11	8	17	30	47	78	134	253	67 093	3 047	75 946	3 53
Other professional specialty occupations	1 932	175	116	174	345	608	245	173	95	22 472	742	26 739	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 522	1 189	750	1 288	2 683	4 492	2 314	1 253	553	24 057	350	27 521	33
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	253	3	15	17	53	110	43	8	4	25 534	1 331	25 503	1 35
Licensed practical nurses	34	-	-	1	6	18	8	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 991	47	53	129	316	733	506	173	35	29 431	890	29 874	62
Sales occupations	7 943	772	412	727	1 383	2 151	1 126	883	488	24 148	482	29 893	54
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	2 194	17	26	66	376	832	419	306	152	30 188	581	37 455	1 10
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	514	77	31	38	105	129	54	49	30	20 277	1 323	28 986	3 05
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 381	83	37	95	177	319	261	250	158	32 398	1 850	39 865	1 52
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 294	37	29	57	148	399	284	220	119	33 613	1 407	38 703	1 13
Sales workers, retail and personal services	2 521	548	280	461	577	466	108	57	25	9 641	470	13 743	46
Cashiers	582	136	91	172	119	58	1	2	3	6 670	471	8 919	65
Sales related occupations	40	10	9	11	-	6	-	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 301	367	270	415	925	1 481	630	189	24	21 335	377	22 149	34
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	361	6	2	7	45	114	120	61	6	35 624	1 493	34 826	1 24
Computer equipment operators	239	18	15	19	44	99	27	16	1	23 381	2 298	23 568	1 49
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	89	15	4	11	13	34	10	2	2	20 531	3 291	19 872	2 56
Financial records processing occupations	277	8	12	26	57	121	31	20	2	22 859	1 561	24 550	1 39
Mail and message distributing occupations	685	51	67	47	92	243	175	10	-	30 179	1 205	23 806	80
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	1 157	88	63	135	314	433	98	25	2	19 236	897	19 406	54
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 493	182	108	169	360	438	170	55	11	17 463	840	19 915	60
Service occupations	8 004	1 395	972	1 439	2 005	1 419	549	193	33	10 707	242	14 488	23
Private household occupations	60	35	2	18	1	4	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(
Protective service occupations	1 906	138	66	192	400	564	372	158	17	23 872	1 029	25 145	58
Police and firefighters	575	2	12	5	49	194	210	98	5	36 149	836	35 781	9.
Service, except protective and household	6 038	1 222	904	1 229	1 604	852	176	35	16	8 370	283	11 213	2.
Food preparation and service occupations	2 962	742	498	702	714	256	31	9	9	6 481	251	8 799	2
Health service occupations	267	37	41	52	68	60	8	2	-	10 374	1 242	13 086	9
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	2 172	311	254	388	685	418	99	11	6	11 729	453	13 679	4
Personal service occupations	636	133	110	87	137	118	38	13	1	8 715	1 617	13 242	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 282	883	320	615	830	403	123	67	42	8 471	372	12 161	4
Farm operators and managers	1 024	236	56	127	236	210	78	39	41	13 172	1 638	18 443	1 0
Farm occupations, except managerial	943	271	113	222	265	51	10	11	-	6 843	484	8 436	4
Related agricultural occupations	1 172	363	128	241	283	114	32	12	-	6 966	528	9 513	4
Forestry and fishing occupations	143	14	23	24	46	28	2	4	-	11 385	1 407	13 469	1 5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 303	595	534	1 311	3 135	4 553	2 306	763	105	22 412	232	24 250	2
Auto mechanics and repairers	1 168	83	56	131	392	352	122	31	-	17 722	685	19 557	6
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	3 343	92	76	230	632	1 309	741	223	41	26 560	413	27 700	4
Carpenters	1 476	88	104	237	468	469	91	14	3	15 681	535	17 164	4
Construction trades, except carpenters	3 996	242	240	519	917	1 228	598	226	28	20 688	404	22 352	3
Extractive occupations	201	4	8	17	34	48	59	24	8	30 693	3 837	31 173	2 6

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Precision production occupations	3 118	85	51	177	692	1 146	696	246	25	26 226	500	27 650	411
Supervisors, production occupations	1 057	5	5	18	131	432	320	123	22	32 173	715	33 905	712
Precision metal working occupations	863	8	18	42	209	338	207	39	2	25 889	1 080	26 466	647
Plant and system operators	246	8	-	5	26	89	67	51	-	34 385	1 600	35 002	1 423
Other precision production occupations	952	64	28	112	326	287	101	33	2	18 079	821	19 882	649
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14 771	1 471	1 018	1 978	4 220	4 141	1 588	309	45	16 599	195	18 501	174
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 321	155	142	374	1 103	1 075	408	62	2	18 764	471	20 420	319
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	1 381	110	57	147	412	447	180	24	4	19 095	715	20 208	522
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	442	12	19	36	101	161	93	13	7	25 213	1 334	25 333	1 187
Motor vehicle operators	3 625	235	175	449	931	1 241	488	90	15	20 167	398	21 000	372
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	172	3	3	2	8	29	76	41	9	41 052	870	41 363	2 034
Material moving equipment operators	1 013	30	20	89	303	381	156	31	3	21 306	484	22 860	610
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 818	926	602	881	1 361	806	186	49	7	9 994	301	12 450	264
Construction laborers	937	137	108	129	314	194	34	19	2	11 676	407	14 221	647
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 734	406	266	332	385	242	81	17	5	7 739	493	11 730	491
Hand packers and packagers	160	21	9	45	63	21	1	-	-	10 357	855	11 173	992
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	1 987	362	219	376	599	349	70	13	-	10 436	395	12 346	352
Armed Forces	928	12	16	61	368	325	97	45	5	20 191	580	23 118	665
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	47 888	500	292	2 084	10 140	16 400	9 991	5 635	2 846	29 421	221	34 354	185
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	13 703	67	65	232	1 033	3 385	3 614	3 158	2 149	41 944	223	49 614	454
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 635	29	43	152	652	1 893	1 883	1 788	1 196	41 635	290	49 025	601
Administrators and officials, public administration	360	-	2	-	12	101	110	109	27	39 784	1 573	43 874	1 439
Federal	134	-	-	-	6	25	41	45	16	43 168	5 159	47 866	2 498
State or local	227	-	2	-	6	76	68	64	11	37 249	1 795	41 519	1 707
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 072	1	23	77	415	1 075	1 223	1 328	931	45 538	597	53 102	803
Manufacturing	2 546	-	4	38	186	511	738	677	391	44 536	1 141	51 606	1 067
Retail trade	1 411	-	5	8	38	254	304	460	341	51 897	558	59 016	1 438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	577	-	11	21	142	207	81	64	52	27 394	1 885	35 600	1 932
Other industries	538	1	4	9	49	101	100	127	147	50 827	4 692	63 448	3 332
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	598	17	11	64	129	163	104	58	52	25 461	2 160	31 142	1 582
Management related occupations	1 605	12	8	11	96	554	446	293	187	38 488	1 274	43 959	991
Accountants and auditors	550	-	-	-	29	190	156	102	73	40 469	1 550	45 418	1 615
Professional specialty occupations	6 068	39	22	80	380	1 493	1 732	1 371	953	42 358	487	50 354	692
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 648	4	4	4	20	248	676	555	136	46 588	533	48 488	671
Engineers	1 533	4	4	3	13	213	664	512	119	46 512	515	48 512	682
Natural scientists and mathematicians	849	1	2	2	27	203	321	221	72	42 308	888	46 103	1 260
Health diagnosing occupations	587	-	-	-	17	73	30	107	360	82 178	3 714	92 478	3 495
Health assessment and treating occupations	239	-	-	-	17	54	94	58	15	42 315	1 983	42 856	1 655
Teachers, post secondary	309	9	-	3	17	49	106	84	42	45 849	1 790	50 080	2 646
Teachers, except post secondary	679	-	6	11	63	319	201	77	2	32 044	676	32 999	705
Lawyers and judges	502	-	-	9	21	35	73	123	242	71 530	3 168	82 551	3 764
Other professional specialty occupations	1 255	25	10	51	198	512	230	145	84	29 528	969	33 964	1 007
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 242	99	50	339	1 854	4 005	2 180	1 209	505	30 109	258	34 459	397
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	190	-	-	-	46	95	43	6	-	27 282	1 306	28 054	1 152
Licensed practical nurses	21	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 481	-	-	9	170	639	473	167	23	32 767	705	34 457	594
Sales occupations	5 645	90	44	221	1 007	1 911	1 056	855	460	30 597	324	37 805	667
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 951	6	4	28	298	777	389	300	148	31 169	480	39 558	1 181
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	418	48	21	23	88	108	54	49	27	22 383	1 531	33 510	3 631
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 062	16	4	39	122	265	240	233	143	39 970	1 245	45 745	1 711
Sales representatives, commodities, except retail	1 051	-	4	3	85	354	272	219	113	37 969	1 370	44 244	1 217
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 145	20	9	122	415	402	100	52	25	20 176	860	23 184	767
Cashiers	199	-	-	54	86	53	1	2	3	13 724	1 130	16 747	1 481
Sales related occupations	18	-	1	5	-	6	-	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 905	9	6	109	629	1 342	608	181	20	27 037	333	28 407	361
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	323	-	-	6	30	103	117	61	6	37 026	1 106	36 771	1 236
Computer equipment operators	168	2	-	-	31	93	25	16	1	29 131	1 265	29 945	1 546
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	52	-	-	5	8	29	6	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Financial records processing occupations	201	4	-	2	38	111	29	14	2	25 969	958	28 589	1 435
Mail and message distributing occupations	459	-	1	10	61	203	174	10	-	32 665	651	31 123	671

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	822	2	4	43	247	407	91	25	2	22 375	635	23 843	559
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	880	-	-	42	214	397	165	53	8	26 142	459	27 976	681
Service occupations	4 081	33	38	434	1 545	1 293	525	181	32	19 933	350	22 916	336
Private household occupations	24	3	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 418	16	4	41	301	529	362	148	17	29 378	974	30 539	601
Police and firefighters	528	1	-	1	33	187	207	93	5	36 938	925	37 414	889
Service, except protective and household	2 639	14	34	375	1 243	760	163	34	15	16 675	293	18 927	352
Food preparation and service occupations	1 037	3	24	213	526	224	28	9	9	13 876	500	16 361	502
Health service occupations	127	-	-	17	48	52	8	2	-	19 718	1 215	20 638	1 339
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 206	7	8	125	576	382	92	10	6	17 606	480	19 940	551
Personal service occupations	270	4	3	20	93	102	35	12	1	21 636	1 712	23 460	1 119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 621	192	47	248	603	330	113	58	30	14 978	527	17 745	824
Farm operators and managers	804	161	36	92	212	172	69	32	30	15 723	936	18 834	1 100
Farm occupations, except managerial	389	19	10	99	195	47	10	9	-	12 739	604	13 976	753
Related agricultural occupations	388	12	1	54	176	99	31	12	-	16 361	641	18 804	859
Forestry and fishing occupations	42	-	-	3	20	12	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8 827	52	32	285	1 904	3 676	2 081	710	89	27 508	315	29 484	240
Auto mechanics and repairers	861	15	6	50	321	329	108	31	-	20 912	519	23 239	722
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	2 631	14	6	52	441	1 181	694	209	35	29 986	517	31 109	445
Carpenters	623	9	5	29	192	306	68	12	2	22 917	932	23 157	699
Construction trades, except carpenters	2 102	11	8	100	432	832	485	211	23	27 741	703	29 838	508
Extractive occupations	116	-	4	-	8	25	54	18	8	38 347	2 101	39 435	2 517
Precision production occupations	2 494	3	4	53	510	1 004	672	227	20	30 087	583	30 740	425
Supervisors, production occupations	929	2	-	3	92	381	314	119	19	34 348	1 070	35 598	728
Precision metal working occupations	665	-	-	8	159	275	192	32	-	29 195	1 041	28 855	664
Plant and system operators	219	-	-	-	18	83	67	51	-	36 565	2 052	37 814	1 305
Other precision production occupations	681	2	4	42	242	265	99	26	2	21 203	461	23 685	713
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 614	57	53	516	2 880	3 408	1 387	277	36	22 338	222	24 426	210
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 338	5	4	104	832	970	381	60	2	22 558	527	24 303	344
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	842	9	4	32	276	342	156	20	4	23 524	1 088	24 886	610
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	323	-	2	6	63	144	88	13	7	28 632	1 161	30 431	1 325
Motor vehicle operators	2 292	23	9	116	630	985	436	79	15	24 701	703	25 999	452
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	137	-	1	-	5	21	68	36	7	41 607	928	43 800	2 042
Material moving equipment operators	674	1	4	17	198	296	128	30	-	23 894	1 075	25 929	665
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 007	19	31	240	875	650	151	38	3	17 508	427	19 789	380
Construction laborers	292	-	3	32	117	106	18	15	2	18 885	1 742	21 956	1 414
Freight, stock, and material handlers	685	3	4	102	277	208	78	11	1	17 794	825	20 512	835
Hand packers and packagers	85	5	2	4	52	21	1	-	-	14 117	1 813	15 896	1 375
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	945	11	22	102	429	315	53	13	-	17 573	569	18 943	475
Armed Forces	801	-	8	31	322	303	89	42	5	21 038	564	24 245	703
FEMALE													
Total													
Total	61 796	8 897	5 446	9 992	17 579	14 170	4 110	1 204	397	12 884	125	15 946	89
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15 795	1 034	570	1 323	3 162	5 793	2 750	869	294	24 322	271	25 552	224
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 656	252	164	525	1 630	2 541	979	432	133	23 511	412	26 029	337
Administrators and officials, public administration	260	12	8	14	41	93	67	18	6	27 101	2 422	28 806	1 567
Federal	100	2	3	6	7	34	33	12	3	33 938	2 457	32 860	2 418
State or local	160	10	5	8	34	60	34	6	3	23 781	1 854	26 263	1 991
Other administrators and officials, salaried	3 846	90	90	334	961	1 381	591	311	88	23 843	632	27 096	459
Manufacturing	2 262	57	52	191	520	793	407	215	27	25 381	655	27 457	552
Retail trade	488	4	14	17	72	215	88	51	25	27 325	1 711	32 448	1 456
Finance, insurance, and real estate	568	10	16	102	229	153	27	14	17	16 510	758	20 148	1 120
Other industries	529	19	8	23	140	220	70	30	19	24 589	1 296	28 081	1 414
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	336	79	26	61	90	38	23	10	7	10 195	1 766	14 058	1 427
Management related occupations	2 215	71	40	116	537	1 029	297	93	31	24 412	551	25 666	536
Accountants and auditors	648	17	14	40	142	303	97	29	6	25 501	694	25 522	844
Professional specialty occupations	9 138	781	406	798	1 532	3 252	1 771	437	162	24 925	324	25 205	299
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	190	7	1	5	17	31	92	37	1	37 356	1 266	37 458	1 720
Engineers	170	4	-	4	11	27	89	35	-	38 650	1 645	39 024	1 615
Natural scientists and mathematicians	439	3	6	13	49	171	152	39	5	32 226	1 463	32 723	1 073
Health diagnosing occupations	164	3	3	12	15	30	28	8	66	42 273	11 404	66 329	6 423
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 040	39	25	102	298	815	643	101	18	30 765	328	29 603	462
Teachers, post secondary	352	42	33	53	78	73	47	25	2	15 644	2 508	19 388	1 304
Teachers, except post secondary	3 446	334	199	330	557	1 423	504	97	2	23 136	427	21 810	357

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Lawyers and judges	169	1	-	9	11	33	41	38	34	44 704	2 501	50 167	3 345
Other professional specialty occupations	2 339	352	139	273	508	676	265	92	34	17 613	800	20 152	568
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 388	3 468	2 365	4 337	9 167	6 571	1 107	296	77	13 381	156	14 859	111
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	829	49	25	93	313	273	67	7	2	17 746	685	18 875	588
Licensed practical nurses	563	24	15	55	205	238	22	3	-	19 375	627	18 514	583
Technologists and technicians, except health	937	41	62	63	238	381	105	42	5	21 894	686	22 457	675
Sales occupations	8 232	1 886	1 150	1 752	1 811	1 078	349	160	47	7 737	229	11 895	246
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 282	36	65	176	454	394	109	37	11	17 161	654	19 727	567
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	268	97	14	45	60	17	7	21	6	6 926	1 253	12 778	1 980
Sales representatives, finance and business services	941	60	39	97	241	296	128	58	21	20 918	636	24 775	1 257
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	368	18	4	52	76	123	70	25	-	22 541	1 451	24 214	1 169
Sales workers, retail and personal services	5 301	1 637	1 018	1 368	972	246	32	19	8	4 887	148	6 892	160
Cashiers	2 649	842	557	700	456	89	5	-	-	4 665	173	6 097	164
Sales related occupations	72	37	9	13	7	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 827	1 468	1 113	2 373	6 600	4 602	564	83	24	15 209	127	15 568	120
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	4	2	19	136	220	81	20	-	24 075	1 122	24 879	773
Computer equipment operators	461	22	29	34	161	178	26	4	7	18 348	1 365	19 825	1 049
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 874	341	270	535	2 088	1 503	118	18	-	16 390	206	16 076	193
Financial records processing occupations	2 391	173	131	348	953	697	76	11	4	15 772	311	15 901	311
Mail and message distributing occupations	369	30	48	64	80	111	36	-	-	15 021	1 928	17 446	985
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	866	77	55	162	330	216	19	6	-	13 989	580	14 798	510
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 382	821	577	1 212	2 852	1 678	206	24	13	13 220	242	14 242	182
Service occupations	11 678	3 295	1 860	2 867	2 766	755	101	10	21	6 049	125	7 883	119
Private household occupations	1 038	585	181	167	95	10	-	-	-	2 216	103	3 486	209
Protective service occupations	470	74	71	42	108	124	49	2	-	14 699	1 504	15 875	891
Police and firefighters	63	-	1	1	14	33	13	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	10 168	2 638	1 608	2 657	2 562	621	53	8	21	6 399	126	7 961	124
Food preparation and service occupations	4 119	1 176	807	1 179	800	136	12	4	6	5 280	175	6 610	157
Health service occupations	2 093	228	229	533	807	279	13	2	2	10 386	235	11 213	291
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 506	385	240	364	441	71	2	-	2	6 705	388	7 733	277
Personal service occupations	2 450	848	333	582	514	135	26	2	11	5 305	254	7 597	306
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	654	277	122	114	104	38	-	1	-	3 530	394	5 363	404
Farm operators and managers	161	68	12	25	30	24	-	1	-	4 961	1 695	6 564	1 183
Farm occupations, except managerial	297	149	59	48	32	9	-	-	-	2 495	379	4 320	458
Related agricultural occupations	193	57	51	40	42	3	-	-	-	4 457	514	6 025	605
Forestry and fishing occupations	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,237	127	97	205	435	285	69	18	-	13 467	564	15 498	498
Auto mechanics and repairers	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	142	9	2	-	30	47	39	13	-	29 354	2 754	29 015	1 912
Carpenters	11	1	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	87	22	5	31	13	14	2	-	-	7 142	1 099	9 578	1 466
Extractive occupations	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production occupations	987	92	88	167	385	224	27	5	-	12 841	529	14 213	471
Supervisors, production occupations	183	9	6	12	53	87	14	2	-	22 216	1 930	20 787	1 165
Precision metal working occupations	59	3	3	5	28	14	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	16	-	-	-	6	1	3	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	729	79	79	150	295	121	3	-	-	11 252	457	11 950	447
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 970	690	429	1 146	1 903	710	78	11	4	10 782	188	11 825	188
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 166	196	188	567	933	254	19	6	3	10 880	233	11 678	259
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	775	130	40	148	303	137	17	2	-	11 417	415	12 455	509
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	516	51	31	90	211	122	12	-	-	13 652	714	14 437	600
Motor vehicle operators	382	38	40	138	107	42	14	2	-	9 202	468	11 904	751
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	63	7	2	3	25	23	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 064	269	127	201	325	130	11	-	1	8 599	530	9 918	406
Construction laborers	23	2	1	7	10	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	423	103	60	92	124	36	7	-	1	7 812	820	9 542	686
Hand packers and packagers	269	82	26	45	88	25	2	-	-	8 558	920	9 219	732
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	349	82	39	57	102	66	3	-	-	9 681	1 034	10 763	697
Armed Forces	77	6	2	1	42	21	5	-	-	14 534	1 345	17 223	1 807

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	32 436	463	314	2 489	12 185	12 055	3 547	1 040	341	20 553	98	22 949	125
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 166	86	34	251	1 811	4 683	2 313	746	262	28 945	286	31 244	270
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 968	37	14	140	1 079	2 286	895	403	114	26 928	282	30 003	382
Administrators and officials, public administration	220	-	-	2	38	89	66	18	6	30 765	2 019	32 377	1 535
Federal	84	-	-	-	5	31	33	11	3	38 135	1 461	36 868	2 229
State or local	137	-	-	2	33	59	33	6	3	26 060	2 071	29 624	1 983
Other administrators and officials, salaried	2 933	8	11	98	679	1 225	539	295	79	27 174	449	30 837	521
Manufacturing	1 666	1	5	49	334	689	361	200	27	29 579	792	31 770	617
Retail trade	414	-	1	1	53	198	66	51	23	30 831	1 071	35 590	1 552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	420	-	3	42	181	139	27	14	14	19 123	835	23 075	1 365
Other industries	434	6	2	6	111	200	65	29	15	26 666	1 172	30 231	1 558
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	170	28	-	27	55	37	10	10	1	15 165	1 502	18 825	1 705
Management related occupations	1 645	1	3	12	306	935	280	81	28	27 044	378	29 555	606
Accountants and auditors	485	1	-	4	71	284	93	26	6	27 750	837	29 594	875
Professional specialty occupations	5 198	49	20	111	732	2 377	1 418	342	148	30 487	244	32 431	381
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	154	-	-	-	6	26	86	35	1	39 866	1 772	41 983	1 496
Engineers	144	-	-	-	5	22	83	34	-	40 341	1 646	42 104	1 431
Natural scientists and mathematicians	353	3	2	2	24	152	132	34	5	34 208	1 635	34 949	1 135
Health diagnosing occupations	119	-	-	7	4	21	23	6	58	70 818	21 155	75 711	7 216
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 268	2	-	3	91	498	564	93	18	35 471	311	35 337	506
Teachers, post secondary	119	-	4	3	16	36	35	23	2	35 051	2 492	33 302	2 207
Teachers, except post secondary	1 778	10	2	39	292	1 037	330	67	-	27 365	394	27 987	378
Lawyers and judges	127	-	-	-	2	21	39	30	34	50 296	4 841	58 154	3 604
Other professional specialty occupations	1 279	35	12	57	297	585	209	53	30	25 281	580	27 203	745
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 899	153	115	841	6 598	5 852	1 016	261	63	19 586	148	20 995	145
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	545	2	3	22	205	243	60	7	2	21 393	608	22 926	669
Licensed practical nurses	329	-	-	10	116	181	20	2	-	21 121	400	22 212	609
Technologists and technicians, except health	634	-	2	12	156	327	96	36	4	25 678	652	27 163	711
Sales occupations	3 237	104	54	426	1 248	909	316	137	44	17 254	360	21 245	475
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	943	-	4	60	378	354	105	30	11	20 629	496	23 022	641
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	176	50	9	35	42	13	5	17	6	8 589	1 763	15 457	2 702
Sales representatives, finance and business services	652	8	7	34	172	249	110	53	18	24 328	1 083	29 404	1 603
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	259	-	-	17	50	102	66	24	-	28 433	1 935	29 079	1 255
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 201	45	34	279	605	190	27	13	8	12 242	241	14 562	457
Cashiers	526	16	14	150	274	71	2	-	-	11 603	332	12 488	383
Sales related occupations	6	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 154	47	56	371	4 872	4 191	524	79	13	19 444	156	20 387	135
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	422	4	-	2	107	212	77	20	-	25 362	949	26 369	786
Computer equipment operators	332	-	-	3	128	166	26	4	5	21 595	627	23 718	1 174
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 151	13	14	81	1 562	1 367	100	14	-	19 471	237	19 871	192
Financial records processing occupations	1 452	14	17	60	665	611	73	11	-	19 540	430	20 026	335
Mail and message distributing occupations	201	1	1	6	56	100	35	-	-	29 565	1 462	25 791	1 038
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	547	-	8	44	263	206	19	6	-	18 471	643	19 465	573
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 050	15	15	175	2 091	1 528	193	24	8	18 568	252	19 878	223
Service occupations	3 875	129	127	937	1 965	615	82	5	15	12 148	135	14 060	239
Private household occupations	144	8	22	62	46	5	-	-	-	8 424	679	8 943	626
Protective service occupations	258	4	3	4	85	112	49	2	-	22 524	1 058	24 284	1 000
Police and firefighters	56	-	1	-	8	33	13	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	3 474	117	101	672	1 834	499	33	2	15	11 942	133	13 512	243
Food preparation and service occupations	994	20	22	313	530	103	6	-	-	11 326	221	12 204	277
Health service occupations	1 036	8	13	180	591	228	11	2	2	13 757	400	15 372	444
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	565	8	16	118	354	65	-	-	2	12 132	273	13 184	483
Personal service occupations	878	80	50	260	359	103	16	-	11	10 763	345	13 007	663
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	183	50	11	29	64	30	-	-	-	10 205	1 310	8 971	1 048
Farm operators and managers	90	35	5	12	17	20	-	-	-	6 362	3 025	7 005	1 719
Farm occupations, except managerial	54	12	4	10	19	8	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related agricultural occupations	39	3	1	6	27	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Forestry and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	734	16	5	51	328	252	65	18	-	18 554	919	20 778	629
Auto mechanics and repairers	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	114	-	-	-	23	42	36	13	-	31 643	2 705	32 628	1 908
Carpenters	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	23	-	-	2	6	12	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Extractive occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Precision production occupations	592	16	5	47	295	198	27	5	-	16 794	605	18 585	583
Supervisors, production occupations	140	2	-	-	40	82	14	2	-	25 379	1 022	24 450	1 081
Precision metal working occupations	41	-	-	-	23	11	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	9	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	402	14	5	47	230	103	3	-	-	14 703	615	15 798	566
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 534	30	22	381	1 392	630	68	11	1	15 320	239	16 451	243
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 245	4	5	230	751	234	15	6	-	13 951	403	15 074	290
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	375	10	2	40	195	113	13	2	-	16 140	624	17 365	699
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	301	4	2	27	149	109	10	-	-	17 521	932	18 586	681
Motor vehicle operators	111	-	1	15	45	34	13	2	-	18 747	1 636	20 737	1 714
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	45	-	-	-	23	19	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	455	13	11	68	229	120	11	-	1	15 528	607	16 308	601
Construction laborers	10	1	-	2	4	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	156	1	6	23	86	33	7	-	1	15 305	1 236	16 814	1 246
Hand packers and packagers	112	5	2	21	56	25	2	-	-	15 074	1 138	15 283	1 038
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	177	6	3	23	84	59	3	-	-	16 054	857	16 560	820
Armed Forces	45	-	-	-	29	12	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	72 040	9 145	8 084	2 278	7 943	4 301	13 303
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 857	38 622	37 467	28 414	24 148	21 335	22 412
Standard error ..... dollars	110	734	514	836	482	377	232
Mean earnings ..... dollars	26 817	44 639	43 388	29 389	29 893	22 149	24 250
Standard error ..... dollars	146	553	601	576	543	347	208
Gini ratio	.446	.382	.399	.310	.487	.371	.344
Standard error	.0043	.0119	.0130	.0212	.0135	.0163	.0086
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	47 888	7 635	6 068	1 692	5 645	2 905	8 827
Median earnings ..... dollars	29 421	41 635	42 358	32 029	30 597	27 037	27 508
Standard error ..... dollars	221	290	487	452	324	333	315
Mean earnings ..... dollars	34 354	49 025	50 354	33 687	37 805	28 407	29 484
Standard error ..... dollars	185	601	692	552	667	361	240
Gini ratio	.345	.341	.331	.221	.392	.241	.259
Standard error	.0053	.0130	.0151	.0240	.0160	.0219	.0104
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 931	87	50	18	9	10	42
Median earnings ..... dollars	9 836	28 309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	404	3 399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	14 532	42 097	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	533	6 264	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.537	.454	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0221	.1380	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 624	75	42	6	9	7	30
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 696	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	458	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	19 971	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	774	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	662	83	61	28	3	15	275
Median earnings ..... dollars	33 325	51 150	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 999
Standard error ..... dollars	1 971	3 671	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 445
Mean earnings ..... dollars	36 152	60 772	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31 313
Standard error ..... dollars	1 599	7 451	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 698
Gini ratio	.350	.386	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.321
Standard error	.0427	.1258	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0605
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	484	70	54	19	2	13	184
Median earnings ..... dollars	40 289	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36 800
Standard error ..... dollars	1 164	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 311
Mean earnings ..... dollars	42 784	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37 071
Standard error ..... dollars	1 910	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 937
Gini ratio	.287	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.248
Standard error	.0507	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0736
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	7 583	772	137	76	63	63	4 708
Median earnings ..... dollars	19 096	35 630	45 669	27 237	(B)	(B)	17 972
Standard error ..... dollars	413	1 381	2 551	4 516	(B)	(B)	525
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 124	40 409	49 413	28 427	(B)	(B)	20 095
Standard error ..... dollars	329	1 772	3 473	2 094	(B)	(B)	324
Gini ratio	.408	.398	.294	.225	(B)	(B)	.380
Standard error	.0125	.0420	.0920	.1093	(B)	(B)	.0148
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 626	557	114	61	51	51	2 138
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 585	40 398	48 694	(B)	(B)	(B)	25 575
Standard error ..... dollars	307	1 305	2 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	348
Mean earnings ..... dollars	30 614	47 315	54 394	(B)	(B)	(B)	27 122
Standard error ..... dollars	532	2 176	3 759	(B)	(B)	(B)	490
Gini ratio	.317	.353	.265	(B)	(B)	(B)	.280
Standard error	.0183	.0505	.1014	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0215

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5 143	4 810	4 818	8 004	60	7 944	3 282	928
Median earnings ..... dollars	19 318	20 853	9 994	10 707	(B)	10 796	8 471	20 191
Standard error ..... dollars	384	286	301	242	(B)	241	372	580
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 785	22 119	12 450	14 488	(B)	14 556	12 161	23 118
Standard error ..... dollars	271	327	264	239	(B)	240	416	665
Gini ratio	.336	.348	.469	.486	(B)	.485	.531	.294
Standard error	.0160	.0144	.0157	.0131	(B)	.0131	.0211	.0354
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3 503	3 104	2 007	4 081	24	4 057	1 621	801
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 604	25 194	17 508	19 933	(B)	19 996	14 978	21 038
Standard error ..... dollars	528	466	427	350	(B)	345	527	564
Mean earnings ..... dollars	25 003	26 772	19 789	22 916	(B)	22 986	17 745	24 245
Standard error ..... dollars	302	387	380	336	(B)	337	624	703
Gini ratio	.250	.263	.286	.313	(B)	.311	.411	.272
Standard error	.0183	.0177	.0242	.0167	(B)	.0168	.0302	.0380
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	6	64	14	35	-	35	2 596	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 850	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	414	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 867	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	503	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.532	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0237	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	6	40	10	16	-	16	1 383	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 301	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	747	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 541	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	713	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.435	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0327	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	27	130	24	15	-	15	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	27 430	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	3 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	28 049	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 884	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.292	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0794	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	22	93	13	14	-	14	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	33 631	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	2 887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	33 715	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 897	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.205	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0920	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	100	571	1 045	28	-	28	20	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 072	20 669	11 394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 247	689	370	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 012	21 693	13 672	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 176	796	587	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.360	.295	.434	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1122	.0443	.0335	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	33	293	308	14	-	14	7	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	23 369	18 212	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 466	1 308	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	24 914	21 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	944	1 333	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.223	.307	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0598	.0636	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	9 155	1 178	1 012	407	260	426	2 339
Median earnings ..... dollars	27 461	50 365	42 598	29 241	40 005	25 417	26 963
Standard error ..... dollars	343	1 189	855	1 302	2 947	954	443
Mean earnings ..... dollars	31 344	55 068	44 302	29 853	45 062	25 727	28 909
Standard error ..... dollars	345	1 512	839	1 079	2 517	1 022	479
Gini ratio	.346	.337	.207	.257	.314	.285	.277
Standard error	.0112	.0320	.0301	.0498	.0664	.0496	.0211
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	7 129	1 059	873	326	226	340	1 869
Median earnings ..... dollars	31 401	51 199	44 656	31 666	42 787	26 916	30 023
Standard error ..... dollars	290	602	940	848	2 691	716	648
Mean earnings ..... dollars	35 371	57 224	48 670	33 991	48 603	29 264	31 475
Standard error ..... dollars	382	1 514	802	1 037	2 589	1 011	509
Gini ratio	.292	.311	.171	.184	.274	.212	.237
Standard error	.0126	.0336	.0325	.0563	.0718	.0559	.0232
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 505	745	381	146	398	302	1 027
Median earnings ..... dollars	25 489	45 265	35 697	33 604	19 106	22 343	30 029
Standard error ..... dollars	398	2 124	1 238	2 045	3 929	1 278	888
Mean earnings ..... dollars	29 126	52 152	41 993	35 523	26 779	23 831	29 936
Standard error ..... dollars	499	2 039	2 556	2 172	2 620	1 202	706
Gini ratio	.387	.340	.349	.257	.562	.323	.272
Standard error	.0153	.0408	.0602	.0858	.0592	.0572	.0304
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 298	675	324	137	213	236	885
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 231	47 014	37 216	34 551	37 516	25 371	31 475
Standard error ..... dollars	400	2 244	1 797	1 904	2 898	1 393	535
Mean earnings ..... dollars	33 986	54 724	43 934	37 359	45 485	27 582	32 315
Standard error ..... dollars	552	2 151	2 142	2 110	3 884	1 155	703
Gini ratio	.315	.323	.289	.224	.326	.234	.231
Standard error	.0171	.0428	.0604	.0888	.0829	.0643	.0336
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	6 301	717	355	322	157	983	1 154
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 898	43 697	42 127	35 417	27 256	31 379	33 552
Standard error ..... dollars	271	1 968	1 943	1 399	1 642	369	1 067
Mean earnings ..... dollars	31 289	49 742	38 808	37 762	31 023	29 557	32 648
Standard error ..... dollars	401	1 835	1 760	2 175	2 223	643	628
Gini ratio	.330	.322	.303	.303	.315	.240	.237
Standard error	.0131	.0417	.0519	.0642	.0845	.0304	.0275
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 846	647	286	265	111	814	1 000
Median earnings ..... dollars	34 468	45 969	45 396	36 109	30 281	32 633	35 565
Standard error ..... dollars	549	2 013	1 085	941	2 949	666	436
Mean earnings ..... dollars	35 676	52 201	43 616	37 593	36 022	32 875	35 345
Standard error ..... dollars	425	1 919	1 613	1 741	2 557	599	572
Gini ratio	.257	.301	.213	.231	.253	.175	.185
Standard error	.0149	.0442	.0568	.0638	.1013	.0338	.0300
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 620	345	65	34	1 637	160	316
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 053	35 224	(B)	(B)	32 221	21 617	24 656
Standard error ..... dollars	429	1 809	(B)	(B)	1 103	1 525	1 779
Mean earnings ..... dollars	30 655	41 973	(B)	(B)	38 515	22 795	25 354
Standard error ..... dollars	673	2 421	(B)	(B)	1 181	1 679	1 101
Gini ratio	.403	.360	(B)	(B)	.375	.323	.284
Standard error	.0190	.0604	(B)	(B)	.0282	.0831	.0543
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 790	305	49	19	1 353	114	260
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 224	35 822	(B)	(B)	37 350	23 648	26 640
Standard error ..... dollars	575	1 330	(B)	(B)	1 211	1 728	1 177
Mean earnings ..... dollars	35 951	44 135	(B)	(B)	43 224	26 311	27 430
Standard error ..... dollars	757	2 514	(B)	(B)	1 275	1 737	1 022
Gini ratio	.330	.337	(B)	(B)	.323	.234	.218
Standard error	.0216	.0638	(B)	(B)	.0309	.0993	.0589

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2 567	381	386	165	-	165	55	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 136	22 241	16 049	24 453	(B)	24 453	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	458	736	924	2 084	(B)	2 084	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	21 423	23 304	17 302	24 221	(B)	24 221	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	350	886	887	1 666	(B)	1 666	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.302	.262	.366	.328	(B)	.328	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0195	.0507	.0511	.0735	(B)	.0735	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 809	253	227	128	-	128	19	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 693	23 802	20 556	26 665	(B)	26 665	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	733	1 150	1 370	1 666	(B)	1 666	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 610	25 846	21 732	28 082	(B)	28 082	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	383	917	1 018	1 698	(B)	1 698	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.237	.201	.249	.251	(B)	.251	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0231	.0612	.0651	.0831	(B)	.0831	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 524	379	440	152	-	152	12	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	19 946	20 711	14 808	14 249	(B)	14 249	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	681	971	1 023	1 738	(B)	1 738	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 029	22 335	15 533	17 377	(B)	17 377	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	524	971	728	1 643	(B)	1 643	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.327	.289	.359	.417	(B)	.417	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0257	.0508	.0471	.0843	(B)	.0843	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 144	297	280	94	-	94	12	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 577	22 889	18 587	20 486	(B)	20 486	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 116	1 845	1 453	1 447	(B)	1 447	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	25 746	24 997	20 129	23 739	(B)	23 739	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	568	1 050	772	1 934	(B)	1 934	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.256	.237	.226	.281	(B)	.281	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0293	.0574	.0586	.1049	(B)	.1049	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	126	1 792	519	161	-	161	15	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	28 705	25 177	14 750	18 542	(B)	18 542	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 915	774	1 202	1 143	(B)	1 143	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	29 645	26 111	18 672	21 684	(B)	21 684	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 317	616	1 113	1 945	(B)	1 945	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.292	.330	.439	.373	(B)	.373	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0961	.0231	.0451	.0817	(B)	.0817	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	96	1 237	277	105	-	105	8	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	31 158	30 079	26 382	21 062	(B)	21 062	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 276	1 115	2 902	2 880	(B)	2 880	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	33 816	30 143	25 847	25 472	(B)	25 472	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 401	732	1 052	1 859	(B)	1 859	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.209	.269	.250	.270	(B)	.270	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1117	.0282	.0564	.0974	(B)	.0974	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	94	503	415	33	-	33	16	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 106	21 120	10 779	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	3 441	1 131	952	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 355	20 872	12 875	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 777	821	798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.424	.314	.431	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1005	.0426	.0527	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	50	369	234	29	-	29	7	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	25 631	18 702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	993	1 529	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	24 984	19 052	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	824	988	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.219	.269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0499	.0682	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	11 295	963	166	80	3 829	452	1 096
Median earnings ..... dollars	12 103	23 790	41 158	21 733	17 147	12 741	20 472
Standard error ..... dollars	190	1 595	1 067	4 690	476	1 141	661
Mean earnings ..... dollars	17 454	31 009	37 977	24 758	21 996	15 105	22 565
Standard error ..... dollars	302	1 421	2 523	2 895	651	786	742
Gini ratio	.503	.428	.267	.375	.480	.378	.341
Standard error	.0116	.0393	.0733	.1101	.0208	.0514	.0321
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 209	749	137	54	2 525	266	802
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 313	27 356	42 248	(B)	24 338	18 483	23 874
Standard error ..... dollars	277	1 618	1 902	(B)	558	990	983
Mean earnings ..... dollars	26 238	35 170	42 688	(B)	29 443	20 083	26 280
Standard error ..... dollars	485	1 678	2 527	(B)	888	1 018	876
Gini ratio	.371	.388	.193	(B)	.376	.283	.278
Standard error	.0157	.0443	.0833	(B)	.0258	.0656	.0377
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 479	1 070	124	59	1 171	500	154
Median earnings ..... dollars	28 605	38 206	41 703	(B)	36 027	18 772	18 586
Standard error ..... dollars	1 254	1 889	2 785	(B)	1 671	1 442	2 182
Mean earnings ..... dollars	38 148	50 336	46 335	(B)	43 881	21 601	21 053
Standard error ..... dollars	1 007	2 108	4 014	(B)	1 925	972	1 822
Gini ratio	.503	.442	.288	(B)	.459	.359	.381
Standard error	.0207	.0367	.0976	(B)	.0348	.0465	.0840
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 616	878	108	49	909	329	109
Median earnings ..... dollars	35 934	43 094	43 060	(B)	41 233	25 439	22 910
Standard error ..... dollars	671	2 375	2 689	(B)	684	1 019	2 397
Mean earnings ..... dollars	45 134	55 665	49 305	(B)	50 471	27 012	25 576
Standard error ..... dollars	1 172	2 278	4 274	(B)	2 190	1 041	2 166
Gini ratio	.445	.396	.256	(B)	.402	.246	.317
Standard error	.0236	.0402	.1071	(B)	.0392	.0565	.0967
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 647	589	421	184	232	279	1 365
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 045	35 786	38 308	32 329	25 135	14 173	17 133
Standard error ..... dollars	451	2 359	2 203	1 657	1 465	1 489	614
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 082	40 967	39 544	31 227	25 812	16 457	19 425
Standard error ..... dollars	511	2 243	2 245	1 897	1 881	1 183	662
Gini ratio	.476	.426	.339	.283	.393	.430	.401
Standard error	.0169	.0474	.0539	.0730	.0667	.0622	.0283
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 837	497	308	130	166	144	907
Median earnings ..... dollars	24 940	38 336	41 751	33 892	30 057	21 083	21 672
Standard error ..... dollars	567	1 657	1 321	1 339	2 249	1 987	541
Mean earnings ..... dollars	29 988	44 998	44 753	35 857	33 564	23 295	24 653
Standard error ..... dollars	704	2 484	2 681	2 160	1 940	1 544	817
Gini ratio	.365	.388	.273	.228	.260	.286	.310
Standard error	.0219	.0520	.0656	.0888	.0783	.0843	.0351
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 692	281	73	26	31	81	98
Median earnings ..... dollars	11 392	24 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 348	15 662
Standard error ..... dollars	448	1 975	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 136	2 700
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 654	28 452	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 368	17 491
Standard error ..... dollars	697	2 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 960	2 812
Gini ratio	.500	.449	(B)	(B)	(B)	.378	.486
Standard error	.0276	.0750	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1262	.1210
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	863	186	42	10	17	51	57
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 313	30 887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	668	2 847	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 465	35 862	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 129	4 084	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.347	.372	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0401	.0961	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	112	498	1 379	2 702	-	2 702	18	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	10 303	11 881	6 294	6 157	(B)	6 157	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 897	769	431	243	(B)	243	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	13 323	14 945	8 499	8 317	(B)	8 317	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 604	850	384	253	(B)	253	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.467	.426	.472	.485	(B)	.485	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0956	.0499	.0320	.0242	(B)	.0242	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	49	249	475	898	-	898	5	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	19 436	14 455	12 958	(B)	12 958	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 015	698	591	(B)	591	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	22 080	15 601	15 742	(B)	15 742	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 120	537	514	(B)	514	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.283	.255	.301	(B)	.301	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0663	.0481	.0391	(B)	.0391	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	17	18	9	268	-	268	89	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 340	(B)	13 340	8 680	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	758	(B)	758	2 949	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 231	(B)	15 231	10 934	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 121	(B)	1 121	1 448	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.394	(B)	.394	.446	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0716	(B)	.0716	.1082	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	13	8	5	168	-	168	40	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 252	(B)	16 252	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 138	(B)	1 138	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 964	(B)	19 964	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 444	(B)	1 444	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.289	(B)	.289	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0906	(B)	.0906	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	284	175	341	758	-	758	18	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 862	11 575	4 948	9 200	(B)	9 200	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 396	1 274	683	887	(B)	887	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 775	14 192	7 406	12 274	(B)	12 274	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	988	1 188	698	787	(B)	787	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.388	.396	.519	.468	(B)	.468	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0572	.0740	.0700	.0464	(B)	.0464	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	135	104	94	350	-	350	3	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 738	18 336	12 186	18 151	(B)	18 151	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 181	2 927	1 809	1 015	(B)	1 015	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 318	18 727	15 028	18 717	(B)	18 717	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 187	1 381	1 609	1 418	(B)	1 418	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.223	.271	.343	.336	(B)	.336	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0835	.0947	.1159	.0701	(B)	.0701	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	113	75	39	722	60	662	153	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	10 739	15 210	(B)	11 027	(B)	11 751	1 951	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 386	4 065	(B)	590	(B)	565	237	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	13 964	17 355	(B)	13 338	(B)	14 050	3 225	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 865	1 840	(B)	722	(B)	761	490	(B)
Gini ratio	.476	.353	(B)	.448	(B)	.429	.469	(B)
Standard error	.1029	.1066	(B)	.0445	(B)	.0457	.1068	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	51	51	3	385	24	362	10	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 226	(B)	18 695	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	861	(B)	808	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 020	(B)	20 624	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 048	(B)	1 091	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.309	(B)	.296	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0557	(B)	.0578	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precisio productio craft ar repa
MALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 447	170	331	18	80	45	8
Median earnings ..... dollars	9 261	26 242	12 912	(B)	4 112	(B)	18 40
Standard error ..... dollars	912	2 694	2 573	(B)	1 165	(B)	5 00
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 766	30 931	22 035	(B)	10 926	(B)	19 69
Standard error ..... dollars	754	2 823	2 127	(B)	2 517	(B)	2 43
Gini ratio	.566	.413	.576	(B)	.616	(B)	.41
Standard error	.0300	.0798	.0572	(B)	.1367	(B)	.104
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	593	122	138	5	27	15	5
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 015	33 066	32 249	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	1 245	4 463	7 537	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Mean earnings ..... dollars	29 405	36 963	40 143	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	1 279	3 125	3 508	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Gini ratio	.353	.330	.361	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error	.0451	.0929	.0852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	9 432	1 419	4 386	728	57	617	39
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 321	41 490	36 053	22 808	(B)	10 332	23 50
Standard error ..... dollars	352	739	568	1 338	(B)	1 146	1 38
Mean earnings ..... dollars	34 768	45 442	46 256	24 733	(B)	14 622	23 98
Standard error ..... dollars	558	1 345	968	912	(B)	918	1 09
Gini ratio	.490	.363	.458	.341	(B)	.517	.32
Standard error	.0125	.0290	.0181	.0381	(B)	.0441	.048
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 292	1 157	3 151	479	19	259	30
Median earnings ..... dollars	34 654	45 510	41 737	29 029	(B)	24 783	26 49
Standard error ..... dollars	696	1 153	733	1 297	(B)	1 147	83
Mean earnings ..... dollars	44 634	51 103	54 891	30 708	(B)	26 405	28 42
Standard error ..... dollars	718	1 483	1 189	1 038	(B)	1 299	1 05
Gini ratio	.397	.314	.404	.244	(B)	.265	.21
Standard error	.0153	.0325	.0214	.0461	(B)	.0668	.055
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 383	726	521	152	18	369	25
Median earnings ..... dollars	31 983	37 367	39 275	31 942	(B)	23 439	28 77
Standard error ..... dollars	408	790	1 665	2 141	(B)	1 568	1 46
Mean earnings ..... dollars	33 014	39 755	39 984	30 664	(B)	24 680	28 86
Standard error ..... dollars	459	992	1 317	1 625	(B)	1 351	1 11
Gini ratio	.290	.242	.277	.238	(B)	.375	.21
Standard error	.0169	.0361	.0423	.0747	(B)	.0520	.060
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 882	658	443	133	18	268	22
Median earnings ..... dollars	35 027	38 143	41 346	32 807	(B)	29 534	30 24
Standard error ..... dollars	572	1 007	835	2 089	(B)	1 964	1 24
Mean earnings ..... dollars	36 349	41 289	44 471	32 865	(B)	31 297	30 74
Standard error ..... dollars	444	990	1 260	1 447	(B)	1 354	1 02
Gini ratio	.230	.218	.215	.187	(B)	.246	.17
Standard error	.0184	.0380	.0461	.0810	(B)	.0611	.064
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	928	–	–	–	–	–	
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	665	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Gini ratio	.294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error	.0354	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	801	–	–	–	–	–	
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 038	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	564	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error ..... dollars	703	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Gini ratio	.272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E
Standard error	.0380	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(E

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	42	17	30	466	-	466	165	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 877	(B)	4 877	7 894	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	596	(B)	596	1 463	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 273	(B)	9 273	9 818	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	709	(B)	709	1 054	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.532	(B)	.532	.474	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0531	(B)	.0531	.0859	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	18	3	5	139	-	139	68	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 387	(B)	17 387	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 434	(B)	1 434	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 475	(B)	20 475	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 225	(B)	1 225	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.253	(B)	.253	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0886	(B)	.0886	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	92	181	122	1 339	-	1 339	97	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	5 698	14 483	2 744	11 883	(B)	11 883	9 079	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 493	2 449	1 088	666	(B)	666	3 115	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	10 201	15 527	7 594	13 009	(B)	13 009	11 746	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 801	1 721	1 217	413	(B)	413	1 939	(B)
Gini ratio	.553	.444	.569	.419	(B)	.419	.542	(B)
Standard error	.1183	.0953	.0956	.0277	(B)	.0277	.1109	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	45	78	42	707	-	707	49	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	20 936	(B)	18 436	(B)	18 436	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	888	(B)	514	(B)	514	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	25 411	(B)	19 479	(B)	19 479	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	3 051	(B)	476	(B)	476	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.292	(B)	.229	(B)	.229	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.1434	(B)	.0378	(B)	.0378	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	38	45	54	1 159	-	1 159	29	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	31 194	(B)	31 194	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	646	(B)	646	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	31 789	(B)	31 789	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	691	(B)	691	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.265	(B)	.265	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0305	(B)	.0305	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	32	29	33	1 034	-	1 034	9	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	32 407	(B)	32 407	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	977	(B)	977	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	33 966	(B)	33 966	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	659	(B)	659	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.218	(B)	.218	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0323	(B)	.0323	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	928
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 191
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	580
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23 118
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	665
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.294
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0354
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	801
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 038
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	564
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 245
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	703
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.272
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0380

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	61 796	6 656	9 138	2 329	8 232	16 827	1 237
Median earnings ..... dollars	12 884	23 511	24 925	19 763	7 737	15 209	13 467
Standard error ..... dollars	125	412	324	415	229	127	564
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 946	26 029	25 205	20 229	11 895	15 566	15 498
Standard error ..... dollars	89	337	299	375	246	120	498
Gini ratio	.448	.339	.373	.313	.527	.344	.390
Standard error	.0043	.0130	.0108	.0214	.0133	.0082	.0306
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	32 438	4 968	5 198	1 508	3 237	10 154	734
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 553	26 928	30 487	22 497	17 254	19 444	18 554
Standard error ..... dollars	98	282	244	474	360	156	919
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 949	30 003	32 431	24 552	21 245	20 387	20 778
Standard error ..... dollars	125	382	381	416	475	135	829
Gini ratio	.301	.275	.260	.223	.359	.216	.277
Standard error	.0059	.0151	.0147	.0265	.0197	.0102	.0390
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	632	38	22	42	9	147	4
Median earnings ..... dollars	4 799	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 012	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	451	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 523	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	7 556	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 724	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	511	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	862	(B)
Gini ratio	.515	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.409	(B)
Standard error	.0482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0863	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	291	22	11	23	5	56	3
Median earnings ..... dollars	11 795	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	601	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	12 709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 156	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0775	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	134	9	9	11	3	90	3
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 306	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 591	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 397	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 284	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 312	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 743	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 759	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 096	(B)
Gini ratio	.287	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.177	(B)
Standard error	.0912	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0964	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	110	9	9	11	3	75	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	25 164	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	27 134	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.235	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	762	187	13	14	21	405	80
Median earnings ..... dollars	14 768	22 192	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 516	7 147
Standard error ..... dollars	977	2 126	(B)	(B)	(B)	903	1 063
Mean earnings ..... dollars	16 052	21 598	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 714	9 936
Standard error ..... dollars	648	1 263	(B)	(B)	(B)	751	1 520
Gini ratio	.383	.277	(B)	(B)	(B)	.376	.444
Standard error	.0381	.0697	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0522	.1235
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	403	133	7	10	14	206	19
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 316	26 050	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 571	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	621	751	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 249	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 179	25 639	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 216	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	809	1 265	(B)	(B)	(B)	977	(B)
Gini ratio	.251	.202	(B)	(B)	(B)	.243	(B)
Standard error	.0508	.0825	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0718	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3 457	449	1 064	11 676	1 038	10 638	654	77
Median earnings ..... dollars	11 294	9 844	8 599	6 049	2 216	6 526	3 530	14 534
Standard error ..... dollars	197	693	530	125	103	127	394	1 345
Mean earnings ..... dollars	12 264	12 971	9 918	7 883	3 486	8 311	5 363	17 223
Standard error ..... dollars	219	726	406	119	209	127	404	1 807
Gini ratio	.359	.408	.453	.477	.474	.466	.487	.311
Standard error	.0183	.0528	.0329	.0118	.0466	.0118	.0536	.1238
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 921	159	455	3 875	144	3 732	183	45
Median earnings ..... dollars	14 965	19 448	15 528	12 148	8 424	12 257	10 205	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	304	1 143	607	135	679	135	1 310	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	16 072	21 482	16 308	14 060	8 943	14 256	8 971	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	260	1 327	601	239	626	246	1 048	(B)
Gini ratio	.240	.263	.262	.301	.296	.298	.358	(B)
Standard error	.0237	.0844	.0490	.0175	.0858	.0179	.0866	(B)
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3	–	2	12	–	12	556	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 279	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	501	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 322	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	455	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.494	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0593	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1	–	–	4	–	4	167	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 156	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 327	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 728	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 125	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.359	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0930	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	–	4	1	5	–	5	–	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	–	13	21	6	–	6	2	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	–	3	8	2	–	2	–	–
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precisi productic craft a rep
FEMALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 444	430	180	114	69	900	3
Median earnings ..... dollars	18 592	28 653	36 849	25 817	(B)	19 576	15 5
Standard error ..... dollars	405	1 567	2 635	1 624	(B)	695	6
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 204	30 989	37 761	28 072	(B)	19 228	16 7
Standard error ..... dollars	339	1 237	1 833	1 873	(B)	490	7
Gini ratio	.332	.274	.222	.233	(B)	.268	.3
Standard error	.0179	.0499	.0720	.0993	(B)	.0327	.05
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 419	357	150	90	59	660	2
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 937	30 726	38 205	27 145	(B)	21 911	17 3
Standard error ..... dollars	334	794	2 821	1 469	(B)	508	9
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 134	33 666	40 059	30 102	(B)	22 326	19 9
Standard error ..... dollars	384	1 304	1 965	2 177	(B)	452	7
Gini ratio	.252	.235	.200	.219	(B)	.180	.2
Standard error	.0213	.0550	.0801	.1129	(B)	.0378	.0€
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 942	327	225	78	195	870	2
Median earnings ..... dollars	13 626	26 245	27 192	19 910	14 404	17 232	13 (
Standard error ..... dollars	369	950	2 757	2 329	2 112	545	1 (
Mean earnings ..... dollars	16 010	30 038	27 807	20 986	16 812	17 918	14 8
Standard error ..... dollars	313	1 693	1 645	1 911	1 644	605	1 (
Gini ratio	.390	.298	.321	.290	.469	.307	.3
Standard error	.0174	.0623	.0638	.1091	.0755	.0348	.0€
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 495	276	167	50	103	628	
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 572	27 193	32 243	(B)	21 854	20 083	20 (
Standard error ..... dollars	387	1 723	2 655	(B)	1 837	559	2
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 555	32 299	32 892	(B)	24 981	21 404	20
Standard error ..... dollars	398	1 874	1 670	(B)	2 165	696	1
Gini ratio	.295	.273	.238	(B)	.307	.225	
Standard error	.0218	.0690	.0734	(B)	.1019	.0417	.0
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 556	322	131	49	142	1 481	
Median earnings ..... dollars	22 082	29 997	25 887	(B)	22 011	21 653	
Standard error ..... dollars	379	1 786	3 051	(B)	1 586	473	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 331	31 206	27 314	(B)	29 368	21 385	
Standard error ..... dollars	492	1 334	1 922	(B)	5 259	466	
Gini ratio	.330	.278	.296	(B)	.473	.297	
Standard error	.0202	.0554	.0836	(B)	.1432	.0242	
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 821	266	100	34	105	1 085	
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 156	31 615	30 290	(B)	25 975	25 300	
Standard error ..... dollars	405	1 130	4 588	(B)	2 794	469	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	28 011	33 921	30 486	(B)	37 289	25 161	
Standard error ..... dollars	560	1 386	2 034	(B)	6 731	416	
Gini ratio	.235	.241	.238	(B)	.392	.193	
Standard error	.0241	.0610	.0965	(B)	.1665	.0341	
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 578	237	35	21	420	633	
Median earnings ..... dollars	16 506	22 459	(B)	(B)	22 262	15 357	
Standard error ..... dollars	401	1 996	(B)	(B)	1 615	494	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	18 694	24 559	(B)	(B)	24 186	15 351	
Standard error ..... dollars	536	1 518	(B)	(B)	1 223	626	
Gini ratio	.377	.293	(B)	(B)	.357	.330	
Standard error	.0267	.0669	(B)	(B)	.0501	.0393	
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	988	175	19	13	293	378	
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 388	26 516	(B)	(B)	28 459	18 713	
Standard error ..... dollars	479	839	(B)	(B)	2 376	1 024	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 093	28 576	(B)	(B)	28 905	20 120	
Standard error ..... dollars	651	1 723	(B)	(B)	1 382	773	
Gini ratio	.270	.226	(B)	(B)	.277	.211	
Standard error	.0331	.0795	(B)	(B)	.0596	.0522	

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 201	14	113	30	-	30	2	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	14 501	(B)	15 477	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	542	(B)	1 710	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	15 041	(B)	14 592	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	378	(B)	1 280	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.314	(B)	.348	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0288	(B)	.0878	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	725	9	70	14	-	14	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	585	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	18 636	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.209	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 709	38	245	29	-	29	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	10 556	(B)	10 612	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	254	(B)	820	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	11 285	(B)	11 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	269	(B)	750	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.340	(B)	.378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0272	(B)	.0635	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	963	28	134	19	-	19	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	13 139	(B)	15 563	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	421	(B)	1 389	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	14 372	(B)	15 787	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	331	(B)	876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.233	(B)	.231	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0342	(B)	.0852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	24	148	41	145	-	145	2	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	15 513	(B)	17 393	(B)	17 393	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 747	(B)	1 695	(B)	1 695	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	16 907	(B)	19 101	(B)	19 101	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	1 506	(B)	1 378	(B)	1 378	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.376	(B)	.310	(B)	.310	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0912	(B)	.0809	(B)	.0809	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	11	74	23	60	-	60	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	39	13	110	7	-	7	42	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	10 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	1 593	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	10 057	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	1 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.0947	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	24	6	50	2	-	2	8	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Se: —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precis: productio craft e rep
FEMALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	12 460	817	256	80	5 937	1 402	1
Median earnings ..... dollars	6 906	16 694	11 271	14 549	6 192	11 702	9 8
Standard error ..... dollars	120	695	772	1 675	171	346	6
Mean earnings ..... dollars	9 323	19 536	14 312	16 289	8 650	12 349	10 6
Standard error ..... dollars	138	911	1 290	1 879	193	330	7
Gini ratio	.464	.382	.480	.335	.498	.341	.3
Standard error	.0122	.0419	.0680	.1285	.0239	.0281	.07
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 414	582	145	53	1 898	750	
Median earnings ..... dollars	14 386	19 501	16 704	(B)	13 843	15 998	11 9
Standard error ..... dollars	266	646	2 725	(B)	396	359	5
Mean earnings ..... dollars	16 559	22 659	19 948	(B)	16 340	16 738	13 8
Standard error ..... dollars	268	1 063	1 695	(B)	423	406	1 1
Gini ratio	.310	.317	.363	(B)	.327	.210	.2
Standard error	.0176	.0484	.0831	(B)	.0299	.0385	.11
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 938	1 072	92	87	767	2 797	
Median earnings ..... dollars	18 304	25 392	30 396	27 257	21 983	15 799	
Standard error ..... dollars	311	713	2 029	2 899	759	270	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 632	28 063	29 642	30 174	24 868	16 441	
Standard error ..... dollars	342	910	2 609	2 361	1 145	290	
Gini ratio	.350	.312	.296	.269	.379	.299	
Standard error	.0156	.0349	.1017	.1060	.0387	.0201	
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 521	882	59	70	553	1 905	
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 238	26 856	(B)	(B)	24 782	18 648	
Standard error ..... dollars	253	615	(B)	(B)	944	326	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 311	30 248	(B)	(B)	28 663	19 860	
Standard error ..... dollars	400	1 007	(B)	(B)	1 316	325	
Gini ratio	.273	.278	(B)	(B)	.306	.209	
Standard error	.0186	.0389	(B)	(B)	.0449	.0235	
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 746	404	279	100	175	1 083	
Median earnings ..... dollars	10 827	23 476	16 760	20 150	8 688	10 823	
Standard error ..... dollars	351	1 379	4 322	3 024	806	464	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	14 659	25 790	23 818	19 311	14 767	12 144	
Standard error ..... dollars	438	1 375	2 214	2 057	2 090	451	
Gini ratio	.493	.370	.497	.382	.554	.426	
Standard error	.0215	.0507	.0666	.0985	.0981	.0322	
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 180	259	121	39	66	493	
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 454	30 230	31 262	(B)	(B)	17 134	
Standard error ..... dollars	536	1 802	2 651	(B)	(B)	676	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 443	32 645	34 802	(B)	(B)	18 184	
Standard error ..... dollars	731	1 616	3 842	(B)	(B)	602	
Gini ratio	.337	.273	.403	(B)	(B)	.259	
Standard error	.0323	.0628	.1065	(B)	(B)	.0456	
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 589	242	44	10	183	351	
Median earnings ..... dollars	5 723	11 677	(B)	(B)	7 257	9 217	3 8
Standard error ..... dollars	247	1 275	(B)	(B)	1 055	1 005	1 9
Mean earnings ..... dollars	7 855	15 911	(B)	(B)	9 717	9 993	6 7
Standard error ..... dollars	242	1 593	(B)	(B)	1 229	636	1 3
Gini ratio	.500	.472	(B)	(B)	.483	.408	.5
Standard error	.0206	.0748	(B)	(B)	.1020	.0569	.13
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 232	135	16	7	64	153	
Median earnings ..... dollars	11 919	19 837	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 855	
Standard error ..... dollars	216	1 849	(B)	(B)	(B)	927	
Mean earnings ..... dollars	14 469	22 962	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 993	
Standard error ..... dollars	520	2 289	(B)	(B)	(B)	851	
Gini ratio	.331	.357	(B)	(B)	(B)	.211	
Standard error	.0334	.1002	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0855	

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	110	57	421	3 180	-	3 180	4	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	5 535	(B)	5 753	4 818	(B)	4 818	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 157	(B)	921	161	(B)	161	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	6 868	(B)	7 950	6 266	(B)	6 266	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 003	(B)	638	182	(B)	182	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.486	(B)	.493	.466	(B)	.466	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1097	(B)	.0616	.0238	(B)	.0238	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	29	16	134	717	-	717	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	13 689	11 001	(B)	11 001	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	1 113	265	(B)	265	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	15 755	11 734	(B)	11 734	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	1 367	332	(B)	332	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.295	.249	(B)	.249	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.1026	.0399	(B)	.0399	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	17	-	-	85	-	85	9	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 009	(B)	6 009	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 487	(B)	1 487	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 994	(B)	6 994	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	913	(B)	913	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.406	(B)	.406	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1158	(B)	.1158	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	13	-	-	31	-	31	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	82	6	45	514	-	514	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	6 440	(B)	(B)	6 135	(B)	6 135	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 653	(B)	(B)	505	(B)	505	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	8 925	(B)	(B)	7 355	(B)	7 355	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 240	(B)	(B)	439	(B)	439	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.455	(B)	(B)	.447	(B)	.447	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1032	(B)	(B)	.0501	(B)	.0501	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	28	2	12	134	-	134	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 464	(B)	12 464	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	743	(B)	743	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 857	(B)	13 857	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	825	(B)	825	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.232	(B)	.232	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0891	(B)	.0891	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	140	5	13	2 511	1 038	1 474	7	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	7 886	(B)	(B)	4 659	2 216	7 349	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 008	(B)	(B)	245	103	364	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	8 067	(B)	(B)	6 672	3 486	8 914	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	672	(B)	(B)	258	209	392	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.349	(B)	(B)	.501	.474	.454	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0884	(B)	(B)	.0257	.0466	.0298	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	68	2	2	750	144	606	2	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 141	8 424	11 541	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	254	679	251	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 722	8 943	13 617	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	625	626	748	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.322	.296	.316	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0430	.0858	.0490	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precisio productio craft an repai
FEMALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 042	130	230	4	175	198	
Median earnings—dollars	6 329	16 581	9 303	(B)	3 333	12 328	(B
Standard error—dollars	566	3 139	2 164	(B)	647	2 085	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	10 822	18 482	14 576	(B)	6 121	13 768	(B
Standard error—dollars	590	1 798	1 700	(B)	832	1 141	(B
Gini ratio	.546	.379	.541	(B)	.563	.407	(B
Standard error	.0371	.0949	.0748	(B)	.0979	.0751	(B
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	292	75	55	2	24	85	
Median earnings—dollars	19 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 439	(B
Standard error—dollars	1 024	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 055	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	21 020	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 068	(B
Standard error—dollars	1 181	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 365	(B
Gini ratio	.297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.188	(B
Standard error	.0626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1135	(B
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	21 134	1 895	7 326	1 625	127	5 206	78
Median earnings—dollars	15 666	23 669	25 204	19 051	6 962	13 566	17 144
Standard error—dollars	186	1 015	300	510	2 095	285	2 518
Mean earnings—dollars	18 282	26 424	25 369	19 269	12 317	14 117	17 260
Standard error—dollars	164	638	332	420	1 929	196	1 532
Gini ratio	.423	.340	.384	.304	.514	.348	.296
Standard error	.0073	.0235	.0122	.0255	.1159	.0179	.1019
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	11 280	1 329	4 109	1 041	43	2 741	5(
Median earnings—dollars	22 117	28 333	30 485	21 831	(B)	18 812	(B
Standard error—dollars	160	872	259	350	(B)	262	(B
Mean earnings—dollars	24 984	30 922	32 524	23 498	(B)	19 492	(B
Standard error—dollars	227	749	429	463	(B)	232	(B
Gini ratio	.297	.269	.250	.213	(B)	.203	(B
Standard error	.0101	.0283	.0168	.0317	(B)	.0208	(B
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 561	547	296	94	11	1 265	8
Median earnings—dollars	21 404	28 105	27 381	21 284	(B)	18 318	(B)
Standard error—dollars	384	968	1 574	1 309	(B)	588	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	21 974	29 379	29 680	20 969	(B)	18 014	(B)
Standard error—dollars	417	1 029	1 459	1 568	(B)	446	(B)
Gini ratio	.328	.276	.290	.259	(B)	.305	(B)
Standard error	.0203	.0437	.0611	.1022	(B)	.0281	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 943	469	231	64	7	940	7
Median earnings—dollars	24 371	30 037	30 980	(B)	(B)	21 268	(B)
Standard error—dollars	429	927	768	(B)	(B)	448	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	26 348	32 394	34 142	(B)	(B)	21 980	(B)
Standard error—dollars	426	1 028	1 499	(B)	(B)	404	(B)
Gini ratio	.231	.220	.217	(B)	(B)	.189	(B)
Standard error	.0234	.0476	.0694	(B)	(B)	.0328	(B)
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	77	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	14 534	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 345	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	17 223	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	1 807	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.311	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1238	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error—dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1991—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1991, Work Experience in 1991, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	9	2	-	278	-	278	15	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 600	(B)	2 600	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	400	(B)	400	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 174	(B)	5 174	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	672	(B)	672	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.569	(B)	.569	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0903	(B)	.0903	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	49	-	49	3	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	103	143	42	4 575	-	4 575	14	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	6 999	8 649	(B)	7 478	(B)	7 478	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 023	590	(B)	211	(B)	211	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	8 755	9 410	(B)	8 758	(B)	8 758	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 219	718	(B)	188	(B)	188	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.465	.316	(B)	.436	(B)	.436	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1129	.0908	(B)	.0158	(B)	.0158	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	46	17	15	1 887	-	1 887	3	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 446	(B)	12 446	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	251	(B)	251	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 836	(B)	13 836	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	336	(B)	336	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.286	(B)	.286	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0260	(B)	.0260	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	19	7	11	300	-	300	2	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 723	(B)	18 723	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 751	(B)	1 751	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 762	(B)	18 762	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 116	(B)	1 116	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.381	(B)	.381	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0559	(B)	.0559	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	14	-	7	206	-	206	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	23 354	(B)	23 354	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 572	(B)	1 572	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 510	(B)	24 510	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 143	(B)	1 143	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.245	(B)	.245	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0673	(B)	.0673	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 534
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 345
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 223
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 807
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.311
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1238
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Median earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	181 222	20 280	155 299	20 997	19 670	14 656	13 022	14 697
Earnings	133 835	21 797	114 954	22 420	14 108	16 545	10 235	15 981
Wages and salary	124 663	21 599	106 563	22 223	13 706	16 478	9 754	15 868
Nonfarm self-employment	12 379	16 812	11 320	17 044	598	12 328	607	13 921
Farm self-employment	1 680	9 790	1 630	9 947	30	(B)	24	(B)
Unemployment compensation	9 200	2 373	7 907	2 404	1 010	2 190	884	2 261
State or local only	7 193	2 217	6 204	2 247	770	2 012	631	1 973
Combinations	2 007	2 932	1 704	2 973	240	2 762	253	2 980
Workers' compensation	2 619	4 499	2 194	4 306	322	5 321	274	4 382
State payments	1 229	3 964	1 028	3 629	150	6 110	157	4 393
Employment insurance	1 250	4 904	1 043	4 901	164	4 223	102	4 597
Own insurance	69	(B)	64	(B)	-	(B)	9	(B)
Other	75	6 756	62	(B)	9	(B)	7	(B)
Social Security	35 509	6 245	31 387	6 377	3 412	5 162	1 372	5 375
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	4 406	3 268	2 896	3 297	1 322	3 119	510	3 616
Public assistance, total	5 505	3 211	3 325	3 194	1 913	3 154	845	4 066
AFDC only	4 180	3 537	2 468	3 595	1 526	3 323	634	4 435
Other assistance only	1 179	1 839	771	1 743	329	2 005	169	2 387
Both	146	4 963	85	4 704	58	(B)	43	(B)
Veterans' benefits	2 658	4 633	2 298	4 659	293	4 113	77	5 524
Disability only	1 527	4 313	1 385	4 305	116	3 533	47	(B)
Survivors only	441	4 008	350	4 021	76	3 483	7	(B)
Pension only	396	7 177	315	7 527	70	(B)	12	(B)
Education only	99	2 055	78	2 071	13	(B)	4	(B)
Other only	134	3 620	114	3 644	15	(B)	6	(B)
Combinations	61	(B)	56	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Means-tested	796	4 822	632	4 920	130	4 209	19	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 862	4 552	1 667	4 560	163	4 036	58	(B)
Survivors benefits	3 190	7 510	2 921	7 595	214	4 897	81	7 953
Company or union	1 337	5 220	1 233	5 283	83	4 016	34	(B)
Federal government	342	7 792	305	7 842	33	(B)	6	(B)
Military retirement	234	5 638	213	5 551	16	(B)	9	(B)
State or local government	280	6 070	255	5 895	20	(B)	5	(B)
Railroad retirement	166	6 470	153	6 540	13	(B)	4	(B)
Workers' compensation	39	(B)	25	(B)	14	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	68	(B)	65	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	483	14 577	460	14 698	13	(B)	11	(B)
Annuities	255	7 128	230	6 648	16	(B)	6	(B)
Other or Don't Know	133	6 056	123	6 463	10	(B)	3	(B)
Disability benefits	1 828	7 715	1 494	7 649	291	7 812	136	5 896
Workers' compensation	364	6 887	282	7 088	70	(B)	31	(B)
Company or union	538	6 538	444	6 265	85	7 573	33	(B)
Federal government	193	9 735	142	11 184	46	(B)	12	(B)
Military retirement	79	9 682	65	(B)	14	(B)	4	(B)
State or local government	220	7 267	187	7 185	31	(B)	31	(B)
Railroad retirement	38	(B)	32	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	196	7 654	171	7 829	19	(B)	10	(B)
Black Lung	49	(B)	45	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Temporary insurance	36	(B)	28	(B)	6	(B)	6	(B)
Other or Don't Know	168	9 092	133	7 285	28	(B)	12	(B)
Pensions	14 694	9 109	13 547	9 199	944	7 847	353	8 891
Company or union	8 960	6 773	8 338	6 830	511	5 768	200	6 455
Federal government	1 344	16 383	1 221	16 926	94	11 328	50	(B)
Military retirement	1 160	14 931	1 042	15 244	103	12 427	22	(B)
State or local government	2 585	9 442	2 340	9 425	208	8 749	50	(B)
Railroad retirement	350	9 919	333	9 989	17	(B)	15	(B)
Annuities	266	8 019	259	8 072	5	(B)	7	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	424	5 855	402	6 004	13	(B)	7	(B)
Other or Don't Know	205	6 541	185	6 726	13	(B)	7	(B)
Interest	107 248	1 467	98 138	1 525	5 629	701	4 255	662
Dividends	23 600	1 842	22 345	1 877	652	908	407	1 172
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	12 883	3 253	11 840	3 260	553	3 136	489	3 092
Education	7 822	2 580	6 433	2 412	1 011	2 947	452	2 579
Pell grant only	1 551	1 394	1 189	1 367	294	1 419	133	1 424
Other government only	875	2 058	710	2 057	116	2 070	62	(B)
Scholarships only	1 673	3 213	1 410	2 813	186	4 657	91	3 298
Other only	2 141	1 971	1 903	1 807	170	2 024	82	2 657
Combinations	1 583	4 184	1 221	4 117	265	4 546	84	4 320
Child support	4 200	3 089	3 552	3 246	559	2 056	255	2 298
Alimony	441	7 102	415	7 199	22	(B)	13	(B)
Financial assistance	1 951	3 939	1 623	3 708	173	3 929	126	2 854
Other income	1 983	2 619	1 769	2 727	110	1 473	61	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	58 091	6 522	48 963	6 771	7 541	5 133	3 708	4 974
Public assistance or SSI	9 484	3 382	5 992	3 366	3 047	3 333	1 309	4 035
Social Security or Railroad retirement	35 884	6 318	31 713	6 454	3 439	5 195	1 391	5 434
Company or union pension[2]	10 615	6 706	9 819	6 747	662	5 929	261	6 442
Military retirement[2]	1 454	13 346	1 303	13 642	130	11 109	32	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 843	14 405	1 639	15 029	164	9 497	69	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	3 031	9 141	2 734	9 107	253	8 776	82	8 659
Property income[3]	110 079	2 269	100 585	2 355	5 878	1 077	4 456	1 089
Child support or alimony	4 451	3 619	3 788	3 832	570	2 205	262	2 605
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	13 271	3 688	12 208	3 716	565	3 173	500	3 119
UNDER 65								
Total	150 966	21 312	128 231	22 108	17 124	15 411	11 933	15 127
Earnings	129 103	22 051	110 747	22 684	13 720	16 733	10 082	16 034
Wages and salary	120 906	21 799	103 269	22 426	13 356	16 644	9 621	15 915
Nonfarm self-employment	11 456	17 197	10 459	17 435	560	12 632	585	14 020
Farm self-employment	1 417	10 044	1 371	10 216	30	(B)	23	(B)
Unemployment compensation	9 044	2 381	7 766	2 411	999	2 200	871	2 254
State or local only	7 074	2 229	6 098	2 258	760	2 021	622	1 967
Combinations	1 970	2 928	1 668	2 967	239	2 771	249	2 970
Workers' compensation	2 531	4 456	2 126	4 243	306	5 376	270	4 320
State payments	1 193	3 959	1 003	3 594	142	6 330	156	4 366
Employment insurance	1 208	4 852	1 009	4 850	156	4 116	99	4 476
Own insurance	67	(B)	62	(B)	-	(B)	9	(B)
Other	66	(B)	54	(B)	8	(B)	7	(B)
Social Security	7 911	5 476	6 537	5 602	1 140	4 852	502	5 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	2 684	3 749	1 806	3 803	801	3 621	253	4 058
Public assistance, total	5 352	3 244	3 225	3 232	1 667	3 184	825	4 080
AFDC only	4 132	3 541	2 443	3 593	1 507	3 341	628	4 426
Other assistance only	1 074	1 868	697	1 787	302	2 004	155	2 357
Both	146	4 963	85	4 704	58	(B)	43	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 359	4 990	1 135	5 046	179	4 146	48	(B)
Disability only	826	4 780	732	4 784	75	3 411	36	(B)
Survivors only	204	4 295	142	4 240	56	(B)	2	(B)
Pension only	116	10 059	87	11 167	27	(B)	2	(B)
Education only	99	2 055	78	2 071	13	(B)	4	(B)
Other only	62	(B)	51	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)
Combinations	49	(B)	45	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	364	5 546	277	5 785	69	(B)	9	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	995	4 787	858	4 808	110	3 926	40	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 194	9 455	1 039	9 788	122	4 809	39	(B)
Company or union	410	6 287	366	6 459	39	(B)	15	(B)
Federal government	88	8 336	68	(B)	15	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement	98	6 897	79	6 956	14	(B)	4	(B)
State or local government	77	9 469	68	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	11	(B)	9	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	26	(B)	12	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	5	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	341	13 834	322	14 043	13	(B)	10	(B)
Annuities	104	12 206	83	11 937	12	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	86	4 918	77	5 395	9	(B)	2	(B)
Disability benefits	1 501	7 978	1 218	7 849	244	8 377	123	5 974
Workers' compensation	336	6 916	262	7 120	64	(B)	31	(B)
Company or union	461	7 008	387	6 728	65	(B)	28	(B)
Federal government	116	9 498	69	(B)	42	(B)	9	(B)
Military retirement	50	(B)	42	(B)	9	(B)	3	(B)
State or local government	197	7 794	168	7 662	26	(B)	30	(B)
Railroad retirement	22	(B)	19	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	172	7 892	148	8 117	19	(B)	8	(B)
Black Lung	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	38	(B)	28	(B)	6	(B)	6	(B)
Other or Don't Know	150	9 935	121	7 854	23	(B)	9	(B)
Pensions	4 700	11 317	4 218	11 486	389	9 571	163	10 552
Company or union	2 484	9 213	2 246	9 372	189	7 555	97	8 066
Federal government	367	17 625	321	18 410	40	(B)	22	(B)
Military retirement	815	14 765	718	15 118	83	12 431	18	(B)
State or local government	820	11 302	742	11 189	59	(B)	16	(B)
Railroad retirement	58	(B)	55	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	48	(B)	46	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	129	5 037	110	5 379	11	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	79	8 227	71	(B)	8	(B)	5	(B)
Interest	86 536	1 005	78 465	1 041	4 924	500	3 868	485
Dividends	18 303	1 343	17 149	1 357	603	893	372	849
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	10 096	2 998	9 245	3 006	406	2 639	433	2 783
Education	7 803	2 585	6 414	2 418	1 011	2 947	449	2 591
Pell grant only	1 550	1 394	1 188	1 367	294	1 419	132	1 423
Other government only	873	2 058	708	2 058	116	2 070	62	(B)
Scholarships only	1 671	3 217	1 408	2 817	166	4 657	90	3 340
Other only	2 127	1 982	1 889	1 817	170	2 024	81	2 677
Combinations	1 583	4 184	1 221	4 117	265	4 548	84	4 320
Child support	4 190	3 093	3 546	3 249	555	2 068	253	2 302
Alimony	409	7 255	384	7 356	21	(B)	11	(B)
Financial assistance	1 804	3 996	1 485	3 739	168	4 022	115	2 980
Other income	1 628	2 298	1 431	2 392	102	1 562	58	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	29 169	4 949	23 081	5 086	5 090	4 383	2 682	4 327
Public assistance or SSI	7 690	3 567	4 856	3 561	2 505	3 531	1 043	4 210
Social Security or Railroad retirement	7 987	5 546	6 604	5 674	1 148	4 909	504	5 210
Company or union pension[2]	3 297	8 702	2 952	8 815	284	7 543	138	7 639
Military retirement[2]	949	13 921	827	14 356	103	11 337	22	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	562	14 781	457	16 070	89	9 107	33	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 084	10 642	968	10 561	92	10 163	45	(B)
Property income[3]	88 875	1 648	80 488	1 706	5 120	807	4 048	848
Child support or alimony	4 409	3 613	3 751	3 823	565	2 219	259	2 605
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	10 386	3 375	9 499	3 402	418	2 704	443	2 804
15 to 24 Years								
Total	26 702	7 973	22 399	8 172	3 347	6 868	2 537	8 214
Earnings	23 014	7 935	19 752	8 089	2 522	7 041	2 193	8 498
Wages and salary	22 696	7 907	19 462	8 065	2 513	7 014	2 167	8 498
Nonfarm self-employment	577	4 360	509	4 301	43	(B)	43	(B)
Farm self-employment	65	(B)	60	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
Unemployment compensation	959	1 838	806	1 856	128	1 774	92	1 551
State or local only	798	1 827	665	1 843	107	1 780	71	(B)
Combinations	162	1 895	140	1 917	21	(B)	22	(B)
Workers' compensation	278	2 518	249	2 620	18	(B)	31	(B)
State payments	155	2 659	140	2 710	8	(B)	22	(B)
Employment insurance	111	2 443	100	2 632	8	(B)	8	(B)
Own insurance	8	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	3	(B)	2	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	836	3 693	638	3 742	172	3 636	69	(B)
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	288	3 815	198	3 725	76	4 039	37	(B)
Public assistance, total	1 411	2 759	792	2 744	549	2 765	186	3 053
AFDC only	1 147	2 940	637	2 937	462	2 881	148	3 321
Other assistance only	241	1 748	140	1 686	80	1 945	36	(B)
Both	24	(B)	15	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)
Veterans' benefits	49	(B)	39	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)
Disability only	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Survivors only	11	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Pension only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	30	(B)	26	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	4	(B)	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	14	(B)	8	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	35	(B)	31	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
15 to 24 Years—Con.								
Survivors benefits	69	(B)	50	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	12	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	6	(B)	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	9	(B)	-	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	25	(B)	21	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	8	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	36	(B)	32	(B)	2	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	12	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	10	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	9	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)	2	(B)
Pensions	38	(B)	33	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Company or union	20	(B)	17	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	11	(B)	11	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Interest	10 169	275	9 261	264	567	391	476	146
Dividends	826	714	765	685	15	(B)	16	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	190	2 941	176	3 081	7	(B)	7	(B)
Education	3 848	2 926	3 141	2 828	547	3 175	259	2 998
Pell grant only	901	1 457	680	1 434	191	1 432	87	1 488
Other government only	356	1 907	281	2 002	49	(B)	33	(B)
Scholarships only	1 130	2 902	999	2 603	91	5 294	61	(B)
Other only	416	3 486	370	3 583	34	(B)	22	(B)
Combinations	1 044	4 342	811	4 213	183	4 794	56	(B)
Child support	435	1 429	329	1 472	104	1 313	38	(B)
Alimony	10	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	675	4 216	560	3 640	56	(B)	37	(B)
Other income	210	957	176	948	15	(B)	11	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	4 691	2 710	3 391	2 688	1 110	2 789	497	2 641
Public assistance or SSI	1 678	2 977	985	2 956	609	2 992	220	3 274
Social Security or Railroad retirement	836	3 693	638	3 742	172	3 636	69	(B)
Company or union pension[2]	35	(B)	32	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement[2]	10	(B)	7	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	18	(B)	18	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Property income[3]	10 340	393	9 408	385	576	422	480	153
Child support or alimony	438	1 451	332	1 490	104	1 346	38	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	215	3 156	196	3 316	11	(B)	7	(B)
25 to 44 Years								
Total	78 379	23 064	66 089	23 876	9 191	17 198	6 703	16 648
Earnings	70 692	23 796	60 155	24 485	7 863	18 298	5 876	17 476
Wages and salary	66 388	23 631	56 209	24 334	7 686	18 178	5 602	17 474
Nonfarm self-employment	6 419	16 718	5 879	16 867	305	13 652	346	13 043
Farm self-employment	628	9 555	619	9 620	3	(B)	17	(B)
Unemployment compensation	5 628	2 326	4 851	2 352	610	2 186	578	2 401
State or local only	4 461	2 152	3 844	2 182	491	2 008	408	1 999
Combinations	1 167	2 991	1 007	3 002	119	2 919	170	3 365
Workers' compensation	1 470	3 977	1 241	3 869	171	4 591	170	4 273
State payments	658	3 804	560	3 535	68	(B)	93	4 642
Employment insurance	731	4 060	612	4 199	97	3 298	66	(B)
Own insurance	43	(B)	40	(B)	-	(B)	9	(B)
Other	41	(B)	32	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Social Security	1 612	5 847	1 251	5 922	310	5 334	143	5 648
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 161	3 832	774	3 915	354	3 716	96	4 209
Public assistance, total	3 218	3 577	1 998	3 535	1 075	3 524	507	4 540
AFDC only	2 616	3 821	1 590	3 869	911	3 595	411	4 844
Other assistance only	494	1 941	343	1 769	122	2 272	67	(B)
Both	108	5 128	65	(B)	42	(B)	29	(B)
Veterans' benefits	497	4 617	433	4 740	42	(B)	23	(B)
Disability only	343	4 556	308	4 613	27	(B)	17	(B)
Survivors only	39	(B)	34	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Pension only	20	(B)	19	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	65	(B)	48	(B)	8	(B)	4	(B)
Other only	17	(B)	12	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Combinations	13	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	119	5 226	96	5 313	15	(B)	2	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	377	4 425	337	4 576	28	(B)	21	(B)
Survivors benefits	315	9 916	289	9 846	19	(B)	13	(B)
Company or union	41	(B)	39	(B)	2	(B)	4	(B)
Federal government	7	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	32	(B)	30	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	9	(B)	7	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	150	11 606	148	11 792	1	(B)	6	(B)
Annuities	37	(B)	27	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	44	(B)	38	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	606	7 483	496	7 449	91	7 198	60	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
25 to 44 Years—Con.								
Workers' compensation	182	6 472	146	6 472	32	(B)	19	(B)
Company or union	168	7 625	134	7 276	27	(B)	13	(B)
Federal government	32	(B)	19	(B)	9	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	22	(B)	18	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	63	(B)	51	(B)	12	(B)	13	(B)
Railroad retirement	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	70	(B)	60	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	20	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	4	(B)
Other or Don't Know	61	(B)	55	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Pensions	624	6 357	527	6 204	85	7 708	25	(B)
Company or union	345	4 766	293	4 285	46	(B)	15	(B)
Federal government	16	(B)	14	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Military retirement	91	9 659	71	(B)	19	(B)	2	(B)
State or local government	84	7 038	76	7 149	6	(B)	1	(B)
Railroad retirement	5	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	8	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	56	(B)	47	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	26	(B)	22	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
Interest	45 587	574	40 894	593	2 870	288	2 254	331
Dividends	8 922	911	8 277	921	361	557	218	640
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	4 448	2 343	4 047	2 273	173	2 073	236	2 302
Education	3 452	2 382	2 825	2 135	419	2 779	164	2 078
Pell grant only	571	1 321	446	1 273	87	1 494	37	(B)
Other government only	454	2 280	371	2 229	63	(B)	25	(B)
Scholarships only	484	4 131	353	3 616	73	(B)	26	(B)
Other only	1 427	1 719	1 261	1 442	119	2 462	51	(B)
Combinations	517	3 835	393	3 915	77	3 756	25	(B)
Child support	3 359	3 234	2 857	3 381	427	2 269	198	2 504
Alimony	189	5 290	178	5 240	10	(B)	7	(B)
Financial assistance	884	3 657	725	3 447	78	3 602	52	(B)
Other income	869	1 666	750	1 633	63	(B)	36	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	12 804	3 864	10 009	3 803	2 350	4 019	1 394	4 156
Public assistance or SSI	4 194	3 805	2 675	3 773	1 342	3 801	583	4 639
Social Security or Railroad retirement	1 626	5 872	1 262	5 959	312	5 317	144	5 659
Company or union pension[2]	546	5 744	462	5 285	71	(B)	31	(B)
Military retirement[2]	120	10 114	99	10 359	21	(B)	3	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	54	(B)	38	(B)	12	(B)	6	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	176	7 830	154	8 079	20	(B)	14	(B)
Property income[3]	46 767	994	41 925	1 021	2 955	489	2 358	621
Child support or alimony	3 408	3 480	2 903	3 648	429	2 398	201	2 738
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	4 567	2 664	4 164	2 627	173	2 074	242	2 389
45 to 64 Years								
Total	45 886	26 083	39 744	27 020	4 586	18 067	2 693	17 855
Earnings	35 398	27 743	30 840	28 521	3 335	20 374	2 012	20 040
Wages and salary	31 821	27 883	27 597	28 667	3 157	20 575	1 852	19 875
Nonfarm self-employment	4 460	19 547	4 071	19 895	212	13 172	197	17 655
Farm self-employment	724	10 490	693	10 727	22	(B)	5	(B)
Unemployment compensation	2 456	2 720	2 109	2 758	260	2 445	201	2 152
State or local only	1 816	2 595	1 589	2 618	162	2 220	144	2 074
Combinations	641	3 074	521	3 183	98	2 813	57	(B)
Workers' compensation	784	6 041	636	5 607	117	7 045	69	(B)
State payments	380	4 758	304	4 110	66	(B)	41	(B)
Employment insurance	366	7 164	297	6 937	51	(B)	25	(B)
Own insurance	16	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	22	(B)	20	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Social Security	5 463	5 640	4 648	5 771	658	4 943	290	5 370
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 235	3 656	834	3 718	372	3 444	120	3 908
Public assistance, total	722	2 709	435	2 729	243	2 624	132	3 761
AFDC only	369	3 421	215	3 490	135	3 206	70	(B)
Other assistance only	339	1 846	215	1 881	100	1 727	52	(B)
Both	14	(B)	6	(B)	8	(B)	10	(B)
Veterans' benefits	813	5 331	663	5 331	127	4 783	25	(B)
Disability only	483	4 833	422	4 789	48	(B)	19	(B)
Survivors only	154	4 316	101	4 193	48	(B)	1	(B)
Pension only	96	9 667	68	(B)	25	(B)	2	(B)
Education only	4	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	42	(B)	37	(B)	4	(B)	4	(B)
Combinations	34	(B)	31	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	231	5 981	173	6 267	49	(B)	6	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	582	5 073	490	5 001	78	4 515	19	(B)
Survivors benefits	810	9 463	700	9 862	83	5 954	26	(B)
Company or union	357	6 505	315	6 702	36	(B)	12	(B)
Federal government	80	8 554	62	(B)	15	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement	82	6 370	66	(B)	11	(B)	4	(B)
State or local government	40	(B)	32	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	9	(B)	7	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	7	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	3	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	165	17 272	153	17 408	8	(B)	4	(B)
Annuities	59	(B)	50	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	39	(B)	35	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Disability benefits	859	8 500	690	8 330	151	9 165	57	(B)
Workers' compensation	142	7 608	104	8 223	32	(B)	12	(B)
Company or union	289	6 722	249	6 511	39	(B)	16	(B)
Federal government	84	10 025	49	(B)	33	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	28	(B)	24	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)
State or local government	131	7 995	115	7 699	14	(B)	16	(B)
Railroad retirement	16	(B)	12	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	93	7 814	79	7 624	11	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	15	(B)	9	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	80	14 001	60	(B)	15	(B)	4	(B)
Pensions	4 039	12 164	3 658	12 327	300	10 198	135	11 491
Company or union	2 119	10 016	1 936	10 217	140	7 499	81	8 794

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
45 to 64 Years—Con.								
Federal government	352	18 055	307	18 813	38	(B)	21	(B)
Military retirement	720	15 431	643	15 729	64	(B)	15	(B)
State or local government	725	11 939	655	11 806	52	(B)	13	(B)
Railroad retirement	54	(B)	52	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	40	(B)	38	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	73	(B)	63	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	53	(B)	49	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Interest	30 780	1 883	28 310	1 943	1 488	951	1 139	929
Dividends	8 554	1 854	8 107	1 865	227	1 466	138	1 257
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	5 458	3 534	5 022	3 594	226	3 122	190	3 488
Education	505	1 377	448	1 323	45	(B)	25	(B)
Pell grant only	78	1 205	62	(B)	16	(B)	7	(B)
Other government only	84	(B)	56	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)
Scholarships only	57	(B)	56	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
Other only	283	1 096	258	1 113	17	(B)	8	(B)
Combinations	22	(B)	16	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)
Child support	396	3 729	360	3 826	24	(B)	16	(B)
Alimony	210	9 284	199	9 421	8	(B)	4	(B)
Financial assistance	246	4 616	200	5 074	35	(B)	26	(B)
Other income	548	3 814	505	4 024	23	(B)	11	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	11 675	7 039	9 682	7 251	1 631	5 992	791	5 689
Public assistance or SSI	1 818	3 561	1 196	3 587	554	3 467	240	4 026
Social Security or Railroad retirement	5 525	5 730	4 704	5 860	664	5 047	292	5 371
Company or union pension[2]	2 716	9 384	2 457	9 568	210	7 350	105	8 452
Military retirement[2]	818	14 525	721	14 925	79	12 189	19	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	507	15 543	418	16 769	77	9 528	27	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	890	11 307	796	11 153	72	(B)	27	(B)
Property income[3]	31 767	3 021	29 155	3 116	1 588	1 575	1 209	1 567
Child support or alimony	563	6 099	516	6 310	32	(B)	20	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	5 584	3 964	5 139	4 032	234	3 228	193	3 431
65 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	30 256	15 130	27 068	15 738	2 546	9 572	1 089	9 991
Earnings	4 732	14 880	4 207	15 470	388	9 893	153	12 462
Wages and salary	3 757	15 192	3 294	15 871	350	10 118	132	12 496
Nonfarm self-employment	923	12 039	861	12 297	38	(B)	22	(B)
Farm self-employment	263	8 422	259	8 523	-	(B)	-	(B)
Unemployment compensation	156	1 915	141	2 010	11	(B)	12	(B)
State or local only	119	1 534	106	1 601	10	(B)	9	(B)
Combinations	37	(B)	36	(B)	1	(B)	3	(B)
Workers' compensation	88	5 741	68	(B)	17	(B)	4	(B)
State payments	36	(B)	24	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)
Employment insurance	42	(B)	34	(B)	7	(B)	3	(B)
Own insurance	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	9	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	27 598	6 485	24 830	6 581	2 271	5 319	870	5 473
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 722	2 517	1 090	2 458	520	2 347	257	3 182
Public assistance, total	153	2 060	100	1 975	46	(B)	20	(B)
AFDC only	48	(B)	25	(B)	18	(B)	6	(B)
Other assistance only	105	1 548	74	(B)	27	(B)	14	(B)
Both	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 299	4 259	1 163	4 281	114	4 060	28	(B)
Disability only	698	3 759	653	3 768	41	(B)	11	(B)
Survivors only	237	3 762	208	3 871	20	(B)	5	(B)
Pension only	280	5 981	228	8 144	43	(B)	10	(B)
Education only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	72	(B)	64	(B)	8	(B)	2	(B)
Combinations	12	(B)	10	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Means-tested	432	4 210	355	4 245	61	(B)	10	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	867	4 283	809	4 297	53	(B)	18	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 996	6 346	1 882	6 386	93	5 011	41	(B)
Company or union	927	4 748	867	4 787	44	(B)	19	(B)
Federal government	254	7 604	237	7 584	18	(B)	4	(B)
Military retirement	136	4 736	134	4 719	2	(B)	5	(B)
State or local government	202	4 768	188	4 674	13	(B)	5	(B)
Railroad retirement	155	6 583	144	6 669	11	(B)	4	(B)
Workers' compensation	13	(B)	13	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	63	(B)	61	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	142	18 359	139	16 219	-	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	151	3 613	147	3 651	4	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	47	(B)	46	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	327	6 511	276	6 770	48	(B)	13	(B)
Workers' compensation	28	(B)	20	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	77	3 735	57	(B)	20	(B)	4	(B)
Federal government	77	10 093	73	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)
Military retirement	28	(B)	23	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	23	(B)	18	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	13	(B)	13	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	23	(B)	23	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	46	(B)	43	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	17	(B)	12	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Pensions	9 994	8 071	9 329	8 164	556	6 640	190	7 464
Company or union	6 476	5 837	6 092	5 893	322	4 722	103	4 930
Federal government	977	15 888	900	16 396	54	(B)	28	(B)
Military retirement	345	15 322	324	15 524	20	(B)	4	(B)
State or local government	1 765	8 578	1 598	8 605	149	8 014	34	(B)
Railroad retirement	292	9 686	278	9 820	13	(B)	14	(B)
Annuities	219	7 136	213	7 130	5	(B)	3	(B)
IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k)	295	6 215	292	6 240	2	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	126	5 483	114	5 805	5	(B)	2	(B)
Interest	20 712	3 399	19 673	3 452	704	2 104	387	2 433
Dividends	5 297	3 566	5 196	3 593	48	(B)	35	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	2 787	4 178	2 595	4 165	148	4 502	56	(B)
Education	19	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Pell grant only	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1991—Number with Income and Mean Income of Specified Type in 1991 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1992. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.								
Other government only	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Scholarships only	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	14	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Combinations	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Child support	10	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
Alimony	32	(B)	31	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Financial assistance	147	3 228	139	3 379	5	(B)	11	(B)
Other income	356	4 089	338	4 144	9	(B)	3	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	28 921	8 109	25 882	8 275	2 451	6 691	1 026	6 664
Public assistance or SSI	1 794	2 591	1 136	2 532	541	2 418	265	3 346
Social Security or Railroad retirement	27 897	6 538	25 109	6 659	2 291	5 338	886	5 561
Company or union pension[2]	7 318	5 807	6 867	5 858	378	4 717	123	5 095
Military retirement[2]	505	12 264	476	12 400	27	(B)	10	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 280	14 239	1 182	14 627	75	9 958	36	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 947	8 305	1 766	8 311	161	7 984	37	(B)
Property income[3]	21 204	4 870	20 097	4 958	759	2 899	408	3 478
Child support or alimony	42	(B)	37	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	2 905	4 809	2 709	4 820	148	4 502	57	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes payments reported as survivor, disability, or retirement benefits.
[3]Includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits.

Appendix A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1

The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed an experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for researchers who wish to make historical comparisons with the current Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) which uses the rental equivalence approach to measuring shelter services. Prior to 1983, the measurement of homeowner costs included changes in the asset value of homes. Recognizing that this approach mixed the investment and consumption aspects of homeownership, the BLS initiated an extensive research effort in the early 1970's to develop a better methodology. Following extensive study and testing, the CPI-U was officially converted to a rental equivalence measure in 1983. This rental equivalent approach is a methodology that isolates the shelter services component and, therefore, is a superior measure.

When the new methodology was introduced, the historical series were not revised. Price indexes are used for escalation and other contractual purposes that require the parties to agree on one official series. Moreover, the BLS did not have the basic data or the resources to convert all of its historical series (including local area indexes) to the new methodology. The refinements that were ultimately developed before the methodology was officially introduced into the CPI—notably a larger sample of renters and a reweighting of the shelter component—could not be incorporated into the CPI-U-X1. Nonetheless, for many purposes the CPI-U-X1 can serve as an adequate proxy for what the national index would have been using the rental equivalence measure. Therefore, BLS recommends the use of the CPI-U-X1 to those who need to use a CPI series that treats homeowner costs consistently over time.

Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor
July 1989

Appendix B. Time Series Estimates of Income (Using CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators) and State Income Data

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of income by selected characteristics of households, families, and persons; per capita income; and household income by State. In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for changes in the cost of living is required. Beginning with this report, the Census Bureau will be using the experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1), provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1967 through 1991, to adjust for changes in the cost of living.[1] Earlier reports in this series used the CPI-U to adjust income when making comparisons over time. See Appendix A, "Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1," and the Current Population Report, P-60, No. 174, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990,* for a discussion of the uses of the CPI-U-X1 and CPI-U as price deflators.

The indexes used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. Tables B-2 through B-5 show inflation adjusted median incomes of households by selected characteristics. Tables B-6 through B-8 and B-10 through B-13 show median incomes of families by selected characteristics. Table B-9 shows income-to-poverty ratios for unrelated individuals. Tables B-14 through B-18 show median incomes of persons by selected characteristics. Table B-19 shows per capita income in 1967 to 1991 by race and Hispanic origin. Table B-20 shows the median income of households by State for the time period 1984 through 1991. Periods of recession from 1948 to present are shown below.

[1]The experimental Consumer Price Indexes (CPI-U-X1) included in this appendix for years prior to 1967 were derived by applying the CPI-U-X1-to-CPI-U ratio for 1967 to the 1947 through 1966 CPI-U indexes.

Periods of Recession

Peak month	Year	Trough month	Year
November	1948	October	1949
July	1953	May	1954
August	1957	April	1958
April	1960	February	1961
December	1969	November	1970
November	1973	March	1975
January	1980	July	1980
July	1981	November	1982
July	1990		

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., 1050 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.

Table B-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1991

(1982-84 = 100.0)

Year	CPI-U-X1[1]	Year	CPI-U-X1[1]
1947	24.2	1970	41.3
1948	26.2	1971	43.1
1949	25.9	1972	44.4
1950	26.2	1973	47.2
1951	28.3	1974	51.9
1952	28.8	1975	56.2
1953	29.0	1976	59.4
1954	29.2	1977	63.2
1955	29.1	1978	67.5
1956	29.6	1979	74.0
1957	30.5	1980	82.3
1958	31.4	1981	90.1
1959	31.6	1982	95.6
1960	32.2	1983	99.6
1961	32.5	1984	103.9
1962	32.8	1985	107.6
1963	33.3	1986	109.6
1964	33.7	1987	113.6
1965	34.2	1988	118.3
1966	35.2	1989	124.0
1967	36.3	1990	130.7
1968	37.7	1991	136.2
1969	39.4		

[1]Prior to 1967, the CPI-U-X1 indexes included in this table were derived by applying the CPI-U-X1 ratio calculated for 1967 to the 1947 to 1966 CPI-U indexes.

NOTE: The percentage change in prices between earlier years data and 1991 should be computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for 1991 by the annual average for the earlier year(s).

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1991	95 669	100.0	4.8	10.1	9.4	17.4	15.2	17.3	15.4	6.0	4.4	30 126	145	37 922	156
1990	94 312	100.0	4.7	9.5	9.2	17.0	15.6	17.5	15.7	6.0	4.8	31 203	159	38 977	165
1989	93 347	100.0	4.3	9.7	8.9	16.8	15.0	17.7	16.2	6.3	5.1	31 750	175	40 113	175
1988	92 830	100.0	4.6	10.1	9.0	16.7	15.1	17.7	16.0	6.0	4.8	31 344	153	39 164	175
1987[1]	91 124	100.0	4.7	10.2	8.9	16.8	14.7	17.9	16.3	6.0	4.5	31 246	149	38 858	159
1986	89 479	100.0	4.9	10.3	8.9	17.2	15.0	17.9	15.9	5.6	4.3	30 940	160	38 224	155
1985	88 458	100.0	4.8	10.5	9.2	17.6	15.7	17.7	15.3	5.4	3.8	29 896	162	36 792	146
1984	86 789	100.0	4.6	10.8	9.5	18.1	15.6	17.6	15.1	5.1	3.5	29 383	134	36 002	132
1983[2]	85 290	100.0	5.1	10.8	9.6	18.6	16.0	17.6	14.4	4.7	3.2	28 741	130	35 020	130
1982	83 918	100.0	5.0	11.2	9.6	18.2	16.3	18.0	14.2	4.5	3.0	28 737	130	34 633	128
1981	83 527	100.0	5.0	10.8	9.5	18.8	15.9	18.4	14.4	4.7	2.6	28 833	151	34 446	125
1980	82 368	100.0	4.8	10.6	9.4	18.3	16.1	18.8	14.7	4.6	2.6	29 309	151	34 858	127
1979[3]	80 776	100.0	4.6	10.2	9.3	17.7	15.6	19.5	15.3	4.8	3.0	30 297	144	35 990	136
1978	77 330	100.0	4.2	10.3	9.6	17.7	15.8	19.2	15.6	4.4	3.0	30 396	123	35 775	137
1977	76 030	100.0	4.5	10.7	9.8	18.0	16.5	19.1	14.7	4.2	2.6	29 249	110	34 697	106
1976	74 142	100.0	4.3	10.9	9.9	18.0	16.6	19.6	14.5	3.9	2.4	29 088	108	34 215	105
1975	72 867	100.0	4.5	11.2	10.1	18.5	16.7	19.6	13.7	3.5	2.2	28 597	116	33 393	104
1974[4]	71 163	100.0	4.3	10.5	9.5	17.9	17.9	19.3	14.3	4.0	2.4	29 384	113	34 362	108
1973	69 859	100.0	4.8	10.0	9.5	17.2	17.2	19.8	14.8	4.1	2.7	30 333	115	35 080	107
1972	68 251	100.0	5.3	10.3	8.9	17.8	17.1	20.0	14.0	4.0	2.5	29 746	113	34 621	107
1971	66 676	100.0	6.0	10.3	8.9	18.5	18.5	19.6	12.7	3.4	1.9	28 529	111	32 811	104
1970	64 778	100.0	6.3	9.9	8.7	18.0	19.0	19.8	12.8	3.4	2.0	28 803	106	32 982	106
1969	63 401	100.0	6.4	9.4	8.9	17.9	19.3	20.0	13.0	3.2	1.9	29 000	107	32 992	104
1968	62 214	100.0	6.7	9.4	9.3	18.6	19.8	20.2	11.7	2.7	1.6	27 973	101	31 648	101
1967	60 813	100.0	7.6	10.1	8.8	20.3	20.0	18.8	9.9	2.7	1.7	26 801	98	29 975	98
WHITE															
1991	81 675	100.0	3.7	9.1	9.1	17.3	15.4	17.9	16.3	6.4	4.8	31 569	153	39 523	172
1990	80 968	100.0	3.6	8.6	8.9	16.9	15.9	18.0	16.5	6.3	5.2	32 545	149	40 549	181
1989	80 183	100.0	3.4	8.8	8.5	16.6	15.2	18.4	17.0	6.7	5.5	33 398	163	41 784	193
1988	79 734	100.0	3.7	8.9	8.5	16.6	15.4	18.5	16.9	6.5	5.2	33 136	196	40 835	192
1987[1]	78 519	100.0	3.6	9.1	8.5	16.6	15.0	18.6	17.3	6.3	4.9	32 921	167	40 518	175
1986	77 284	100.0	3.9	9.4	8.5	16.9	15.2	18.6	16.8	6.0	4.7	32 528	158	39 816	170
1985	76 576	100.0	4.0	9.6	8.7	17.3	16.0	18.4	16.1	5.8	4.1	31 529	168	38 302	161
1984	75 328	100.0	3.8	9.7	9.0	17.9	16.0	18.4	15.9	5.5	3.8	30 998	156	37 487	146
1983[2]	74 170	100.0	4.1	9.7	9.2	18.4	16.5	18.4	15.1	5.0	3.5	30 132	135	36 483	141
1982	73 182	100.0	4.1	10.2	9.1	18.1	16.6	18.6	15.1	4.8	3.3	30 085	137	36 060	141
1981	72 845	100.0	4.1	9.8	9.0	18.5	16.3	19.2	15.2	5.1	2.9	30 464	141	35 890	138
1980	71 872	100.0	3.9	9.7	9.0	18.1	16.3	19.6	15.6	5.0	2.9	30 921	159	36 264	139
1979[3]	70 766	100.0	3.8	9.3	8.8	17.4	15.9	20.2	16.1	5.2	3.3	31 766	151	37 409	149
1978	68 028	100.0	3.6	9.4	9.2	17.4	16.0	20.0	16.4	4.7	3.3	31 598	139	37 101	149
1977	66 934	100.0	3.8	9.8	9.2	17.6	16.8	19.9	15.6	4.5	2.8	30 757	129	36 052	116
1976	65 353	100.0	3.8	9.9	9.4	17.7	16.8	20.4	15.3	4.1	2.6	30 471	126	35 531	115
1975	64 392	100.0	3.9	10.2	9.7	18.2	17.0	20.3	14.6	3.8	2.4	29 906	109	34 627	114
1974[4]	62 984	100.0	3.7	9.6	9.0	17.4	18.2	20.1	15.1	4.3	2.6	30 730	115	35 635	115
1973	61 965	100.0	4.1	9.2	8.9	18.6	17.5	20.6	15.8	4.4	2.9	31 791	121	36 436	115
1972	60 618	100.0	4.7	9.3	8.4	17.2	17.5	20.9	14.9	4.4	2.7	31 206	120	35 967	117
1971	59 463	100.0	5.4	9.5	8.4	18.0	19.0	20.4	13.5	3.7	2.1	29 841	114	33 999	111
1970	57 575	100.0	5.7	9.2	8.2	17.5	19.4	20.7	13.5	3.6	2.2	30 000	115	34 136	112
1969	56 248	100.0	5.7	8.8	8.3	17.2	19.7	21.0	13.9	3.4	2.1	30 265	111	34 216	114
1968	55 394	100.0	6.1	8.7	8.7	18.1	20.4	21.2	12.4	2.9	1.7	29 126	108	32 786	108
1967	54 188	100.0	6.9	9.3	8.2	19.8	20.7	19.8	10.6	2.9	1.8	27 949	101	31 071	105

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991—Con.

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1991	11 083	100.0	12.6	18.2	11.6	18.2	13.8	13.4	8.4	2.5	1.2	18 807	395	25 043	131
1990	10 671	100.0	12.8	16.9	11.6	18.3	13.8	13.3	8.8	3.1	1.3	19 462	444	25 858	349
1989	10 486	100.0	11.8	17.1	11.8	18.6	13.5	13.2	9.5	2.9	1.4	19 862	404	26 356	358
1988	10 561	100.0	11.3	19.0	12.7	18.0	13.1	12.2	9.7	2.4	1.7	18 890	394	25 878	378
1987[1]	10 192	100.0	12.0	18.6	12.0	19.1	13.4	12.2	8.4	2.7	1.5	18 790	382	25 371	349
1986	9 922	100.0	12.6	17.5	12.3	19.0	13.2	13.1	8.4	2.6	1.1	18 740	388	25 142	342
1985	9 797	100.0	11.0	18.7	12.7	20.2	13.1	12.8	8.5	2.0	.9	18 758	365	24 474	318
1984	9 480	100.0	11.1	19.5	13.6	20.6	12.9	11.4	8.1	2.2	.7	17 659	340	23 551	290
1983[2]	9 243	100.0	12.4	19.7	12.8	20.8	12.7	11.8	7.6	1.9	.4	17 056	319	22 719	279
1982	8 916	100.0	12.3	19.4	13.5	19.9	13.8	12.8	6.6	1.3	.5	17 051	274	22 435	281
1981	8 961	100.0	12.0	19.5	13.3	20.7	13.1	12.1	7.5	1.5	.3	17 095	287	22 457	272
1980	8 847	100.0	11.9	18.8	13.4	20.2	14.0	12.1	7.6	1.6	.5	17 814	336	23 119	285
1979[3]	8 586	100.0	10.6	18.2	13.6	20.4	13.1	13.5	8.2	1.8	.5	18 650	341	23 931	294
1978	8 066	100.0	9.7	16.9	12.8	20.3	14.6	12.6	8.9	1.7	.6	18 989	402	24 268	317
1977	7 977	100.0	9.8	17.9	15.0	21.6	14.2	12.5	7.1	1.4	.5	18 150	244	23 255	207
1976	7 776	100.0	8.9	19.6	14.3	20.3	15.1	13.1	6.9	1.3	.4	18 119	225	23 149	208
1975	7 489	100.0	9.8	20.3	14.0	20.6	14.3	13.3	6.2	1.1	.4	17 953	264	22 410	199
1974[4]	7 263	100.0	9.7	18.3	13.7	22.7	15.1	12.0	7.0	1.1	.3	18 275	220	22 729	202
1973	7 040	100.0	9.9	17.6	14.5	21.7	15.0	13.1	6.3	1.4	.6	18 713	291	23 238	231
1972	6 809	100.0	10.6	18.5	13.3	22.4	14.2	12.8	6.6	1.2	.6	18 215	273	23 010	245
1971	6 578	100.0	11.7	18.2	13.5	23.0	14.9	11.7	6.0	.8	.3	17 627	262	21 843	224
1970	6 180	100.0	12.2	16.6	13.5	22.4	15.6	12.0	6.3	1.0	.3	18 260	251	22 297	241
1969	6 053	100.0	12.6	15.3	14.7	23.8	15.5	11.6	5.5	.8	.2	18 294	270	21 778	232
1968	5 870	100.0	12.6	16.4	15.4	23.2	15.2	11.2	5.1	.7	.2	17 175	249	20 918	220
1967	5 728	100.0	14.3	18.2	14.2	24.9	13.5	9.8	3.6	1.1	.5	16 228	270	19 499	218
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
1991	6 379	100.0	6.8	13.9	12.1	21.6	15.8	14.8	10.0	2.9	2.1	22 691	472	28 872	462
1990	6 220	100.0	6.7	13.3	13.1	20.0	16.7	15.5	9.5	3.2	1.9	23 270	477	29 149	480
1989	5 933	100.0	6.9	12.8	11.5	20.5	15.6	15.6	11.6	3.2	2.3	24 078	467	30 746	528
1988	5 910	100.0	8.0	13.0	12.0	20.0	16.3	15.2	10.3	3.0	2.3	23 440	578	29 926	634
1987[1]	5 642	100.0	7.0	14.5	12.1	20.3	15.4	14.9	10.6	3.0	2.1	23 183	508	29 717	550
1986	5 418	100.0	7.2	14.0	13.0	20.3	15.6	14.8	10.7	3.1	1.5	22 806	594	28 797	473
1985	5 213	100.0	6.7	14.9	13.5	20.2	16.2	14.6	10.0	2.8	1.1	22 107	516	27 824	449
1984	4 883	100.0	7.6	14.6	12.2	20.3	16.4	15.1	10.0	2.5	1.3	22 274	558	27 697	540
1983[2]	4 666	100.0	7.0	16.1	12.5	22.2	16.2	14.0	8.7	2.4	.9	21 598	551	26 455	509
1982	4 085	100.0	7.2	15.4	13.1	21.6	15.9	14.4	9.6	1.5	1.3	21 624	571	26 687	541
1981	3 980	100.0	6.1	13.4	12.0	22.2	17.8	15.2	10.1	2.2	1.0	23 128	633	27 774	531
1980	3 906	100.0	6.7	13.2	13.0	22.7	16.4	15.2	9.6	2.2	1.0	22 591	612	27 594	549
1979[3]	3 684	100.0	5.5	12.2	12.1	22.1	17.5	16.4	10.2	2.5	1.3	24 004	692	29 044	583
1978	3 291	100.0	5.3	12.6	12.0	23.3	17.3	16.9	9.5	2.1	.9	23 816	577	28 132	569
1977	3 304	100.0	5.3	13.2	12.4	24.3	18.1	15.9	8.2	1.9	.8	22 945	403	27 078	418
1976	3 081	100.0	5.9	14.8	13.8	22.4	17.1	15.8	7.8	1.8	.6	21 941	468	25 928	422
1975	2 948	100.0	6.7	13.7	13.8	24.3	17.2	15.6	6.8	1.3	.7	21 484	475	25 505	453
1974[4]	2 897	100.0	4.9	12.3	13.7	22.7	19.5	16.4	7.9	1.7	.8	23 372	512	27 075	441
1973	2 722	100.0	4.6	11.6	13.0	24.4	18.9	15.9	9.2	1.7	.7	23 500	534	27 303	444
1972	2 655	100.0	4.4	12.3	13.4	24.9	20.1	15.3	7.3	1.4	.8	23 550	460	27 068	460

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972.

Table B-3. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Households as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars)

Year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
TOTAL															
1991	95,669	3.8	9.6	15.9	24.2	46.5	18.1	7,263	18,149	30,147	45,957	88,130	137,532	37,922	0.428
1990	94,312	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	18.6	7,498	18,789	31,034	46,790	90,804	144,595	38,977	0.428
1989	93,347	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	7,682	19,113	31,771	48,058	93,944	151,781	40,113	0.431
1988	92,830	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	7,443	18,786	31,420	47,496	90,676	143,010	39,164	0.427
1987[1]	91,124	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	7,352	18,684	31,238	47,218	89,797	141,475	38,858	0.426
1986	89,479	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	7,175	18,458	30,887	46,530	88,071	137,970	38,224	0.425
1985	88,458	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	7,106	18,009	29,892	44,964	83,990	129,560	36,792	0.419
1984	86,789	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	7,126	17,749	29,413	44,287	81,433	122,926	36,002	0.415
1983[2]	85,290	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	6,910	17,357	28,698	43,064	79,066	119,461	35,020	0.414
1982	83,918	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	6,824	17,269	28,585	42,513	77,972	117,817	34,633	0.412
1981	83,527	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	6,957	17,330	28,708	42,793	76,441	113,592	34,446	0.406
1980	82,368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	7,133	17,752	29,294	43,157	76,949	114,991	34,858	0.403
1979[3]	80,776	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	7,373	18,339	30,236	44,372	79,631	121,446	35,990	0.404
1978	77,330	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	7,436	18,261	30,152	44,169	78,857	120,030	35,775	0.402
1977	76,030	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	7,187	17,691	29,264	42,877	76,462	116,970	34,697	0.402
1976	74,142	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	7,227	17,695	29,100	42,259	74,793	113,959	34,215	0.398
1975	72,867	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	7,050	17,318	28,413	41,287	72,894	110,618	33,393	0.397
1974[4]	71,163	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	7,303	18,152	29,253	42,248	74,852	113,776	34,362	0.395
1973	69,859	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	7,335	18,370	30,016	43,151	76,529	116,627	35,080	0.397
1972	68,251	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	7,003	18,093	29,525	42,385	76,094	117,939	34,621	0.401
1971	66,676	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	6,611	17,472	28,330	40,275	71,364	109,456	32,811	0.396
1970	64,778	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	6,569	17,792	28,651	40,388	71,510	109,761	32,982	0.394
1969	63,401	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	6,675	18,031	28,813	40,355	70,935	109,188	32,992	0.391
1968	62,214	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	6,525	17,493	27,742	38,703	67,782	104,943	31,648	0.388
1967	60,813	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	6,003	16,633	26,557	37,157	67,335	107,328	29,975	0.399
WHITE															
1991	81,675	4.1	9.9	16.0	24.1	45.8	17.9	8,188	19,553	31,706	47,664	90,542	141,155	39,523	0.418
1990	80,968	4.2	10.0	16.0	23.9	46.0	18.3	8,423	20,192	32,486	48,414	93,263	148,756	40,549	0.419
1989	80,163	4.1	9.8	16.0	23.8	46.3	18.7	8,632	20,567	33,367	49,722	96,664	156,464	41,784	0.422
1988	79,734	4.1	10.0	16.2	24.1	45.6	18.0	8,414	20,359	33,138	49,164	93,142	147,071	40,835	0.416
1987[1]	78,519	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.5	17.9	8,323	20,241	32,990	48,948	92,134	145,281	40,518	0.415
1986	77,284	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.4	17.8	8,015	19,899	32,518	48,202	90,445	141,785	39,816	0.415
1985	76,576	4.1	10.1	16.4	24.3	45.1	17.4	7,834	19,350	31,403	46,532	86,390	133,363	38,302	0.411
1984	75,328	4.3	10.2	16.5	24.4	44.6	16.8	7,890	19,141	30,963	45,840	83,601	126,216	37,487	0.405
1983[2]	74,170	4.3	10.3	16.5	24.4	44.5	16.8	7,708	18,732	30,179	44,574	81,221	122,766	36,483	0.404
1982	73,182	4.2	10.3	16.6	24.4	44.4	16.7	7,522	18,594	30,014	44,041	80,127	120,820	36,060	0.403
1981	72,845	4.4	10.4	16.8	24.7	43.8	16.3	7,693	18,655	30,251	44,287	78,565	116,762	35,890	0.397
1980	71,872	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.3	7,861	19,113	30,790	44,620	78,933	117,916	36,264	0.394
1979[3]	70,766	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.7	16.7	8,082	19,675	31,729	45,800	81,764	124,778	37,409	0.396
1978	68,028	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.6	16.6	8,079	19,494	31,564	45,515	80,856	123,438	37,101	0.394
1977	66,934	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.7	7,754	18,984	30,744	44,306	78,466	120,287	36,052	0.394
1976	65,353	4.5	10.6	17.2	24.5	43.2	16.5	7,817	18,924	30,498	43,614	76,802	117,279	35,531	0.391
1975	64,392	4.5	10.7	17.1	24.6	43.2	16.4	7,607	18,486	29,707	42,554	74,786	113,780	34,627	0.390
1974[4]	62,984	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.4	43.0	16.4	7,883	19,412	30,570	43,563	76,755	116,746	35,635	0.387
1973	61,965	4.4	10.8	17.3	24.5	43.1	16.4	7,912	19,709	31,453	44,571	78,529	119,870	36,436	0.389
1972	60,618	4.3	10.8	17.2	24.3	43.4	16.8	7,568	19,448	30,961	43,704	78,162	121,193	35,967	0.393
1971	59,463	4.3	11.0	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.5	7,126	18,679	29,591	41,460	73,144	112,370	33,999	0.389
1970	57,575	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.3	42.9	16.5	7,087	18,982	29,842	41,549	73,225	112,710	34,136	0.387
1969	56,248	4.3	11.3	17.6	24.3	42.5	16.4	7,225	19,351	30,130	41,600	72,812	112,503	34,216	0.383
1968	55,394	4.4	11.4	17.6	24.3	42.3	16.5	7,041	18,739	28,913	39,791	69,440	108,010	32,786	0.381
1967	54,188	4.1	11.2	17.4	24.0	43.3	17.3	6,461	17,867	27,702	38,249	68,907	110,029	31,071	0.391

Table B-3. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin—Continued

(Households as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars)

Year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
BLACK															
1991	11,083	3.1	7.8	15.0	25.2	48.9	18.3	3,866	9,823	18,819	31,518	61,213	91,891	25,043	0.464
1990	10,671	3.1	7.9	15.0	25.1	49.0	18.5	4,004	10,169	19,435	38,653	63,301	95,768	25,858	0.464
1989	10,486	3.2	8.0	15.0	24.9	48.9	18.2	4,166	10,540	19,813	32,821	64,448	95,864	26,356	0.461
1988	10,561	3.3	7.7	14.6	24.7	49.7	18.7	4,269	10,020	18,865	31,952	64,357	96,928	25,878	0.468
1987[1]	10,192	3.3	7.9	14.8	24.4	49.7	19.3	4,117	9,967	18,762	30,929	63,081	97,661	25,371	0.468
1986	9,922	3.1	8.0	14.9	25.0	49.0	18.6	3,887	10,026	18,762	31,404	61,631	93,657	25,142	0.464
1985	9,797	3.5	8.3	15.2	25.0	48.0	17.6	4,277	10,204	18,559	30,534	58,798	86,188	24,474	0.450
1984	9,480	3.6	8.4	15.0	24.7	48.4	17.6	4,201	9,894	17,618	29,096	56,947	82,729	23,551	0.450
1983[2]	9,243	3.5	8.3	15.1	25.1	47.9	17.1	3,997	9,444	17,186	28,542	54,427	77,713	22,719	0.448
1982	8,916	3.6	8.6	15.3	25.5	47.1	17.1	4,003	9,605	17,175	28,576	52,815	76,877	22,435	0.442
1981	8,961	3.7	8.5	15.2	25.3	47.3	16.6	4,122	9,587	17,083	28,393	53,098	74,706	22,457	0.440
1980	8,847	3.7	8.7	15.3	25.2	47.1	16.9	4,260	10,007	17,729	29,165	54,437	78,071	23,119	0.439
1979[3]	8,586	3.8	8.8	15.5	25.3	46.6	16.5	4,522	10,533	18,532	30,330	55,739	79,110	23,931	0.433
1978	8,066	3.9	8.7	15.6	25.3	46.5	16.5	4,746	10,583	18,949	30,682	56,385	80,203	24,268	0.431
1977	7,977	4.2	9.2	15.5	24.9	46.3	16.8	4,817	10,646	18,006	28,919	53,890	78,046	23,255	0.425
1976	7,776	4.2	9.1	15.7	25.4	45.6	16.3	4,762	10,550	18,194	29,416	52,824	75,717	23,149	0.421
1975	7,489	4.1	9.0	16.0	25.5	45.4	16.0	4,624	10,135	17,900	28,539	50,857	71,692	22,410	0.419
1974[4]	7,263	4.2	9.4	16.1	25.2	45.1	15.8	4,729	10,694	18,333	28,584	51,307	71,892	22,729	0.414
1973	7,040	4.1	9.4	16.0	25.1	45.5	16.6	4,750	10,916	18,551	29,130	52,844	77,141	23,238	0.419
1972	6,809	3.9	9.2	15.8	24.9	46.2	16.9	4,512	10,546	18,163	28,666	53,167	77,539	23,010	0.427
1971	6,578	4.0	9.4	16.1	25.1	45.4	16.4	4,320	10,210	17,630	27,417	49,639	71,582	21,843	0.419
1970	6,180	3.7	9.3	16.3	25.2	45.5	16.4	4,116	10,418	18,122	28,084	50,737	73,179	22,297	0.422
1969	6,053	3.9	9.7	16.5	25.1	44.7	15.9	4,238	10,550	17,917	27,233	48,368	68,975	21,778	0.411
1968	5,870	4.0	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.9	15.9	4,140	10,224	17,023	26,279	46,915	66,626	20,918	0.412
1967	5,728	3.8	9.3	15.9	24.3	46.7	18.2	3,816	9,399	16,111	24,625	47,306	73,638	19,499	0.432
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
1991	6,379	4.0	9.4	15.8	24.3	46.5	17.7	5,753	13,622	22,774	35,056	67,180	102,435	28,872	0.427
1990	6,220	4.0	9.5	15.9	24.3	46.3	17.9	5,880	13,799	23,217	35,349	67,524	104,433	29,149	0.425
1989	5,933	3.8	9.5	15.7	24.4	46.6	18.1	5,796	14,674	24,213	37,523	71,608	111,607	30,746	0.430
1988	5,910	3.7	9.3	15.6	24.2	47.2	19.0	5,492	13,968	23,380	36,151	70,667	113,546	29,926	0.437
1987[1]	5,642	3.7	9.1	15.5	24.1	47.6	19.2	5,522	13,584	22,960	35,751	70,799	114,202	29,717	0.441
1986	5,418	3.9	9.5	15.8	24.8	46.1	16.9	5,576	13,620	22,779	35,663	66,347	97,164	28,797	0.424
1985	5,213	4.1	9.4	16.1	24.8	45.6	16.6	5,668	13,045	22,173	34,183	63,048	91,731	27,624	0.418
1984	4,883	3.9	9.5	16.2	24.9	45.5	16.9	5,365	13,169	22,402	34,497	63,054	93,628	27,697	0.420
1983[2]	4,666	4.1	9.6	16.3	24.8	45.2	16.4	5,448	12,758	21,549	32,767	59,750	86,523	26,455	0.413
1982	4,085	4.2	9.6	16.1	24.6	45.5	17.0	5,516	12,824	21,514	32,859	60,722	90,553	26,687	0.417
1981	3,980	4.4	10.3	16.6	24.7	44.0	15.9	6,060	14,238	23,122	34,336	61,112	88,590	27,774	0.398
1980	3,906	4.3	10.1	16.4	24.8	44.5	16.5	5,867	13,999	22,568	34,164	61,373	90,877	27,594	0.405
1979[3]	3,684	4.5	10.5	16.6	24.5	44.0	16.3	6,484	15,230	24,058	35,602	63,847	94,622	29,044	0.396
1978	3,291	4.7	10.7	16.9	24.9	42.8	15.5	6,560	15,061	23,727	35,055	60,261	87,186	28,132	0.385
1977	3,304	4.9	10.7	16.9	24.6	42.9	15.6	6,573	14,545	22,831	33,343	58,107	84,420	27,078	0.383
1976	3,081	4.7	10.4	16.8	25.1	43.0	15.4	6,081	13,519	21,820	32,537	55,686	79,987	25,928	0.387
1975	2,948	4.7	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.1	16.1	5,930	13,540	21,436	31,653	54,967	82,321	25,505	0.388
1974[4]	2,897	5.1	10.9	17.1	24.7	42.3	15.4	6,873	14,709	23,188	33,394	57,209	83,588	27,075	0.376
1973	2,722	5.1	11.1	17.1	24.7	42.0	15.0	6,974	15,366	23,570	34,085	57,862	82,785	27,303	0.371
1972	2,655	5.3	11.2	17.2	24.0	42.3	16.2	7,043	14,994	23,093	32,231	56,750	86,729	27,068	0.373

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic-origin households are not available prior to 1972.

Table B-4. Age of Householder—Households by Median Money Income: 1967 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands as of March of the following year. Income years 1979 and earlier include householders 14 years old and over)

Year	15 to 24 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 years and over	
	Number of households	Median income	Number of households	Median income	Number of households	Median income	Number of households	Median income	Number of households	Median income	Number of households	Median income
1991	4,859	$18,313	20,007	$30,842	21,774	$39,349	15,547	$43,751	12,560	$33,304	20,921	$16,975
1990	4,882	18,760	20,323	31,637	21,304	40,184	14,751	43,686	12,524	33,727	20,527	17,564
1989	5,121	20,499	20,472	32,757	20,554	41,338	14,514	45,608	12,529	33,851	20,156	17,323
1988	5,415	19,618	20,924	32,706	19,952	42,085	14,018	43,995	12,805	33,276	19,716	17,181
1987[1]	5,306	19,719	20,621	32,331	19,327	42,185	13,600	44,607	12,858	33,043	19,412	17,316
1986	5,197	19,026	20,502	32,183	18,703	40,744	13,211	44,315	12,868	33,275	18,998	17,205
1985	5,503	19,049	20,410	31,753	17,997	39,323	13,099	42,054	12,852	32,350	18,596	16,777
1984	5,438	18,389	20,013	31,114	17,481	39,043	12,628	41,314	13,073	31,584	18,155	16,778
1983[2]	5,458	18,291	19,786	29,712	16,569	37,890	12,523	41,481	13,128	31,434	17,827	16,371
1982	5,695	19,683	19,104	30,319	16,020	37,569	12,354	39,870	13,074	31,450	17,671	15,730
1981	6,110	20,017	19,327	31,009	15,326	38,372	12,505	40,881	12,947	31,807	17,312	14,970
1980	6,443	21,036	19,153	32,001	14,462	39,101	12,694	41,573	12,704	32,349	16,912	14,532
1979[3]	6,570	21,926	18,504	33,503	13,980	40,669	12,654	42,421	12,525	33,012	16,544	14,502
1978	6,342	22,224	16,996	33,297	13,328	40,210	12,585	42,739	12,284	32,341	15,795	14,288
1977	6,220	20,626	16,831	32,488	12,969	38,955	12,602	41,759	12,183	30,841	15,225	13,678
1976	5,991	20,320	16,167	32,090	12,482	38,340	12,905	40,502	11,780	30,753	14,816	13,670
1975	5,877	19,722	15,510	31,813	12,227	37,666	12,820	39,556	11,631	30,257	14,802	13,535
1974[4]	5,866	21,288	14,949	32,730	11,886	39,094	12,901	40,514	11,299	30,100	14,263	13,888
1973	5,857	21,630	14,332	34,148	11,703	40,292	12,939	40,632	11,149	31,387	13,879	13,225
1972	5,476	21,660	13,562	33,366	11,721	38,921	12,805	40,262	11,212	30,780	13,473	12,789
1971	5,194	20,797	12,802	31,844	11,529	36,708	12,758	37,972	11,138	29,528	13,255	12,049
1970	4,707	21,993	11,847	31,956	11,739	36,708	12,509	37,638	10,952	29,370	12,622	11,536
1969	4,305	21,986	11,654	32,239	11,687	37,099	12,237	37,808	10,741	28,578	12,252	11,508
1968	4,068	21,778	11,282	31,041	11,739	35,499	12,149	35,304	10,552	27,562	12,014	11,488
1967	3,829	21,068	10,597	30,062	11,931	33,754	11,965	34,136	10,331	26,103	11,792	10,356

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-5. Type of Household—Households by Median Money Income: 1980 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year)

Year	Family households				Nonfamily households
		Type of family			
	Total	Married-couple	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	
NUMBER (in thousands)					
1991	67,173	52,457	3,025	11,692	28,496
1990	66,322	52,147	2,907	11,268	27,990
1989	66,090	52,317	2,884	10,890	27,257
1988	65,837	52,100	2,847	10,890	26,994
1987[1]	65,204	51,675	2,834	10,696	25,919
1986	64,491	51,537	2,510	10,445	24,988
1985	63,558	50,933	2,414	10,211	24,900
1984[2]	62,706	50,350	2,228	10,129	24,082
1983	61,997	50,090	2,030	9,878	23,410
1982	61,393	49,908	2,016	9,469	22,525
1981	61,019	49,630	1,986	9,403	22,508
1980	60,309	49,294	1,933	9,082	22,059
MEDIAN INCOME					
1991	$36,404	$41,075	$31,010	$17,961	$17,774
1990	37,210	41,679	32,880	18,829	18,434
1989	38,040	42,468	33,321	19,093	18,799
1988	37,407	41,949	32,976	18,480	18,591
1987[1]	37,463	41,907	32,018	18,560	17,803
1986	36,962	40,855	32,685	17,817	17,583
1985	35,470	39,444	30,827	18,121	17,465
1984[2]	34,936	38,915	32,183	17,661	17,024
1983	33,890	37,372	31,290	16,736	16,423
1982	33,643	37,137	30,226	16,930	16,270
1981	34,091	37,952	31,052	17,295	15,699
1980	35,021	38,361	31,071	17,923	15,649

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.

Table B-6. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1991	67 173	100.0	3.6	6.1	7.2	16.0	15.6	19.5	18.8	7.5	5.6	35 939	179	43 237	196
1990	66 322	100.0	3.4	5.5	7.2	15.5	15.8	19.9	19.0	7.6	6.1	36 841	176	44 447	205
1989	66 090	100.0	3.2	5.6	7.2	15.2	15.1	19.9	19.6	7.8	6.4	37 579	214	45 590	219
1988	65 837	100.0	3.3	5.7	7.3	15.5	15.5	19.9	19.4	7.6	5.9	37 062	193	44 450	218
1987[1]	65 204	100.0	3.3	5.9	6.9	15.7	15.1	20.3	19.7	7.4	5.7	37 131	171	44 222	198
1986	64 491	100.0	3.4	5.9	7.3	15.9	15.6	20.3	19.3	7.0	5.4	36 607	196	43 400	190
1985	63 558	100.0	3.4	6.3	7.5	16.5	16.3	20.1	18.5	6.7	4.7	35 107	190	41 700	181
1984	62 706	100.0	3.5	6.3	7.9	16.7	16.3	20.3	18.4	6.3	4.4	34 650	153	40 705	161
1983[2]	62 015	100.0	3.8	6.6	7.9	17.2	16.9	20.4	17.4	5.8	3.9	33 741	(NA)	39 410	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	3.5	6.7	8.1	17.3	17.2	20.7	17.3	5.5	3.8	33 385	165	39 024	155
1981	61 019	100.0	3.0	6.2	7.9	17.8	17.0	21.3	17.7	5.9	3.2	33 843	145	39 056	150
1980	60 309	100.0	2.8	6.1	7.7	17.3	17.1	21.9	18.2	5.8	3.3	34 791	149	39 675	154
1979[3]	59 550	100.0	2.5	5.6	7.4	16.8	16.3	22.7	18.9	6.0	3.8	36 051	167	41 074	164
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.6	7.7	16.7	16.8	22.5	19.1	5.5	3.7	35 594	163	40 539	161
1977	57 215	100.0	2.5	5.8	8.2	17.0	17.6	22.4	18.1	5.2	3.2	34 500	123	39 380	125
1976	56 710	100.0	2.2	6.1	8.3	17.2	18.0	22.9	17.7	4.7	2.9	34 298	124	38 682	124
1975	56 245	100.0	2.4	6.3	8.6	18.0	18.3	23.0	16.6	4.4	2.6	33 248	126	37 676	121
1974[4]	55 698	100.0	2.3	5.6	8.1	17.3	19.2	22.6	17.2	4.8	2.8	33 858	(NA)	38 606	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.2	5.8	7.8	16.8	18.6	22.9	17.7	5.0	3.1	34 774	(NA)	39 308	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.4	6.0	7.6	17.5	18.7	23.1	16.8	4.8	2.9	34 099	(NA)	38 728	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	2.7	6.5	7.8	18.5	20.3	22.8	15.1	4.0	2.2	32 502	(NA)	38 603	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	2.9	6.3	7.6	18.0	21.0	22.9	15.1	4.0	2.3	32 540	(NA)	36 626	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	2.8	6.2	7.7	17.7	21.4	23.2	15.2	3.7	2.2	32 608	(NA)	36 563	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	3.0	6.2	8.4	18.9	21.9	23.2	13.6	3.1	1.8	31 185	(NA)	34 935	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	3.3	7.4	8.0	20.7	22.4	21.7	11.5	3.1	1.8	29 765	(NA)	33 022	(NA)
WHITE															
1991	57 224	100.0	2.5	4.8	6.7	15.7	15.9	20.3	20.0	8.0	6.1	37 783	210	45 274	215
1990	56 803	100.0	2.3	4.4	6.7	15.2	16.1	20.6	20.1	8.0	6.6	38 468	185	46 406	226
1989	56 590	100.0	2.3	4.5	6.5	14.8	15.4	20.7	20.6	8.4	7.0	39 514	199	47 673	242
1988	56 492	100.0	2.5	4.5	6.5	15.1	15.8	20.7	20.5	8.1	6.3	39 047	239	46 412	239
1987[1]	56 066	100.0	2.3	4.8	6.2	15.3	15.4	21.1	20.9	7.8	6.1	38 828	185	46 194	217
1986	55 676	100.0	2.6	4.9	6.6	15.4	15.8	21.0	20.3	7.4	5.9	38 286	178	45 254	209
1985	54 991	100.0	2.6	5.2	6.8	16.0	16.6	20.8	19.5	7.2	5.2	36 901	199	43 512	197
1984	54 400	100.0	2.6	5.1	7.2	16.2	16.7	21.2	19.4	6.7	4.8	36 293	189	42 501	176
1983[2]	53 890	100.0	2.9	5.3	7.3	16.9	17.3	21.3	18.4	6.2	4.3	35 331	(NA)	41 116	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	2.8	5.3	7.4	17.0	17.6	21.5	18.3	5.9	4.1	35 052	174	40 750	170
1981	53 269	100.0	2.4	5.0	7.2	17.4	17.3	22.2	18.6	6.4	3.5	35 550	184	40 715	163
1980	52 710	100.0	2.1	5.0	6.9	16.8	17.3	22.8	19.2	6.2	3.6	36 249	156	41 272	167
1979[3]	52 243	100.0	1.9	4.4	6.7	16.2	16.7	23.6	19.9	6.4	4.2	37 619	164	42 759	177
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.4	7.2	16.2	16.9	23.4	20.0	5.8	4.1	37 063	165	42 091	176
1977	50 530	100.0	2.0	4.7	7.4	16.5	16.0	23.3	19.1	5.6	3.5	36 076	134	40 940	136
1976	50 083	100.0	1.8	4.9	7.6	16.8	16.1	23.8	18.7	5.1	3.2	35 625	117	40 184	133
1975	49 873	100.0	1.9	5.2	7.9	17.5	16.6	23.8	17.5	4.7	2.9	34 578	126	39 045	131
1974[4]	49 440	100.0	1.9	4.5	7.3	16.7	19.6	23.5	16.1	5.2	3.1	35 186	(NA)	40 025	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	1.8	4.8	7.0	16.1	18.9	23.9	16.9	5.3	3.4	36 344	(NA)	40 869	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	2.0	5.0	6.9	16.8	19.1	24.1	17.8	5.2	3.2	35 427	(NA)	40 204	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.3	5.4	7.2	17.8	20.8	23.8	15.9	4.3	2.4	33 725	(NA)	37 912	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.4	5.5	7.0	17.3	21.4	23.9	15.9	4.2	2.5	33 756	(NA)	37 908	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.3	5.5	6.9	16.9	21.8	24.2	16.1	4.0	2.4	33 856	(NA)	37 863	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.6	18.2	22.5	24.3	14.4	3.3	1.9	32 287	(NA)	36 135	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	2.8	6.4	7.3	20.1	23.1	22.8	12.2	3.3	2.0	30 895	(NA)	34 204	(NA)

[1]Revised.

Table B-6. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1991—Con.

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1991	7 716	100.0	11.4	15.0	11.1	18.4	14.5	14.8	10.3	3.1	1.4	21 548	445	27 571	40
1990	7 471	100.0	10.9	13.8	11.2	18.8	14.2	15.1	10.7	3.9	1.5	22 325	397	28 714	43
1989	7 470	100.0	9.7	13.7	12.6	18.9	13.7	14.6	11.5	3.7	1.6	22 197	489	29 014	43
1988	7 409	100.0	9.7	14.4	12.9	18.1	13.6	14.0	12.1	3.2	2.1	22 254	499	29 147	47
1987[1]	7 202	100.0	9.9	14.8	11.7	19.4	14.0	14.3	10.6	3.4	1.8	22 068	469	28 501	43
1986	7 096	100.0	10.0	14.1	12.2	19.0	14.2	15.2	10.6	3.3	1.4	21 877	514	28 306	42
1985	6 921	100.0	9.2	15.2	12.1	21.2	13.8	14.9	10.1	2.5	1.1	21 248	387	27 036	39
1984	6 778	100.0	9.9	15.5	13.7	20.8	13.9	13.0	9.6	2.7	.9	20 228	418	25 927	35
1983[2]	6 681	100.0	10.3	16.4	12.8	20.3	14.4	14.1	8.9	2.3	.5	19 912	(NA)	25 157	(NA
1982	6 530	100.0	9.4	17.4	13.6	19.6	14.7	15.1	8.0	1.7	.5	19 373	472	24 589	33
1981	6 413	100.0	8.4	16.2	13.5	21.1	14.6	14.6	9.4	1.9	.3	20 054	461	25 239	33
1980	6 317	100.0	7.9	15.1	13.9	20.9	15.1	14.5	9.8	2.1	.6	20 974	450	26 158	34
1979[3]	6 184	100.0	7.1	15.1	13.8	21.5	14.0	15.4	10.3	2.3	.6	21 302	388	26 703	36
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.5	12.3	21.1	15.9	14.9	10.7	2.1	.6	21 951	440	27 056	38
1977	5 806	100.0	6.8	14.8	15.1	22.4	15.0	14.6	9.0	1.7	.6	20 609	278	25 779	25
1976	5 804	100.0	5.3	16.3	14.4	21.1	16.6	15.5	8.6	1.6	.5	21 191	316	25 855	24
1975	5 586	100.0	5.8	16.0	14.6	22.1	16.2	15.8	7.8	1.4	.4	21 276	305	25 207	23
1974[4]	5 491	100.0	5.8	15.4	14.3	23.2	16.3	14.7	8.6	1.3	.4	21 010	(NA)	25 316	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	6.1	14.9	15.2	22.9	16.4	14.5	7.7	1.7	.6	20 975	(NA)	25 413	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	6.2	15.5	14.0	23.2	15.7	15.1	8.1	1.5	.6	21 056	(NA)	25 602	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	6.0	16.2	13.7	25.2	16.6	13.6	7.3	1.0	.4	20 351	(NA)	24 317	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	7.3	14.6	13.5	24.2	17.7	13.8	7.4	1.2	.3	20 707	(NA)	24 542	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	7.3	13.1	15.1	25.6	17.6	13.4	6.6	.9	.2	20 738	(NA)	24 098	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	7.1	14.6	16.3	25.0	16.9	13.0	6.0	.8	.3	19 364	(NA)	23 093	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	8.4	17.1	15.1	26.9	15.8	10.8	4.3	1.1	.5	18 291	(NA)	21 372	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
1991	5 177	100.0	6.4	12.4	11.9	21.5	16.5	15.0	10.7	3.2	2.3	23 895	503	29 998	528
1990	4 981	100.0	5.8	11.6	13.0	20.6	16.7	16.5	10.3	3.6	2.1	24 417	590	30 544	548
1989	4 840	100.0	5.8	11.0	11.4	20.6	16.2	16.9	12.3	3.5	2.3	25 753	689	32 070	587
1988	4 823	100.0	7.2	10.6	11.7	20.5	16.8	15.9	11.8	3.4	2.2	25 063	644	31 461	718
1987[1]	4 576	100.0	6.1	12.5	12.0	21.1	15.8	15.5	11.9	3.1	2.1	24 339	513	30 993	623
1986	4 403	100.0	6.0	11.8	13.1	20.2	16.5	15.8	11.5	3.5	1.6	24 848	619	30 370	537
1985	4 206	100.0	5.3	12.6	13.6	20.3	17.1	15.6	11.1	3.1	1.3	24 084	620	29 306	514
1984	3 939	100.0	6.4	11.8	12.0	20.6	17.4	16.5	11.0	2.8	1.5	24 686	933	29 584	616
1983[2]	3 788	100.0	6.3	13.0	12.5	22.8	17.7	14.5	9.5	2.6	1.0	23 151	(NA)	27 926	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	5.6	13.2	13.5	21.9	16.8	15.3	10.6	1.7	1.4	23 118	590	28 119	603
1981	3 305	100.0	4.7	11.6	11.3	22.7	18.8	16.1	11.3	2.4	1.1	24 793	638	29 281	585
1980	3 235	100.0	4.7	11.1	13.1	23.1	17.5	16.5	10.4	2.2	1.2	24 354	650	29 151	611
1979[3]	3 029	100.0	4.1	10.3	11.5	22.4	18.2	17.8	11.5	2.7	1.6	26 079	758	30 871	657
1978	2 741	100.0	3.6	10.9	11.6	23.8	18.1	18.3	10.3	2.3	1.0	25 355	642	29 575	628
1977	2 764	100.0	3.7	10.7	12.3	24.5	19.5	17.5	8.8	2.2	.8	24 613	541	28 647	455
1976	2 583	100.0	3.8	12.0	13.9	23.9	18.0	17.0	8.6	2.2	.6	23 523	518	27 653	470
1975	2 499	100.0	4.8	12.0	13.6	24.6	18.6	17.0	7.4	1.4	.8	23 147	555	26 891	499
1974[4]	2 475	100.0	3.4	10.4	13.1	23.2	21.0	17.8	8.6	1.8	.9	25 036	(NA)	28 481	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	3.0	9.3	12.6	24.9	20.8	17.1	9.8	1.9	.6	25 148	(NA)	28 637	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	3.3	10.1	12.8	25.1	21.9	16.6	7.8	1.5	.9	25 102	(NA)	28 215	(NA)

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin families are not available prior to 1972.

Table B-7. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars.)

Year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
TOTAL															
1991	67,173	4.5	10.7	16.6	24.1	44.2	17.1	9,734	23,105	35,851	51,997	95,530	147,817	43,237	0.397
1990	66,322	4.6	10.8	16.6	23.8	44.3	17.4	10,247	23,900	36,808	52,935	98,377	154,357	44,447	0.396
1989	66,090	4.6	10.6	16.5	23.7	44.6	17.9	10,359	24,184	37,571	54,055	101,780	163,042	45,590	0.401
1988	65,837	4.6	10.7	16.7	24.0	44.0	17.2	10,197	23,848	37,111	53,298	97,792	152,797	44,450	0.395
1987[1]	65,204	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.8	17.2	10,157	23,872	37,069	53,053	96,956	151,779	44,222	0.393
1986	64,491	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	9,990	23,501	36,471	52,115	94,926	147,598	43,400	0.392
1985	63,558	4.7	10.9	16.8	24.1	43.5	16.7	9,675	22,711	35,132	50,356	90,627	139,104	41,700	0.389
1984	62,706	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.3	42.9	16.0	9,547	22,413	34,658	49,563	87,341	130,249	40,705	0.383
1983[2]	62,015	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	9,236	21,823	33,648	47,964	84,381	125,729	39,410	0.382
1982	61,393	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.2	42.7	15.9	9,256	21,785	33,370	47,332	83,371	124,500	39,024	0.380
1981	61,019	5.1	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.8	15.3	9,782	22,126	33,956	47,682	81,741	119,935	39,058	0.369
1980	60,309	5.2	11.5	17.5	24.3	41.5	15.3	10,199	22,904	34,695	48,140	82,433	121,726	39,675	0.365
1979[3]	59,550	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.0	41.7	15.8	10,765	23,750	35,870	49,395	85,589	129,585	41,074	0.365
1978	57,804	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	10,599	23,588	35,499	48,911	84,099	126,852	40,539	0.363
1977	57,215	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.4	15.7	10,282	22,865	34,483	47,588	81,584	123,614	39,360	0.363
1976	56,710	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	10,444	22,780	34,068	46,549	79,567	120,429	38,682	0.358
1975	56,245	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	10,205	22,226	33,119	45,351	77,481	117,113	37,676	0.357
1974[4]	55,698	5.6	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.4	10,584	23,104	33,811	46,321	79,216	119,368	38,606	0.355
1973	55,053	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	10,746	23,451	34,457	47,090	80,794	121,931	39,308	0.356
1972	54,373	5.5	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	10,454	23,031	33,829	46,198	80,122	122,832	38,728	0.359
1971	53,296	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.0	15.6	9,999	22,020	32,217	43,631	75,150	114,585	36,603	0.355
1970	52,227	5.5	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	9,963	22,343	32,305	43,577	74,936	114,108	36,626	0.353
1969	51,586	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10,149	22,635	32,391	43,390	74,312	114,138	36,563	0.349
1968	50,823	5.7	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9,837	21,676	30,968	41,416	70,770	109,094	34,935	0.348
1967	50,111	5.4	12.2	17.5	23.5	41.4	16.4	9,106	20,606	29,619	39,723	70,141	110,975	33,022	0.358
WHITE															
1991	57,224	5.0	11.0	16.7	23.8	43.4	16.8	11,407	24,997	37,773	53,913	98,313	152,297	45,274	0.384
1990	56,803	5.1	11.1	16.6	23.6	43.6	17.1	11,834	25,778	38,568	54,723	101,161	159,082	46,406	0.384
1989	56,590	5.0	11.0	16.6	23.4	44.0	17.7	11,975	26,222	39,479	55,887	104,844	168,279	47,673	0.389
1988	56,492	5.1	11.1	16.8	23.7	43.3	17.0	11,814	25,853	38,979	55,049	100,399	157,377	46,412	0.382
1987[1]	56,086	5.1	11.2	16.9	23.8	43.1	16.9	11,794	25,864	38,958	54,864	99,534	156,196	46,194	0.380
1986	55,676	5.1	11.2	16.9	23.8	43.1	16.8	11,381	25,341	38,235	53,818	97,497	151,746	45,254	0.380
1985	54,991	5.1	11.2	16.9	23.9	42.9	16.5	10,930	24,450	36,830	52,070	93,281	143,357	43,512	0.378
1984	54,400	5.2	11.4	17.1	24.1	42.2	15.7	10,913	24,280	36,404	51,192	89,718	133,898	42,501	0.371
1983[2]	53,890	5.2	11.5	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	10,549	23,564	35,290	49,534	86,643	129,011	41,116	0.370
1982	53,407	5.3	11.5	17.2	24.0	42.0	15.7	10,544	23,527	34,972	49,013	85,698	127,769	40,750	0.368
1981	53,269	5.5	11.7	17.4	24.2	41.2	15.1	11,012	23,836	35,542	49,218	83,968	123,209	40,715	0.358
1980	52,710	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	11,455	24,615	36,234	49,593	84,459	124,763	41,272	0.353
1979[3]	52,243	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	12,125	25,526	37,462	50,827	87,855	133,119	42,759	0.354
1978	50,910	5.7	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	11,798	25,202	36,992	50,265	86,195	130,336	42,091	0.353
1977	50,530	5.7	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.8	15.5	11,452	24,585	36,018	48,982	83,666	126,985	40,940	0.352
1976	50,083	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	11,566	24,319	35,485	47,908	81,633	123,832	40,184	0.348
1975	49,873	5.8	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.6	15.4	11,170	23,624	34,397	46,621	79,413	120,399	39,045	0.349
1974[4]	49,440	5.9	12.3	17.5	23.7	40.5	15.3	11,683	24,595	35,131	47,568	81,151	122,320	40,025	0.346
1973	48,919	5.9	12.3	17.6	23.7	40.5	15.3	11,906	25,113	35,963	48,527	82,831	125,324	40,869	0.346
1972	48,477	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	11,571	24,599	35,167	47,498	82,183	126,157	40,204	0.350
1971	47,641	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	10,931	23,448	33,424	44,788	76,958	117,631	37,912	0.347
1970	46,535	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.4	10,909	23,721	33,476	44,712	76,724	117,172	37,908	0.345
1969	46,022	5.9	12.7	17.7	23.5	40.2	15.5	11,121	24,063	33,628	44,588	76,148	117,467	37,863	0.341
1968	45,437	6.0	12.7	17.7	23.5	40.1	15.5	10,788	22,977	32,074	42,435	72,403	112,172	36,135	0.339
1967	44,814	5.8	12.5	17.5	23.3	40.9	16.2	9,999	21,942	30,703	40,766	71,702	113,601	34,204	0.349

Table B-7. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1991 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars.)

Year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
BLACK															
1991	7,716	3.2	8.4	15.7	25.4	47.4	17.3	4,369	11,594	21,585	35,022	65,286	95,201	27,571	0.448
1990	7,471	3.3	8.6	15.6	25.3	47.3	17.3	4,721	12,325	22,394	36,295	67,860	99,563	28,714	0.445
1989	7,470	3.4	8.8	15.4	25.2	47.3	17.1	4,911	12,703	22,351	36,511	68,603	98,953	29,014	0.442
1987[1]	7,202	3.3	8.6	15.5	24.9	47.7	17.9	4,841	12,336	22,220	36,628	69,813	103,161	29,147	0.450
1986	7,096	3.4	8.8	15.5	25.2	47.1	17.6	4,760	12,293	22,026	35,472	67,957	101,937	28,501	0.447
1985	6,921	3.7	9.1	15.7	25.2	46.3	16.8	4,782	12,457	22,000	35,670	66,620	99,402	28,306	0.442
1984	6,778	3.7	8.9	15.5	24.9	46.9	16.7	5,018	12,283	21,238	34,025	62,614	90,697	27,036	0.430
1983[2]	6,681	3.7	9.0	15.9	25.6	45.9	16.1	4,785	11,595	20,138	32,318	60,801	88,497	25,927	0.434
1982	6,530	3.9	9.1	15.9	25.8	45.4	16.1	4,673	11,256	19,942	32,174	57,743	81,001	25,157	0.428
1981	6,413	4.1	9.4	16.0	25.7	44.9	15.4	4,771	11,225	19,501	31,685	55,758	79,334	24,589	0.422
1980	6,317	4.2	9.6	16.0	25.4	44.8	15.6	5,123	11,876	20,172	32,395	56,628	77,793	25,239	0.414
1979[3]	6,184	4.3	9.6	15.9	25.4	44.7	15.6	5,519	12,546	20,966	33,193	58,564	81,510	26,158	0.410
1978	5,906	4.3	9.7	16.3	25.3	44.4	15.5	5,746	12,845	21,269	33,912	59,737	83,461	26,703	0.410
1977	5,806	4.6	9.8	16.0	25.0	44.6	15.8	5,821	13,081	22,066	34,201	60,112	83,879	27,056	0.406
1976	5,804	4.8	9.9	16.4	25.4	43.5	15.3	5,896	12,676	20,587	32,255	57,480	81,420	25,779	0.404
1975	5,586	4.9	10.2	16.8	25.3	42.9	14.8	6,131	12,850	21,155	32,890	56,255	79,221	25,855	0.394
1974[4]	5,491	4.8	10.2	16.6	25.2	43.2	14.8	6,148	12,801	21,179	31,852	54,053	74,471	25,207	0.386
1973	5,440	4.8	10.2	16.4	24.9	43.7	15.7	6,101	12,956	20,997	31,906	54,619	75,144	25,316	0.388
1972	5,265	4.6	10.1	16.3	25.0	44.0	15.7	6,057	12,968	20,817	31,655	55,562	79,533	25,413	0.394
1971	5,157	4.9	10.6	16.7	24.8	43.1	15.2	5,939	12,859	20,810	32,028	56,387	80,551	25,602	0.398
1970	4,928	4.6	10.6	16.8	24.9	43.1	15.2	5,925	12,836	20,281	30,128	52,416	73,880	24,317	0.385
1969	4,774	4.9	10.9	17.0	24.8	42.4	14.9	5,619	12,990	20,641	30,604	52,867	74,580	24,542	0.388
1968	4,646	5.0	10.8	16.6	24.8	42.7	15.0	5,877	13,081	20,471	29,781	50,978	71,657	24,098	0.378
1967	4,589	4.7	10.3	16.4	24.0	44.6	17.3	5,730	12,475	19,216	28,681	49,350	69,065	23,093	0.380
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]								5,249	11,433	18,171	26,621	49,509	76,734	21,372	0.400
1991	5,177	4.1	9.7	15.9	24.1	46.2	17.6	6,125	14,502	23,887	36,148	69,358	105,813	29,998	0.422
1990	4,981	4.3	9.8	16.0	24.2	45.7	17.5	6,569	14,924	24,432	36,999	69,830	107,087	30,544	0.416
1989	4,840	4.1	10.0	16.1	24.5	45.4	17.6	6,601	16,049	25,767	39,249	72,770	112,833	32,070	0.415
1988	4,823	4.0	9.8	15.9	24.2	46.1	18.4	6,209	15,382	25,063	38,104	72,587	115,503	31,461	0.424
1987[1]	4,576	4.0	9.5	15.6	24.1	46.7	18.7	6,232	14,781	24,227	37,365	72,391	116,063	30,993	0.429
1986	4,403	4.2	9.9	16.2	24.7	45.1	16.4	6,392	14,960	24,543	37,446	68,509	99,906	30,370	0.411
1985	4,206	4.4	9.9	16.3	24.6	44.7	16.2	6,488	14,502	23,920	36,078	65,539	94,936	29,306	0.406
1984	3,939	4.2	10.1	16.6	24.7	44.4	16.4	6,193	14,936	24,540	36,604	65,647	97,186	29,584	0.405
1983[2]	3,788	4.4	10.3	16.6	24.5	44.2	15.9	6,174	14,379	23,233	34,168	61,677	88,961	27,926	0.398
1982	3,369	4.6	10.1	16.5	24.5	44.4	16.4	6,391	14,200	23,157	34,433	62,414	92,226	28,119	0.401
1981	3,305	4.8	10.8	16.9	24.6	43.0	15.4	6,988	15,770	24,703	35,996	62,950	89,960	29,281	0.383
1980	3,235	4.9	10.7	16.7	24.6	43.2	16.0	7,035	15,569	24,324	35,836	62,995	93,405	29,151	0.386
1979[3]	3,029	5.0	11.0	16.8	24.4	42.9	15.9	7,620	16,902	26,003	37,613	66,217	98,040	30,871	0.381
1978	2,741	5.3	11.2	17.1	24.7	41.7	15.0	7,744	16,550	25,315	36,554	61,706	89,002	29,575	0.368
1977	2,764	5.5	11.3	17.1	24.5	41.6	14.9	7,780	16,228	24,533	35,050	59,639	85,634	28,647	0.364
1976	2,583	5.4	11.1	17.0	24.8	41.8	15.0	7,422	15,386	23,475	34,243	57,743	82,958	27,653	0.368
1975	2,499	5.2	11.1	17.1	24.7	41.9	15.6	6,958	14,941	23,018	33,178	56,358	84,124	26,891	0.371
1974[4]	2,475	5.7	11.5	17.5	24.4	41.0	14.9	8,075	16,305	24,873	34,717	58,432	85,000	28,481	0.357
1973	2,365	5.8	11.8	17.4	24.4	40.6	14.4	8,412	17,135	25,217	35,351	58,846	83,749	28,637	0.349
1972	2,312	5.8	11.8	17.5	23.8	41.2	15.7	8,206	16,599	24,620	33,575	58,081	88,548	28,215	0.355

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin families are not available prior to 1972.

Table B-8. **Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991**

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Average income-to-poverty ratios											
	All races						White					
	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	67,173	0.94	2.22	3.28	4.60	8.40	57,224	1.12	2.42	3.46	4.80	8.71
1990	66,322	0.99	2.27	3.35	4.70	8.61	56,803	1.17	2.46	3.53	4.87	8.95
1989	66,090	1.01	2.30	3.43	4.79	8.90	56,590	1.19	2.51	3.61	4.97	9.24
1988	65,837	0.99	2.27	3.39	4.73	8.48	56,492	1.17	2.48	3.59	4.90	8.76
1987[1]	65,204	0.99	2.28	3.39	4.68	8.36	56,086	1.17	2.49	3.56	4.87	8.65
1986	64,491	0.99	2.25	3.32	4.62	8.16	55,676	1.15	2.43	3.50	4.80	8.42
1985	63,558	0.96	2.17	3.20	4.43	7.80	54,991	1.11	2.36	3.37	4.61	8.09
1984	62,706	0.95	2.15	3.15	4.38	7.48	54,400	1.11	2.34	3.32	4.56	7.73
1983[2]	62,015	0.91	2.07	3.06	4.26	7.13	53,890	1.07	2.25	3.21	4.43	7.36
1982	61,393	0.92	2.05	3.01	4.11	6.94	53,407	1.08	2.23	3.17	4.29	7.17
1981	61,019	0.99	2.10	3.04	4.14	6.79	53,269	1.14	2.27	3.19	4.29	7.03
1980	60,309	1.03	2.17	3.11	4.20	6.82	52,710	1.19	2.34	3.26	4.35	7.03
1979[3]	59,550	1.11	2.28	3.25	4.38	7.18	52,243	1.27	2.46	3.41	4.54	7.39
1978	57,804	1.12	2.29	3.24	4.36	7.14	50,910	1.27	2.46	3.39	4.51	7.35
1977	57,215	1.10	2.21	3.18	4.27	6.91	50,530	1.26	2.40	3.32	4.41	7.10
1976	56,710	1.10	2.19	3.14	4.14	6.70	50,083	1.25	2.36	3.29	4.27	6.89
1975	56,245	1.08	2.13	3.04	4.01	6.55	49,873	1.21	2.28	3.16	4.15	6.73
1974[4]	55,698	1.13	2.24	3.11	4.12	6.69	49,440	1.28	2.40	3.24	4.25	6.86
1973	55,053	1.12	2.27	3.15	4.19	6.99	48,919	1.28	2.44	3.29	4.34	7.19
1972	54,373	1.09	2.22	3.07	4.09	6.90	48,477	1.23	2.37	3.19	4.21	7.09
1971	53,296	1.05	2.08	2.89	3.82	6.47	47,641	1.17	2.23	3.02	3.94	6.63
1970	52,227	1.04	2.10	2.88	3.80	6.38	46,535	1.17	2.24	2.99	3.91	6.55
1969	51,586	1.06	2.13	2.91	3.80	6.35	46,022	1.19	2.28	3.03	3.92	6.53
1968	50,823	1.04	2.06	2.80	3.64	6.13	45,437	1.16	2.20	2.91	3.74	6.30
1967	50,111	0.97	1.94	2.67	3.51	6.06	44,814	1.09	2.08	2.77	3.61	6.22

Table B-8. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Average income-to-poverty ratios											
	Black						Hispanic origin[5]					
	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	7,716	0.39	1.05	1.94	3.02	5.39	5,177	0.53	1.18	1.93	2.84	5.48
1990	7,471	0.42	1.10	1.98	3.12	5.53	4,981	0.57	1.24	1.98	2.95	5.37
1989	7,470	0.44	1.14	1.99	3.18	5.59	4,840	0.57	1.32	2.12	3.12	5.65
1988	7,409	0.43	1.13	1.97	3.16	5.73	4,823	0.53	1.31	2.08	3.09	5.60
1987[1]	7,202	0.42	1.11	1.97	3.02	5.45	4,576	0.54	1.24	2.01	3.01	5.61
1986	7,096	0.43	1.14	1.93	3.01	5.37	4,403	0.56	1.27	1.99	2.99	5.31
1985	6,921	0.45	1.12	1.83	2.84	4.97	4,206	0.56	1.21	1.92	2.89	5.14
1984	6,778	0.43	1.04	1.80	2.70	4.90	3,939	0.54	1.26	2.00	2.90	5.03
1983[2]	6,681	0.42	1.00	1.71	2.71	4.65	3,788	0.55	1.20	1.88	2.71	4.65
1982	6,530	0.43	0.98	1.68	2.58	4.34	3,369	0.55	1.15	1.86	2.65	4.71
1981	6,413	0.47	1.05	1.73	2.62	4.31	3,305	0.62	1.27	1.98	2.83	4.65
1980	6,317	0.50	1.12	1.77	2.76	4.43	3,235	0.63	1.30	1.94	2.82	4.63
1979[3]	6,184	0.54	1.14	1.84	2.84	4.76	3,029	0.69	1.42	2.14	3.00	4.95
1978	5,906	0.55	1.18	1.94	2.93	4.79	2,741	0.71	1.43	2.10	2.98	4.71
1977	5,806	0.56	1.13	1.75	2.72	4.68	2,764	0.72	1.40	2.05	2.86	4.48
1976	5,804	0.60	1.14	1.79	2.77	4.50	2,583	0.69	1.32	1.93	2.77	4.51
1975	5,586	0.59	1.14	1.84	2.70	4.29	2,499	0.65	1.23	1.88	2.73	4.31
1974[4]	5,491	0.58	1.15	1.81	2.62	4.41	2,475	0.73	1.38	2.07	2.81	4.47
1973	5,440	0.59	1.14	1.78	2.64	4.49	2,365	0.77	1.40	2.08	2.91	4.51
1972	5,265	0.56	1.14	1.78	2.70	4.64	2,312	0.75	1.35	2.02	2.71	4.41
1971	5,157	0.58	1.13	1.71	2.44	4.28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	4,928	0.54	1.13	1.74	2.48	4.33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	4,774	0.56	1.14	1.69	2.47	4.12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	4,646	0.55	1.08	1.64	2.38	4.01	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	4,589	0.50	0.99	1.52	2.22	4.06	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table B-8. **Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991**—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Standard errors of average income-to-poverty ratios									
	All races					White				
	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06
1990	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07
1989	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07
1988	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07
1987[1]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06
1986	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06
1985	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06
1984	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05
1983[2]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1982	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1981	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1980	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05
1979[3]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1978	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1977	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1976	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1975	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1974[4]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05
1973	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05
1972	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05
1971	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1970	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1969	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
1968	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07
1967	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06

Table B-8. **Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991**—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Standard errors of average income-to-poverty ratios									
	Black					Hispanic origin[5]				
	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.12
1990	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.14
1989	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.24	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.15
1988	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.26	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.16
1987[1]	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.16
1986	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.23	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.11
1985	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.21	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.12
1984	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.21	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.13
1983[2]	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.11
1982	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.14
1981	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.12
1980	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.18	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.13
1979[3]	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.14
1978	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.21	0.15	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.14
1977	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.11
1976	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.14
1975	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.16
1974[4]	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.13
1973	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.13
1972	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.21	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.14
1971	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

NOTE: Average income-to-poverty ratios are computed by dividing the mean income of families in each quintile by the mean poverty threshold of the families. For information on the derivation of poverty thresholds, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 181, *Poverty in the United States: 1991*.

Table B-9. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Unrelated Individuals, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991

(Unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Average income-to-poverty ratios											
	All races						White					
	Number of unrelated individuals (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of unrelated individuals (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	36,839	0.55	1.31	2.18	3.42	6.87	31,201	0.61	1.40	2.28	3.52	7.03
1990	36,056	0.56	1.35	2.25	3.51	7.14	30,833	0.61	1.43	2.35	3.61	7.35
1989	35,185	0.58	1.40	2.30	3.59	7.41	29,993	0.65	1.49	2.40	3.71	7.66
1988	34,340	0.57	1.34	2.28	3.58	7.31	29,315	0.63	1.44	2.39	3.71	7.53
1987[1]	32,992	0.55	1.31	2.21	3.51	6.99	28,290	0.61	1.40	2.33	3.65	7.20
1986	31,679	0.54	1.29	2.20	3.52	6.76	27,143	0.61	1.39	2.32	3.64	6.98
1985	31,351	0.55	1.30	2.18	3.46	6.62	27,067	0.60	1.38	2.27	3.57	6.79
1984	30,268	0.55	1.27	2.12	3.33	6.58	26,094	0.59	1.34	2.22	3.45	6.74
1983[2]	29,158	0.51	1.24	2.11	3.30	6.51	25,206	0.57	1.34	2.22	3.42	6.70
1982	27,908	0.52	1.22	2.02	3.20	6.20	24,300	0.58	1.29	2.11	3.31	6.39
1981	27,714	0.52	1.19	1.98	3.13	6.08	23,913	0.57	1.27	2.10	3.26	6.26
1980	27,133	0.55	1.21	1.98	3.11	5.98	23,370	0.61	1.29	2.08	3.23	6.15
1979[3]	26,170	0.56	1.24	2.04	3.19	6.12	22,587	0.62	1.31	2.13	3.27	6.28
1978	24,585	0.58	1.24	2.02	3.19	6.37	21,257	0.62	1.31	2.12	3.29	6.53
1977	23,110	0.58	1.20	1.93	3.10	6.10	19,869	0.63	1.26	2.01	3.19	6.27
1976	21,459	0.52	1.14	1.87	3.01	5.93	18,594	0.56	1.20	1.95	3.10	6.12
1975	20,234	0.52	1.13	1.81	2.94	5.68	17,503	0.57	1.19	1.89	3.03	5.85
1974[4]	18,926	0.56	1.14	1.84	2.99	5.90	16,295	0.60	1.19	1.91	3.08	6.08
1973	21,447	0.48	1.03	1.65	2.90	6.01	18,781	0.52	1.07	1.70	2.99	6.14
1972	19,663	0.39	1.02	1.76	2.98	6.21	16,509	0.42	1.08	1.88	3.21	6.50
1971	20,673	0.44	1.00	1.67	3.01	5.72	17,737	0.51	1.09	1.87	3.20	5.96
1970	18,880	0.41	0.90	1.59	2.77	5.80	15,091	0.42	1.02	1.79	3.05	5.92
1969	15,297	0.40	0.91	1.58	2.80	5.60	12,905	0.42	0.97	1.72	2.97	5.89
1968	19,842	0.41	0.96	1.59	2.83	5.46	14,471	0.39	0.97	1.73	2.99	5.85
1967	17,812	0.36	0.79	1.38	2.53	5.13	13,667	0.34	0.87	1.60	2.90	5.54

Table B-9. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Unrelated Individuals, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991—Continued

(Unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Average income-to-poverty ratios											
	Black						Hispanic origin[5]					
	Number of unrelated individuals (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of unrelated individuals (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	4,505	0.33	0.89	1.53	2.64	5.52	2,145	0.32	0.98	1.54	2.50	5.05
1990	4,244	0.35	0.89	1.57	2.76	5.47	2,254	0.23	0.90	1.47	2.32	4.95
1989	4,180	0.31	0.89	1.59	2.72	5.55	2,045	0.25	0.96	1.57	2.45	5.44
1988	4,095	0.34	0.87	1.44	2.59	5.12	1,864	0.27	0.95	1.59	2.60	5.29
1987[1]	3,977	0.32	0.85	1.42	2.54	5.10	1,933	0.35	0.98	1.59	2.67	5.24
1986	3,714	0.28	0.82	1.41	2.47	4.95	1,685	0.29	0.94	1.53	2.47	4.96
1985	3,641	0.35	0.91	1.54	2.64	5.19	1,602	0.26	0.93	1.54	2.56	5.09
1984	3,501	0.35	0.89	1.45	2.48	4.89	1,481	0.20	0.84	1.40	2.40	4.89
1983[2]	3,287	0.27	0.81	1.33	2.36	4.80	1,364	0.27	0.96	1.54	2.63	5.20
1982	3,051	0.29	0.81	1.38	2.35	4.61	1,018	0.28	0.89	1.47	2.41	5.01
1981	3,277	0.31	0.81	1.27	2.20	4.44	1,005	0.24	0.94	1.52	2.45	4.88
1980	3,208	0.34	0.82	1.31	2.24	4.51	970	0.29	0.94	1.57	2.52	4.90
1979[3]	3,127	0.35	0.86	1.48	2.52	4.78	991	0.37	1.02	1.64	2.58	4.72
1978	2,929	0.37	0.85	1.33	2.36	4.96	886	0.32	1.01	1.71	2.66	5.01
1977	2,860	0.38	0.87	1.43	2.39	4.80	797	0.39	1.01	1.64	2.55	4.68
1976	2,559	0.35	0.84	1.33	2.35	4.50	716	0.27	0.83	1.41	2.35	4.50
1975	2,402	0.34	0.80	1.22	2.15	4.38	645	0.32	0.85	1.50	2.43	4.43
1974[4]	2,359	0.37	0.84	1.32	2.40	4.52	617	0.39	0.96	1.58	2.53	4.86
1973	2,351	0.34	0.72	1.26	2.32	4.83	773	0.07	0.58	1.24	2.21	4.11
1972	2,867	0.32	0.74	1.33	1.98	3.97	738	0.32	0.40	1.26	2.13	4.19
1971	2,723	0.19	0.59	0.96	1.44	3.51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	3,088	0.35	0.65	0.85	1.38	3.21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	2,155	0.32	0.69	0.99	1.70	3.59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	4,697	0.46	0.85	1.35	2.20	4.39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	3,821	0.42	0.72	0.82	1.38	3.08	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table B-9. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Unrelated Individuals, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991—Continued

(Unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Standard errors of average income-to-poverty ratios									
	All races					White				
	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.07
1990	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.09
1989	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.09
1988	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.01	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.08
1987[1]	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.08
1986	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.07
1985	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.06
1984	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.06
1983[2]	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.07
1982	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.06
1981	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.07
1980	0.01	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.12	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.06
1979[3]	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.06
1978	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.08
1977	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.08
1976	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.08
1975	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.06
1974[4]	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.08
1973	0.005	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.07
1972	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.10
1971	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.13	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.07
1970	0.005	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.09
1969	0.01	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.16	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.10
1968	0.00	0.003	0.00	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.10
1967	0.00	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.12

Table B-9. Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Unrelated Individuals, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1991—Continued

(Unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Standard errors of average income-to-poverty ratios									
	Black					Hispanic origin[5]				
	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1991	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.31	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.15
1990	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.31	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.17
1989	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.34	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.26
1988	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.31	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.23
1987[1]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.30	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.15
1986	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.28	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.15
1985	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.30	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.14
1984	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.29	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.16
1983[2]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.30	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.17
1982	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.31	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.23
1981	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.27	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.25
1980	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.27	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.17
1979[3]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.28	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.16
1978	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.29	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.19
1977	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.30	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.26
1976	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.29	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.16
1975	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.29	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.20
1974[4]	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.30	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.38
1973	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.34	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.16
1972	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.26	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.19
1971	0.01	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	0.01	0.003	0.004	0.02	0.19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	0.01	0.005	0.01	0.02	0.25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	0.01	0.01	0.004	0.02	0.20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	0.01	0.002	0.003	0.01	0.17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

NOTE: Average income-to-poverty ratios are computed by dividing the mean income of unrelated individuals in each quintile by the mean poverty threshold of unrelated individuals. For information on the derivation of poverty thresholds, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 181, *Poverty in the United States: 1991.*

Table B-10. Age of Householder—Families by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands as of March of the following year. Income years 1979 and earlier include householders 14 years old and over)

Year	15 to 24 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 years and over	
	Number of families	Median income	Number of families	Median income	Number of families	Median income	Number of families	Median income	Number of families	Median income	Number of families	Median income
1991	2,642	$16,848	14,379	$31,539	17,533	$41,859	12,187	$49,606	9,296	$40,014	11,135	$24,805
1990	2,726	16,902	14,590	32,822	17,078	42,789	11,701	49,149	9,326	40,678	10,900	26,103
1989	2,853	18,743	14,854	33,911	16,694	44,157	11,712	50,637	9,251	41,347	10,726	25,354
1988	3,006	19,344	15,100	33,999	16,300	44,717	11,336	48,576	9,470	40,495	10,626	24,989
1987[1]	2,965	19,796	15,045	33,889	15,863	44,305	11,132	49,652	9,715	39,672	10,485	25,155
1986	2,939	18,572	15,112	33,421	15,475	43,485	10,998	48,293	9,738	39,559	10,229	24,769
1985	3,174	19,100	14,894	32,940	14,913	41,352	10,767	46,395	9,744	38,740	10,067	24,255
1984	3,127	18,078	14,759	32,978	14,671	40,839	10,542	45,202	9,802	38,413	9,806	23,878
1983[2]	3,258	18,879	14,632	31,111	14,062	39,596	10,519	44,558	9,843	37,657	9,682	23,466
1982	3,436	20,325	14,217	31,751	13,658	39,150	10,476	43,776	10,009	35,777	9,597	22,963
1981	3,621	21,157	14,449	32,488	13,083	40,024	10,710	44,178	9,752	38,045	9,403	21,670
1980	3,770	22,826	14,484	33,780	12,475	40,829	10,840	45,108	9,554	38,944	9,185	21,319
1979[3]	3,814	23,947	14,209	35,537	12,222	42,174	10,768	46,566	9,541	40,335	8,996	20,839
1978	3,837	24,084	13,478	35,057	11,754	41,322	10,883	45,632	9,342	39,004	8,510	20,462
1977	3,851	22,361	13,432	34,110	11,528	40,649	10,888	44,894	9,304	37,112	8,212	19,633
1976	3,964	21,643	13,180	33,912	11,221	39,872	11,170	43,650	9,035	36,957	8,141	19,997
1975	4,042	21,210	12,885	33,102	11,107	38,584	11,125	42,578	8,923	36,035	8,163	19,526
1974[4]	4,225	22,689	12,708	33,974	10,853	40,254	11,234	43,450	8,658	35,740	8,034	19,695
1973	4,258	23,125	12,309	35,222	10,717	41,284	11,244	43,927	8,639	36,881	7,885	18,543
1972	4,194	22,844	11,941	34,237	10,723	40,243	11,258	43,118	8,667	35,814	7,590	18,307
1971	3,993	21,833	11,335	32,454	10,629	37,548	11,239	40,753	8,622	34,726	7,478	17,232
1970	3,745	23,207	10,649	32,493	10,840	37,628	11,065	39,973	8,473	34,235	7,175	16,664
1969	3,524	23,040	10,608	32,837	10,884	37,894	10,829	40,086	8,314	33,352	7,078	16,603
1968	3,312	22,486	10,281	31,507	10,952	36,272	10,664	37,692	8,224	31,843	7,076	16,590
1967	3,161	21,927	9,793	30,373	11,089	34,665	10,658	36,305	8,062	30,174	7,070	14,738
1966	3,011	21,711	9,560	29,155	11,113	33,234	10,620	34,286	7,689	29,353	6,929	14,104
1965	3,050	21,501	9,291	28,040	11,094	31,330	10,460	32,807	7,489	27,419	6,895	13,779
1964	2,931	19,383	9,257	26,581	11,151	30,360	10,271	31,330	7,497	27,062	6,728	13,644
1963	2,744	17,166	9,128	25,866	11,437	28,962	9,986	30,328	7,382	26,504	6,759	13,710
1962	2,549	17,756	9,116	24,508	11,383	28,349	9,895	29,233	7,291	25,824	6,764	13,304
1961	2,521	17,731	9,090	24,403	11,097	27,345	9,728	28,128	7,202	24,386	6,703	12,681
1960	2,322	16,978	9,057	24,068	10,852	27,155	9,806	27,401	7,198	23,611	6,200	12,254
1959	2,313	16,659	9,175	23,809	10,955	26,468	9,590	26,451	6,836	23,443	6,193	12,202
1958	2,269	16,409	9,117	22,586	10,686	24,742	9,448	24,889	6,662	22,352	6,020	11,564
1957	2,219	17,371	9,134	23,087	10,440	24,811	9,466	24,887	6,629	21,314	5,818	11,119
1956	2,144	17,435	9,175	22,685	10,470	24,663	9,139	24,898	6,776	21,019	5,741	11,733
1955	2,128	15,534	9,152	21,038	10,352	23,014	8,818	23,814	6,742	20,477	5,651	10,887
1954	2,023	14,628	8,929	19,847	10,388	21,722	8,632	22,440	6,560	18,900	5,402	10,700
1953	(NA)	14,841	(NA)	20,491	(NA)	21,604	(NA)	22,877	(NA)	19,448	(NA)	10,497
1952	2,016	14,514	9,232	19,059	9,634	20,520	8,442	20,596	6,340	17,994	5,356	10,764
1951	1,914	14,847	9,126	18,438	9,646	19,583	8,088	19,569	6,490	17,586	5,178	9,414
1950	1,852	13,584	9,002	17,493	9,514	18,943	8,322	19,151	6,334	16,937	4,798	9,893
1949	1,997	12,432	8,784	16,812	9,373	17,506	7,965	18,227	6,333	16,554	4,742	9,902
1948	1,992	13,584	8,473	16,396	9,272	17,904	7,995	18,746	6,093	16,900	4,712	9,913
1947	1,828	13,198	8,138	16,496	8,864	18,533	7,965	19,361	6,117	18,021	4,369	10,288

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-11. Type of Family—Families by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Number of families					Median income				
	Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present
	Total	Wife in paid labor force	Wife not in paid labor force			Total	Wife in paid labor force	Wife not in paid labor force		
1991	52,457	30,923	21,534	3,025	11,692	$40,995	$48,169	$30,075	$28,351	$16,692
1990	52,147	30,298	21,849	2,907	11,268	41,574	48,745	31,539	30,268	17,645
1989	52,317	30,188	22,129	2,884	10,890	42,340	49,720	31,575	30,587	18,060
1988	52,100	29,713	22,387	2,847	10,890	41,895	49,171	31,339	30,886	17,668
1987[1]	51,675	29,010	22,664	2,834	10,696	41,818	48,858	31,940	30,223	17,604
1986	51,537	28,498	23,038	2,510	10,445	40,767	47,653	32,065	31,020	16,959
1985	50,933	27,489	23,445	2,414	10,211	39,366	46,114	31,083	28,635	17,291
1984	50,350	26,938	23,412	2,228	10,129	38,818	45,445	30,913	30,576	16,783
1983[2]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37,439	43,964	30,155	29,982	16,184
1982	49,908	25,480	24,428	2,016	9,469	37,069	43,228	30,344	28,693	16,361
1981	49,630	25,002	24,628	1,986	9,403	37,890	44,211	30,724	30,065	16,568
1980	49,294	24,752	24,542	1,933	9,082	38,297	44,483	31,397	28,993	17,224
1979[3]	49,112	24,187	24,925	1,733	8,705	39,441	45,758	32,589	30,936	18,185
1978	47,692	23,005	24,686	1,655	8,458	39,024	44,611	32,599	32,216	17,226
1977	47,385	21,936	25,449	1,594	8,236	37,964	43,679	32,462	31,287	16,734
1976	47,497	21,554	25,944	1,500	7,713	37,152	42,949	31,943	29,487	16,534
1975	47,318	20,833	26,486	1,444	7,482	36,030	41,774	30,904	31,493	16,586
1974[4]	47,069	20,404	26,665	1,399	7,230	36,538	42,568	32,098	30,594	17,026
1973	46,812	19,464	27,348	1,438	6,804	37,594	43,968	32,948	30,997	16,728
1972	46,314	18,888	27,426	1,453	6,607	36,513	42,630	32,381	31,611	16,387
1971	45,752	18,274	27,478	1,353	6,191	34,729	40,617	30,792	27,562	16,161
1970	44,739	17,568	27,172	1,258	5,950	34,680	40,484	30,683	29,720	16,796
1969	44,436	17,464	26,972	1,221	5,580	34,572	40,200	30,693	28,830	16,669
1968	43,841	16,638	27,203	1,229	5,439	33,035	38,606	29,679	26,449	16,174
1967	43,292	15,845	27,447	1,210	5,333	31,671	37,356	28,557	25,567	16,111
1966	42,553	15,005	27,548	1,197	5,172	30,328	35,776	27,580	24,887	15,516
1965	42,108	14,183	27,925	1,179	4,992	28,933	34,237	26,252	24,484	14,066
1964	41,647	13,647	28,000	1,182	5,006	28,016	33,019	25,615	23,409	13,976
1963	41,311	13,398	27,913	1,243	4,882	26,966	31,858	24,700	23,354	13,133
1962	40,923	13,028	27,895	1,334	4,741	26,007	30,981	23,935	23,715	13,001
1961	40,405	12,366	28,039	1,293	4,643	25,300	30,123	23,435	21,285	12,543
1960	39,624	12,007	27,617	1,202	4,609	24,842	29,186	23,349	20,557	12,554
1959	39,335	11,265	29,070	1,233	4,494	24,404	28,899	22,917	19,883	11,913
1958	38,585	11,014	27,571	1,285	4,332	23,054	26,954	21,614	18,478	11,889
1957	38,112	10,696	27,416	1,292	4,310	23,029	27,423	21,582	20,457	12,338
1956	37,849	10,266	27,583	1,230	4,366	22,883	27,410	21,373	19,174	12,672
1955	37,200	9,786	27,414	1,404	4,239	21,525	26,313	20,247	19,611	11,565
1954	36,395	9,005	27,390	1,314	4,225	20,211	24,889	18,895	18,723	10,700
1953	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20,529	25,385	19,336	19,317	11,530
1952	35,782	9,154	26,628	1,396	3,842	19,205	23,173	18,028	17,096	10,570
1951	35,196	8,044	27,152	1,216	4,030	18,466	22,288	17,489	16,614	10,684
1950	34,556	(NA)	(NA)	1,226	4,040	17,914	20,809	17,233	16,193	9,991
1949	34,291	(NA)	(NA)	1,265	3,637	16,802	20,283	16,081	14,835	11,059
1948	33,538	(NA)	(NA)	1,287	3,713	17,009	(NA)	(NA)	17,129	10,730
1947	32,288	(NA)	(NA)	1,234	3,737	17,498	(NA)	(NA)	16,524	12,224

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-12. Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Median Money Income: 1974 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year.For meaning of symbols, see text. "Related" children beginning in 1987; "Own" children for earlier years)

Year	All families		Married-couple families		Female householder, no husband present		Male householder, no wife present	
	None	One or more	None	One or more	None	One or more	None	One or more
NUMBER								
1991	32,312	34,861	27,100	25,357	3,701	7,991	1,512	1,513
1990	31,819	34,503	26,737	25,410	3,561	7,707	1,521	1,386
1989	31,811	34,279	26,841	25,476	3,445	7,445	1,525	1,359
1988	31,582	34,255	26,500	25,599	3,527	7,363	1,555	1,292
1987[1]	31,209	33,996	26,210	25,464	3,480	7,216	1,518	1,316
1986	32,593	31,898	26,892	24,645	4,147	6,297	(NA)	(NA)
1985	31,888	31,670	26,304	24,630	4,106	6,105	(NA)	(NA)
1984	31,594	31,112	26,140	24,210	4,123	6,006	(NA)	(NA)
1983[2]	30,951	31,046	25,750	24,339	3,970	5,907	(NA)	(NA)
1982	30,575	30,818	25,544	24,363	3,751	5,718	(NA)	(NA)
1981	30,007	31,012	25,165	24,465	3,535	5,868	(NA)	(NA)
1980	29,082	31,227	24,367	24,927	3,448	5,634	(NA)	(NA)
1979[3]	28,528	31,022	24,151	24,961	3,261	5,445	(NA)	(NA)
1978	27,433	30,371	23,178	24,514	3,170	5,288	1,085	569
1977	26,846	30,369	22,760	24,625	3,030	5,206	1,055	539
1976	26,565	30,145	22,622	24,875	2,929	4,784	1,014	486
1975	26,067	30,177	22,208	25,110	2,861	4,621	998	446
1974[4]	25,638	30,060	21,833	25,236	2,830	4,400	976	424
MEDIAN INCOME								
1991	$36,943	$34,990	$39,083	$42,514	$26,111	$13,012	$32,323	$24,171
1990	38,077	35,670	39,864	42,996	28,157	13,643	35,265	26,272
1989	38,479	36,750	40,468	43,930	28,321	14,256	35,168	27,192
1988	37,897	36,433	39,978	43,556	27,861	13,671	35,176	26,330
1987[1]	37,312	36,974	39,232	43,674	27,222	13,626	32,368	27,813
1986	36,788	36,415	39,047	42,671	25,242	12,627	(NA)	(NA)
1985	35,145	35,069	37,294	40,947	25,213	12,754	(NA)	(NA)
1984	34,850	34,480	37,069	40,298	24,273	12,805	(NA)	(NA)
1983[2]	33,969	33,262	36,026	38,515	22,630	12,516	(NA)	(NA)
1982	33,217	33,553	35,160	38,672	22,949	12,752	(NA)	(NA)
1981	33,330	34,352	35,392	39,636	22,270	13,922	(NA)	(NA)
1980	34,088	35,357	35,884	40,225	23,915	14,007	(NA)	(NA)
1979[3]	34,622	37,177	36,432	41,627	24,514	15,087	(NA)	(NA)
1978	34,213	36,703	35,933	41,183	24,153	14,195	33,198	29,508
1977	33,016	35,744	34,582	40,183	23,365	14,012	32,496	29,494
1976	32,427	35,607	34,266	39,493	21,829	13,625	29,171	30,053
1975	31,537	34,513	32,848	38,112	22,456	13,293	33,485	28,520
1974[4]	31,672	35,441	32,893	39,120	23,642	13,691	32,158	28,061

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-13. Work Experience of Husband and Wife—Married-Couple Families, by Median Money Income: 1987 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March of the following year)

Work experience	1991		1990		1989		1988		1987[1]	
	Number	Median income	Number	Median income	Number	Median income	Number	Median income	Number	Median income
Married-couple families	52,457	$40,995	52,147	$41,574	52,317	$42,340	52,100	$41,895	51,675	$41,818
Husband worked	42,015	45,995	42,241	46,212	42,419	47,023	41,504	46,893	41,102	46,762
Wife worked	31,159	49,178	30,994	49,326	31,080	50,248	30,150	50,110	29,299	50,075
Wife worked year-round, full-time	16,863	54,391	16,324	54,857	16,258	55,980	15,894	56,068	15,162	55,492
Wife did not work	10,857	36,240	11,247	37,017	11,339	38,664	11,353	37,670	11,803	38,464
Husband worked year-round, full-time	32,424	50,092	33,322	49,578	33,931	50,657	33,099	50,417	32,564	50,574
Wife worked	24,496	52,707	25,060	52,406	25,351	53,395	24,616	53,486	23,814	53,393
Wife worked year-round, full-time	13,625	57,092	13,656	57,385	13,735	58,207	13,457	58,590	12,681	58,615
Wife did not work	7,928	40,518	8,262	40,728	8,580	42,288	8,483	41,614	8,750	42,630
Husband did not work	10,442	23,084	9,907	23,262	9,898	22,449	10,596	22,981	10,573	23,051
Wife worked	2,514	28,556	2,296	28,939	2,265	28,862	2,836	30,438	2,858	30,758
Wife worked year-round, full-time	1,232	34,278	1,113	34,014	1,109	33,346	1,330	36,029	1,241	36,900
Wife did not work	7,927	21,616	7,610	21,683	7,633	20,840	7,760	20,763	7,715	20,711

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1991

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1991	93 760	88 653	100.0	6.6	5.5	13.0	12.6	21.1	29.3	7.6	4.3	20 469	105	26 369	134
1990	92 840	88 220	100.0	6.6	5.1	12.6	12.4	21.0	29.9	8.1	4.3	21 147	106	27 137	143
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.5	5.2	12.4	11.8	20.8	30.4	8.1	4.8	21 850	135	28 279	155
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	6.9	5.3	12.2	11.9	20.4	30.8	8.2	4.4	21 769	151	27 694	152
1987[1]	90 256	85 713	100.0	7.3	5.4	12.2	12.3	20.1	30.3	8.3	4.1	21 324	147	27 334	138
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.7	5.4	12.5	11.8	20.3	30.1	8.0	4.1	21 268	114	27 118	134
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.9	12.6	11.8	20.5	30.1	7.9	3.8	20 646	115	26 141	127
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	8.0	6.0	13.0	11.9	20.3	29.8	7.5	3.5	20 450	118	25 481	113
1983[2]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.6	6.2	13.0	11.6	21.2	29.2	6.9	3.2	20 048	(NA)	24 863	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.4	6.1	13.1	12.1	20.5	29.8	6.8	3.2	19 874	130	24 762	111
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.0	6.1	12.7	11.3	21.1	31.0	6.6	3.1	20 367	138	24 965	110
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.6	5.8	12.6	11.4	21.3	31.8	6.6	3.1	20 736	129	25 386	113
1979[3]	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.1	6.0	12.2	11.2	20.1	33.0	7.1	3.4	21 680	110	26 340	120
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.7	5.6	11.9	11.1	20.3	32.3	7.8	3.4	22 064	127	26 459	123
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.9	5.9	12.0	10.9	20.1	32.9	7.0	3.3	21 816	101	25 997	112
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.0	5.8	12.2	11.3	20.0	32.9	7.0	2.9	21 613	122	25 601	110
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.0	5.7	12.4	11.3	20.8	32.7	6.4	2.7	21 455	111	25 275	111
1974[4]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.9	5.6	11.8	10.7	20.1	33.9	6.9	3.1	22 180	(NA)	25 878	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.8	5.6	11.0	10.3	19.5	35.0	7.5	3.4	23 246	(NA)	26 804	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.9	5.9	11.3	9.7	20.6	34.6	6.7	3.5	22 853	(NA)	26 488	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.4	6.2	11.8	10.0	21.1	33.9	5.7	2.8	21 814	(NA)	24 939	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.6	6.5	11.4	9.8	21.1	34.3	5.5	2.7	21 996	(NA)	24 856	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.6	6.6	11.2	9.9	21.0	34.1	6.0	2.7	22 224	(NA)	24 896	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.7	6.8	11.0	10.4	21.7	34.2	5.1	2.2	21 604	(NA)	23 938	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.9	7.4	11.5	9.3	24.5	31.8	4.1	2.4	20 835	(NA)	22 715	(NA)
Female															
1991	101 483	92 569	100.0	14.8	11.7	21.7	14.9	19.3	15.0	1.8	.7	10 476	70	14 449	74
1990	100 680	92 245	100.0	15.3	12.1	21.1	14.7	18.8	15.3	1.9	.7	10 494	74	14 498	76
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	15.7	12.0	21.2	14.2	19.2	15.3	1.8	.7	10 571	76	14 527	76
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	16.4	12.1	21.3	14.6	18.6	14.8	1.6	.6	10 228	87	14 174	79
1987[1]	98 225	89 661	100.0	17.1	12.4	21.6	14.2	18.7	14.0	1.5	.5	9 945	80	13 833	72
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	18.1	12.4	22.0	14.0	18.3	13.4	1.3	.5	9 457	68	13 348	68
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.2	13.0	21.8	14.0	18.2	13.1	1.3	.4	9 135	68	12 877	66
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	18.8	12.8	22.3	14.4	18.0	12.1	1.1	.4	9 003	59	12 563	62
1983[2]	94 269	83 781	100.0	19.7	13.1	22.2	14.0	18.6	11.1	1.0	.4	8 759	(NA)	12 169	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	20.4	13.4	22.7	14.6	17.5	10.3	.8	.3	8 387	54	11 675	58
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	20.6	13.8	22.7	14.0	18.5	9.6	.6	.2	8 251	57	11 247	54
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.2	14.1	22.4	14.3	17.9	9.2	.7	.2	8 142	55	11 207	56
1979[3]	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.1	13.9	21.6	15.0	17.5	9.2	.6	.3	8 010	64	11 091	57
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	19.5	14.8	22.3	15.1	18.5	9.0	.6	.2	8 208	73	11 298	59
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	17.0	15.6	23.6	15.0	18.8	9.2	.5	.2	8 493	60	11 402	54
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	17.5	15.8	23.8	15.6	17.8	8.8	.5	.2	8 200	64	11 178	55
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	17.9	15.8	24.2	15.4	17.9	8.2	.4	.1	8 204	51	10 937	51
1974[4]	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.2	15.8	23.8	15.5	17.8	8.3	.4	.2	8 088	(NA)	10 920	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	18.6	16.3	22.7	15.6	17.7	8.4	.5	.2	8 068	(NA)	10 962	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	19.4	16.2	22.5	14.1	18.8	8.3	.4	.2	7 973	(NA)	10 973	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	20.0	17.4	21.8	14.5	18.0	7.7	.4	.2	7 610	(NA)	10 533	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	21.8	17.4	20.9	14.7	17.2	7.4	.4	.2	7 377	(NA)	10 349	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	22.6	17.0	19.8	15.8	17.6	6.5	.4	.2	7 370	(NA)	10 180	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	22.9	17.5	19.7	16.7	16.4	6.3	.3	.1	7 294	(NA)	9 870	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	25.0	18.1	19.2	14.4	17.5	5.0	.6	.3	6 757	(NA)	9 316	(NA)

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 199
Con.

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years
meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income												
		Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution									Median income		Mean incom
			Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Star (dc
WHITE														
Male														
1991	80 049	76 578	100.0	6.0	4.8	12.3	12.4	21.2	30.4	8.2	4.7	21 395	112	27 499	
1990	79 555	76 480	100.0	6.0	4.6	11.8	12.1	21.1	31.0	8.6	4.7	22 061	113	28 284	
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	6.1	4.7	11.5	11.5	20.6	31.7	8.7	5.2	22 916	122	29 546	
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	6.3	4.9	11.2	11.6	20.6	31.9	8.7	4.7	22 979	150	28 822	
1987[1]	77 743	74 647	100.0	6.8	4.8	11.3	11.9	20.1	31.6	8.9	4.5	22 666	155	28 502	
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	7.2	4.9	11.8	11.3	20.4	31.3	8.6	4.5	22 443	159	28 266	
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.0	5.4	11.9	11.5	20.2	31.4	8.5	4.1	21 659	125	27 244	
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.4	5.6	12.2	11.6	20.2	31.2	8.1	3.8	21 586	126	26 557	
1983[2]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.0	5.7	12.2	11.4	21.3	30.5	7.5	3.5	21 092	(NA)	25 847	(
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.0	5.5	12.4	11.7	20.5	31.1	7.3	3.4	21 011	138	25 746	
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	7.6	5.6	12.0	10.9	21.0	32.3	7.2	3.4	21 611	147	25 993	
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.1	5.1	11.9	11.1	21.1	33.2	7.2	3.3	22 057	152	26 424	
1979[3]	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.8	5.4	11.5	10.8	19.9	34.2	7.7	3.7	22 648	118	27 376	
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.4	5.0	11.3	10.6	20.3	33.3	8.3	3.7	23 110	145	27 460	
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.5	5.4	11.5	10.2	20.0	34.2	7.5	3.6	22 850	119	27 018	
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.6	5.3	11.5	10.9	19.7	34.2	7.6	3.2	22 785	131	26 607	
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.7	5.1	11.7	10.9	20.5	34.1	7.0	2.9	22 538	131	26 251	
1974[4]	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.6	5.1	11.1	10.3	19.7	35.2	7.4	3.4	23 235	(NA)	26 828	(N
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.4	5.2	10.5	9.8	19.0	36.4	8.1	3.7	24 392	(NA)	27 852	(N
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.5	5.4	10.8	9.2	20.1	36.0	7.2	3.8	23 970	(NA)	27 547	(N
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.0	5.7	11.3	9.5	20.7	35.5	6.2	3.1	22 870	(NA)	25 922	(N
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.1	6.0	11.0	9.2	20.7	35.9	6.0	3.0	23 121	(NA)	25 855	(N
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.1	6.1	10.9	9.2	20.5	35.8	6.5	2.9	23 386	(NA)	25 954	(N
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.2	6.2	10.6	9.7	21.4	36.0	5.5	2.4	22 641	(NA)	24 910	(N
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.4	6.9	11.0	8.6	24.2	33.8	4.4	2.6	21 935	(NA)	23 664	(N
Female														
1991	85 510	78 721	100.0	15.1	11.1	21.2	15.1	19.4	15.4	1.9	.7	10 721	75	14 672	
1990	85 012	78 566	100.0	15.6	11.5	20.6	14.8	19.1	15.6	2.0	.7	10 751	80	14 733	
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	16.0	11.4	20.8	14.3	19.5	15.5	1.8	.7	10 777	81	14 695	
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	16.8	11.4	21.0	14.5	18.9	15.2	1.7	.7	10 480	94	14 404	
1987[1]	83 552	76 940	100.0	17.3	11.7	21.2	14.4	18.9	14.4	1.6	.6	10 199	85	14 073	
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	18.4	11.9	21.5	14.0	18.6	13.7	1.4	.5	9 643	75	13 504	
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.7	12.3	21.4	14.1	18.3	13.3	1.4	.5	9 312	75	13 059	
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.3	12.4	21.8	14.5	18.2	12.3	1.1	.4	9 109	63	12 692	
1983[2]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.1	12.5	21.7	14.1	18.7	11.4	1.0	.4	8 912	(NA)	12 328	(N
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.0	12.7	22.3	14.6	17.6	10.6	.8	.4	8 501	60	11 818	
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.2	13.1	22.4	14.0	18.6	9.9	.7	.2	8 343	63	11 366	
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	21.9	13.6	21.9	14.3	17.9	9.4	.7	.3	8 187	60	11 282	
1979[3]	77 882	69 839	100.0	22.8	13.2	21.2	15.0	17.6	9.3	.6	.3	8 085	70	11 159	
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	20.2	14.2	21.9	15.2	18.6	9.1	.7	.2	8 307	77	11 362	
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	17.3	15.2	23.2	15.0	19.1	9.4	.6	.3	8 622	67	11 527	
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.1	15.4	23.3	15.5	18.0	9.0	.5	.3	8 268	71	11 279	
1975	74 351	52 838	100.0	18.3	15.4	23.7	15.5	18.1	8.4	.4	.1	8 288	53	11 027	
1974[4]	73 312	52 038	100.0	18.4	15.3	23.6	15.6	17.9	8.6	.5	.2	8 180	(NA)	11 030	(NA
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	18.8	15.9	22.4	15.3	18.0	8.8	.5	.2	8 146	(NA)	11 118	(NA
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	19.9	15.8	22.1	13.9	19.0	8.6	.5	.2	8 025	(NA)	11 071	(NA
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	20.2	16.9	21.4	14.5	18.4	7.9	.4	.2	7 736	(NA)	10 694	(NA
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	22.0	17.0	20.4	14.6	17.7	7.6	.4	.2	7 473	(NA)	10 504	(NA
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	22.5	16.7	19.4	15.7	18.2	6.9	.4	.2	7 543	(NA)	10 402	(NA
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	22.7	17.0	19.2	16.7	17.1	6.7	.4	.2	7 511	(NA)	10 119	(NA
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	24.7	17.7	18.7	14.4	18.2	5.3	.6	.3	6 960	(NA)	9 553	(NA

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1991—Con.

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	With income: Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	With income: Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	With income: Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1991	10 252	8 943	100.0	10.6	11.0	18.7	14.8	20.4	21.0	2.5	.8	12 962	335	17 061	270
1990	10 074	8 820	100.0	10.5	9.4	19.2	14.5	20.8	21.4	3.5	.8	13 409	394	17 700	290
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	9.9	9.6	19.5	14.0	22.9	20.5	2.8	.8	13 850	335	17 736	289
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	11.2	9.0	19.5	14.0	19.9	22.3	3.0	1.1	13 866	313	18 221	338
1987[1]	9 668	8 488	100.0	11.1	9.5	19.3	15.7	20.9	20.2	2.8	.7	13 446	249	17 472	290
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	11.2	10.2	18.8	15.8	20.8	19.8	2.7	.7	13 449	266	17 225	275
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	11.1	9.7	19.1	13.8	23.5	19.7	2.2	.8	13 630	299	16 931	276
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	12.3	10.1	20.9	14.8	21.3	17.9	2.3	.5	12 385	349	15 887	239
1983[2]	8 986	7 587	100.0	13.1	10.8	20.2	13.5	22.3	17.8	1.9	.5	12 335	(NA)	15 800	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	11.7	11.6	19.1	16.1	20.9	18.7	1.4	.5	12 591	331	15 743	246
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	11.6	11.1	18.6	14.4	22.4	20.1	1.5	.3	12 851	293	15 919	225
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	11.9	11.6	18.4	13.3	23.2	19.5	1.6	.4	13 254	300	16 289	242
1979[3]	8 292	7 288	100.0	10.0	11.0	18.7	14.2	21.4	22.2	2.0	.5	14 019	283	17 053	252
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	10.5	10.8	17.2	15.5	20.1	23.1	2.5	.4	13 844	291	17 234	262
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	11.1	9.7	17.1	16.7	22.3	20.6	1.9	.6	13 560	233	16 687	207
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	11.2	10.4	18.0	14.6	22.4	21.2	1.8	.3	13 719	275	16 463	211
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	10.3	10.8	19.0	15.1	22.5	20.9	1.1	.2	13 475	257	16 075	187
1974[4]	7 507	6 409	100.0	10.5	9.8	18.2	14.2	23.8	21.8	1.5	.2	14 397	(NA)	16 580	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	11.4	9.5	16.0	14.6	24.4	22.0	1.6	.4	14 754	(NA)	16 921	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	11.8	10.3	15.7	14.0	25.0	21.3	1.3	.5	14 519	(NA)	16 709	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	12.3	10.8	17.0	14.5	25.7	18.4	.9	.3	13 639	(NA)	15 447	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	12.5	11.0	15.3	15.8	25.4	18.6	.9	.3	13 709	(NA)	15 444	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	13.3	10.7	14.5	16.6	26.3	17.5	1.0	.1	13 603	(NA)	15 075	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	13.3	11.9	14.6	16.5	25.8	17.1	.7	.2	13 432	(NA)	14 516	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	14.0	12.0	16.6	16.3	27.5	12.8	.7	.3	12 554	(NA)	13 868	(NA)
Female															
1991	12 288	10 727	100.0	11.9	16.4	26.4	13.5	18.1	12.2	1.0	.4	8 816	195	12 650	191
1990	12 124	10 687	100.0	12.9	17.3	25.0	14.0	16.5	12.9	1.0	.3	8 678	215	12 556	193
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	13.2	16.7	24.9	13.0	17.6	13.1	1.2	.3	8 650	263	12 840	198
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	13.4	16.9	24.5	15.2	17.0	12.1	.8	.1	8 461	167	12 320	196
1987[1]	11 663	10 164	100.0	14.0	17.7	25.7	13.3	17.3	11.3	.6	.1	8 331	164	11 937	173
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	14.7	16.8	27.2	13.3	16.7	10.3	.7	.2	8 160	157	11 853	195
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	13.3	19.1	26.3	13.0	16.9	10.8	.5	.1	7 945	172	11 393	165
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	14.2	17.0	27.5	14.4	16.4	9.9	.6	.1	8 080	181	11 302	156
1983[2]	10 911	9 107	100.0	15.2	18.6	26.3	13.6	17.3	8.6	.4	-	7 615	(NA)	10 817	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	15.0	19.1	26.7	14.7	16.7	7.6	.2	.1	7 498	180	10 470	147
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	15.8	19.7	26.2	14.0	17.2	6.9	.3	-	7 412	156	10 170	142
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	15.1	19.5	26.7	14.1	17.0	7.3	.3	.1	7 580	182	10 471	147
1979[3]	10 108	8 533	100.0	16.1	19.8	24.7	15.4	15.7	8.0	.3	-	7 358	162	10 390	151
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	13.9	20.0	26.2	14.7	17.5	7.6	.2	-	7 480	169	10 517	153
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	14.7	19.6	26.4	15.0	16.4	7.6	.2	-	7 446	114	10 351	129
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	13.1	19.5	27.7	16.0	16.5	7.1	.2	-	7 791	119	10 421	124
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	15.2	18.9	28.3	15.2	16.4	6.0	.1	-	7 530	133	10 019	119
1974[4]	9 047	6 779	100.0	16.0	19.2	26.4	15.7	16.6	5.9	.2	-	7 385	(NA)	9 865	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	17.2	19.2	25.4	17.0	15.3	5.7	.1	-	7 352	(NA)	9 684	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	16.0	19.9	25.8	15.4	16.8	5.8	.2	.1	7 497	(NA)	9 982	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	19.0	21.0	25.4	14.4	14.6	5.5	.1	-	6 778	(NA)	9 152	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	19.8	20.5	25.1	15.9	13.7	5.0	.1	-	6 803	(NA)	9 046	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	23.2	19.9	23.0	17.2	12.9	3.7	.1	-	6 361	(NA)	8 462	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	24.3	20.9	23.4	16.8	11.2	3.4	-	-	5 957	(NA)	7 977	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	27.0	21.5	23.0	14.1	11.5	2.2	.5	.1	5 478	(NA)	7 774	(NA)

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1991 Con.

[Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	With income: Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	With income: Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	With income: Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Stan- (dol-
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
Male															
1991	7 738	6 939	100.0	6.9	6.6	21.2	18.5	22.5	20.2	2.9	1.2	13 818	346	17 936	
1990	7 502	6 767	100.0	7.2	7.6	19.6	18.9	22.7	19.8	2.9	1.2	14 037	329	18 186	
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	7.8	6.9	18.5	18.1	24.6	19.5	2.9	1.6	14 718	364	19 078	
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	7.7	8.2	16.9	18.1	23.9	20.9	2.9	1.4	15 002	458	19 164	
1987[1]	6 768	6 102	100.0	7.2	7.7	19.2	17.4	22.8	20.8	3.6	1.4	14 663	252	19 426	
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	9.0	7.7	19.5	17.4	22.1	20.1	3.2	1.1	14 331	254	18 496	
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	8.0	8.2	18.6	16.9	22.7	21.9	2.8	1.0	14 473	303	18 341	
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	9.1	8.7	18.4	15.9	22.4	21.4	2.9	1.0	14 552	400	18 352	
1983[2]	5 633	4 236	100.0	8.9	7.7	18.5	16.0	25.2	20.4	2.4	.8	14 825	(NA)	(NA)	
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	9.1	7.7	18.2	17.2	23.4	20.9	2.5	1.0	14 918	363	18 216	
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	8.3	7.8	15.9	16.9	24.8	22.6	2.8	.9	15 423	423	18 630	
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.5	7.4	15.9	16.4	26.0	22.5	2.2	1.0	15 985	505	19 028	
1979[3]	4 196	3 852	100.0	8.1	7.9	14.7	16.0	25.5	24.1	2.4	1.2	16 327	526	19 537	
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	8.4	6.7	13.4	16.2	26.7	24.7	2.8	1.1	16 909	470	19 728	
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	8.1	7.3	14.0	14.7	28.5	23.8	2.7	.9	16 803	384	19 238	
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	9.5	7.7	14.6	16.0	24.9	24.1	2.6	.6	16 165	465	18 733	
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	9.2	7.4	14.6	15.3	28.9	22.0	1.8	.7	16 424	427	18 612	
1974[4]	3 519	3 052	100.0	9.1	6.8	14.6	14.7	27.1	24.4	2.2	1.1	16 908	(NA)	19 029	
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	9.2	6.0	12.4	14.1	28.8	26.4	2.3	.6	17 891	(NA)	(NA)	
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	8.3	7.0	13.4	14.9	27.6	26.1	1.8	.9	17 749	(NA)	(NA)	
Female															
1991	7 806	6 084	100.0	18.1	14.8	26.4	15.1	15.6	8.8	.8	.3	8 013	219	11 004	
1990	7 559	5 903	100.0	18.3	15.4	25.3	15.5	15.1	9.3	.9	.2	7 849	226	11 033	
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	19.2	13.9	24.7	14.8	16.5	9.8	1.0	.3	8 399	257	11 576	
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	19.7	15.2	24.1	15.5	14.6	10.0	.6	.3	8 048	256	11 270	
1987[1]	6 835	5 357	100.0	19.5	14.6	26.5	13.9	15.6	9.0	.7	.3	7 949	203	11 148	
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	19.9	14.6	26.3	13.9	16.0	8.8	.5	.2	7 876	222	10 770	
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	19.6	15.3	26.1	14.2	16.2	8.0	.4	.1	7 620	214	10 352	
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	20.1	14.9	25.3	15.3	16.4	7.4	.4	.1	7 642	260	10 220	
1983[2]	5 790	4 098	100.0	20.9	15.2	26.5	15.1	15.4	6.4	.4	.2	7 345	(NA)	(NA)	
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	21.8	15.4	25.8	15.6	14.8	6.3	.3	.1	7 323	293	9 716	
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	21.6	15.8	24.4	15.6	16.3	6.0	.3	.1	7 649	287	9 658	
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	22.3	16.4	25.6	16.4	14.0	5.0	.3	.1	7 290	309	9 289	
1979[3]	4 501	3 495	100.0	21.7	15.1	24.4	18.3	14.5	5.7	.4	–	7 638	324	9 674	
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	19.4	15.7	25.9	17.6	16.0	5.1	.3	.1	7 643	311	9 681	
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	18.2	16.7	26.1	17.8	16.2	5.0	.1	.1	7 907	287	9 672	
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	18.4	17.3	25.6	19.3	15.2	4.0	.2	–	7 702	275	9 376	
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	18.2	18.1	26.3	18.9	14.5	4.0	–	–	7 760	269	9 204	
1974[4]	3 743	2 353	100.0	18.2	15.6	26.7	19.5	15.7	4.1	.1	–	7 894	(NA)	9 387	
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	19.0	14.8	26.9	17.9	16.2	4.8	.3	.1	7 653	(NA)	(NA)	
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	19.0	16.1	26.2	18.6	15.8	4.1	.2	–	8 120	(NA)	(NA)	

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available prior to 1972.

Table B-15. Age—Persons, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars. Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over with income beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Male								Female							
	15 to 24 years								15 to 24 years							
	Total	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
NUMBER																
1991	13,516	(NA)	(NA)	20,523	19,162	12,891	9,845	12,717	13,186	(NA)	(NA)	19,822	18,872	12,945	10,205	17,539
1990	13,976	(NA)	(NA)	20,856	18,755	12,209	9,974	12,450	13,749	(NA)	(NA)	20,035	18,546	12,278	10,354	17,285
1989	14,217	(NA)	(NA)	20,998	18,073	12,088	9,818	12,260	14,115	(NA)	(NA)	20,209	17,692	12,007	10,315	17,060
1988	14,596	(NA)	(NA)	20,912	17,400	11,702	9,955	12,019	14,510	(NA)	(NA)	20,228	17,044	11,687	10,397	16,728
1987[1]	14,976	(NA)	(NA)	20,783	16,803	11,398	10,023	11,730	14,859	(NA)	(NA)	20,188	16,465	11,180	10,502	16,466
1986	14,998	6,055	8,943	20,600	16,289	10,966	10,128	11,491	14,742	5,790	8,952	19,795	15,919	10,791	10,448	16,126
1985	15,403	6,204	9,199	20,464	15,694	10,768	10,131	11,171	14,940	5,790	9,150	19,300	15,271	10,612	10,603	15,805
1984	15,571	6,196	9,375	19,775	15,075	10,628	10,195	10,939	15,207	5,874	9,333	19,017	14,636	10,409	10,702	15,584
1983[2]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	15,996	6,348	9,648	18,833	13,852	10,501	10,096	10,443	15,541	5,970	9,571	17,973	13,291	10,169	10,543	14,989
1981	16,775	6,920	9,854	18,723	13,251	10,597	10,102	10,241	16,113	6,477	9,636	17,827	12,650	10,285	10,558	14,707
1980	16,971	7,161	9,810	18,284	12,659	10,703	10,014	10,029	16,376	6,780	9,596	17,362	11,976	10,381	10,407	14,324
1979[3]	17,436	7,747	9,689	17,789	12,325	10,808	9,910	9,861	16,772	7,181	9,591	16,854	11,651	10,431	10,235	13,977
1978	17,161	7,806	9,355	16,508	11,852	10,929	9,658	9,501	16,067	7,159	8,907	14,282	10,243	9,306	8,758	13,208
1977	16,595	7,496	9,099	16,069	11,492	11,026	9,689	9,145	15,179	6,825	8,354	12,667	8,981	8,384	7,875	12,322
1976	16,367	7,401	8,966	15,678	11,117	11,147	9,369	9,099	14,824	6,720	8,103	11,943	8,568	8,388	7,659	11,788
1975	15,814	7,127	8,687	15,103	11,026	11,192	9,219	8,880	14,277	6,499	7,777	11,212	8,188	8,191	7,508	11,432
1974[4]	16,237	7,633	8,604	14,641	10,913	11,288	9,091	8,692	14,331	6,612	7,719	10,674	7,878	8,334	7,328	11,096
1973	(NA)	7,484	8,204	14,075	10,926	11,274	8,960	8,463	(NA)	6,513	7,250	9,879	7,645	8,076	7,119	10,546
1972	(NA)	6,891	8,007	13,462	10,854	11,157	8,836	8,267	(NA)	5,919	7,116	9,043	7,425	7,869	7,014	10,101
1971	(NA)	6,885	7,762	12,878	10,909	11,121	8,732	8,199	(NA)	5,647	6,866	8,285	7,302	7,903	6,811	9,789
1970	(NA)	6,834	7,286	12,245	10,913	11,084	8,572	8,074	(NA)	5,733	6,754	7,931	7,293	7,884	6,715	9,337
1969	(NA)	6,777	6,721	11,943	11,039	10,992	8,452	7,958	(NA)	5,598	6,473	7,462	7,359	7,764	6,501	9,067
1968	(NA)	6,526	6,290	11,498	11,095	10,857	8,341	7,895	(NA)	5,375	6,072	7,272	7,229	4,580	6,225	8,791
1967	(NA)	6,243	6,085	11,088	11,294	10,752	8,197	7,795	(NA)	5,271	5,711	6,762	7,247	7,247	6,046	8,643
1966	(NA)	5,928	5,756	10,610	11,381	10,618	8,066	7,729	(NA)	4,852	5,153	6,156	6,884	6,798	5,771	8,453
1965	(NA)	5,675	5,507	10,428	11,490	10,517	7,914	7,641	(NA)	4,630	4,617	5,770	6,797	6,760	5,521	8,128
1964	(NA)	5,194	5,638	10,346	11,557	10,439	7,870	7,489	(NA)	4,269	4,495	5,832	6,966	6,706	5,464	7,972
1963	(NA)	4,859	5,308	10,450	11,615	10,335	7,699	7,420	(NA)	3,991	4,414	5,636	6,757	6,692	5,291	7,583
1962	(NA)	4,560	4,906	10,414	11,593	10,157	7,594	7,400	(NA)	3,815	3,932	5,602	6,655	6,466	5,027	7,491
1961	(NA)	4,533	4,664	10,458	11,452	10,057	7,418	7,257	(NA)	3,857	3,662	5,658	6,530	6,250	4,921	7,198
1960	(NA)	4,339	4,686	10,715	11,398	10,016	7,299	6,719	(NA)	3,656	3,619	5,557	6,319	6,205	4,599	6,571
1959	(NA)	3,875	4,529	10,790	11,443	9,850	7,132	6,666	(NA)	3,204	3,470	5,254	6,082	5,840	4,241	6,289
1958	(NA)	3,787	4,400	10,898	11,294	9,643	7,006	6,515	(NA)	3,199	3,327	5,221	5,937	5,606	4,101	5,949
1957	(NA)	3,647	4,321	10,973	11,128	9,499	6,968	6,341	(NA)	3,154	3,296	5,395	5,885	5,338	3,954	5,680
1956	(NA)	3,480	4,072	11,025	11,010	9,313	6,907	6,209	(NA)	2,923	3,243	5,545	5,727	5,145	3,732	5,508
1955	(NA)	3,360	3,942	11,215	10,946	9,151	6,749	6,083	(NA)	2,559	3,216	5,263	5,462	4,864	3,537	4,890
1954	(NA)	2,666	3,649	11,151	10,738	8,985	6,664	5,859	(NA)	2,162	3,073	5,061	5,280	4,465	3,143	4,531
1953	(NA)	3,091	3,558	11,121	10,699	8,866	6,621	5,711	(NA)	2,350	3,022	5,304	5,342	4,146	3,036	4,179
1952	(NA)	2,977	3,562	11,268	10,607	8,689	6,540	5,599	(NA)	2,390	3,193	5,231	5,102	4,147	3,001	4,086
1951	(NA)	2,554	3,774	11,032	10,159	8,502	6,473	5,003	(NA)	2,124	3,101	5,075	4,661	4,008	2,686	3,524
1950	(NA)	2,476	4,520	10,851	9,935	8,410	6,482	4,911	(NA)	2,043	3,158	5,083	4,433	3,841	2,765	3,328
1949	(NA)	2,754	5,057	11,154	9,962	8,342	6,307	4,682	(NA)	2,011	3,041	4,863	4,263	3,624	2,583	3,125
1948	(NA)	2,666	5,034	10,774	9,816	8,185	6,259	4,637	(NA)	2,086	3,011	4,644	4,304	3,376	2,452	2,853
1947	(NA)	2,658	5,080	10,794	9,734	8,130	6,147	4,270	(NA)	2,025	3,138	4,266	3,997	3,268	2,180	2,605
MEDIAN INCOME																
1991	$6,281	(NA)	(NA)	$21,595	$29,301	$31,779	$25,460	$14,357	$5,197	(NA)	(NA)	$12,964	$15,125	$14,724	$9,902	$8,189
1990	6,585	(NA)	(NA)	22,293	31,026	32,312	25,848	14,780	5,108	(NA)	(NA)	13,119	15,114	14,829	9,796	8,382
1989	6,934	(NA)	(NA)	23,469	32,333	34,008	26,830	14,397	5,205	(NA)	(NA)	13,434	15,163	14,436	10,065	8,408
1988	6,727	(NA)	(NA)	23,927	32,864	34,053	26,074	14,358	5,164	(NA)	(NA)	13,315	14,444	13,839	9,645	8,178
1987[1]	6,543	(NA)	(NA)	23,891	32,422	34,154	26,236	14,300	5,285	(NA)	(NA)	13,163	14,381	13,504	9,041	8,268
1986	6,565	2,396	11,136	23,813	32,524	34,492	26,139	14,346	5,025	2,304	8,145	12,812	13,749	12,899	9,167	7,984
1985	6,323	2,396	10,923	23,622	32,098	32,715	25,641	13,797	4,799	2,273	7,791	12,505	13,006	12,176	9,080	7,991
1984	6,173	2,481	10,547	23,718	32,203	32,233	25,597	13,699	4,731	2,253	7,749	12,312	12,533	11,671	8,962	7,891
1983[2]	(NA)	2,378	10,504	22,953	30,693	31,543	25,527	13,532	(NA)	2,304	7,771	11,625	12,108	11,269	8,729	7,811
1982	6,307	2,544	11,031	23,388	30,843	30,692	25,399	13,090	4,776	2,418	7,844	11,358	11,185	10,688	8,416	7,643
1981	(NA)	2,745	11,965	24,326	31,922	31,778	26,250	12,355	(NA)	2,591	8,207	11,486	11,135	10,627	8,125	7,191

Table B-15. Age—Persons, by Median Money Income: 1947 to 1991—Continued

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 dollars. Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over with income beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Male								Female							
	15 to 24 years								15 to 24 years							
	Total	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
1980	7,608	2,981	13,112	25,784	33,160	33,055	26,336	12,150	5,170	2,769	8,748	11,540	10,699	10,596	8,152	6,994
1979[3]	7,833	3,289	14,319	27,004	33,763	33,525	27,660	11,840	5,196	2,897	8,838	11,687	10,835	10,300	8,073	6,922
1978	7,369	2,653	14,243	27,058	33,439	33,443	27,490	12,038	5,210	2,256	9,258	11,782	11,711	11,445	9,026	6,780
1977	6,976	2,433	13,551	26,639	33,628	33,039	26,384	11,909	4,933	2,043	8,851	12,719	11,935	12,219	9,769	6,655
1976	6,812	2,366	13,393	26,866	32,849	32,317	26,421	12,136	4,604	2,057	8,803	12,318	11,827	12,224	9,296	6,457
1975	6,897	2,360	13,290	26,748	32,308	32,007	25,786	12,018	4,566	2,101	8,545	12,243	11,403	12,277	9,452	6,403
1974[4]	7,120	2,535	14,279	27,767	33,504	32,460	26,172	12,171	4,650	2,215	8,652	11,846	11,681	12,384	9,508	6,264
1973	(NA)	2,635	14,881	29,110	34,714	33,678	27,563	11,848	(NA)	1,980	8,735	11,952	11,860	12,417	9,900	6,115
1972	(NA)	2,506	14,154	28,277	33,851	33,041	27,307	11,491	(NA)	1,647	8,847	11,672	11,847	12,476	9,844	5,825
1971	(NA)	2,165	13,058	27,057	31,497	30,504	25,072	10,899	(NA)	1,552	8,289	11,203	11,477	12,384	9,736	5,391
1970	(NA)	2,275	13,211	27,227	31,214	30,251	25,321	10,144	(NA)	1,530	8,416	10,635	11,377	12,192	9,715	5,019
1969	(NA)	2,306	13,008	27,565	31,267	29,795	25,162	9,776	(NA)	1,642	8,694	10,371	11,190	12,299	9,648	4,829
1968	(NA)	2,189	13,111	26,485	29,913	28,190	24,267	9,581	(NA)	1,658	8,710	10,408	10,997	11,788	9,306	4,736
1967	(NA)	2,019	12,641	25,510	28,651	27,683	22,970	8,645	(NA)	1,670	8,089	9,815	10,641	11,560	8,825	4,214
1966	(NA)	1,919	12,885	25,178	28,265	26,768	22,249	8,365	(NA)	1,637	8,226	9,093	10,022	10,672	8,567	4,198
1965	(NA)	1,816	12,708	23,923	26,738	25,340	20,908	8,427	(NA)	1,573	8,710	8,988	9,892	10,195	8,041	3,919
1964	(NA)	1,710	12,036	23,170	26,270	24,552	19,969	8,233	(NA)	1,552	7,885	8,229	9,130	9,740	7,719	3,848
1963	(NA)	1,661	10,765	22,373	25,494	23,837	20,046	8,152	(NA)	1,534	7,334	7,591	8,773	9,452	7,256	3,763
1962	(NA)	1,665	11,029	21,651	24,861	23,345	19,932	7,931	(NA)	1,599	6,619	7,366	8,641	9,389	6,930	3,820
1961	(NA)	1,672	11,122	21,142	23,996	22,299	19,265	7,367	(NA)	1,563	6,789	7,799	8,897	8,775	6,202	3,579
1960	(NA)	1,743	10,634	20,743	23,387	21,910	18,142	7,182	(NA)	1,641	7,174	7,423	8,603	8,891	5,985	3,473
1959	(NA)	1,771	11,258	20,460	22,930	20,913	18,059	6,793	(NA)	1,638	7,082	7,444	7,965	8,762	6,168	3,435
1958	(NA)	1,666	10,393	19,341	21,358	19,523	17,212	6,454	(NA)	1,605	6,819	7,248	7,881	8,172	5,752	3,366
1957	(NA)	1,835	10,615	19,523	21,189	20,068	16,438	6,346	(NA)	1,733	7,315	7,667	7,967	8,118	5,993	3,309
1956	(NA)	1,896	11,595	19,376	21,051	19,836	16,413	6,539	(NA)	1,900	7,210	7,243	7,988	8,052	6,276	3,396
1955	(NA)	1,947	10,405	18,188	19,915	19,368	16,101	6,258	(NA)	1,882	6,801	7,493	7,404	8,074	5,883	3,276
1954	(NA)	2,090	9,525	17,090	18,895	17,776	14,903	5,914	(NA)	2,006	7,318	7,384	7,379	7,612	5,574	3,237
1953	(NA)	2,113	9,435	17,420	18,683	17,922	15,362	5,401	(NA)	2,048	7,369	7,716	7,519	7,965	5,495	3,095
1952	(NA)	2,067	10,106	16,519	17,540	16,486	14,230	5,897	(NA)	2,114	7,146	7,463	7,505	7,453	5,557	3,093
1951	(NA)	2,089	10,872	15,824	17,408	15,786	13,668	4,851	(NA)	1,978	6,723	7,811	7,402	6,386	4,659	2,580
1950	(NA)	2,048	10,049	15,393	16,916	16,068	12,965	5,126	(NA)	2,038	7,278	7,044	6,800	6,457	4,772	2,760
1949	(NA)	2,156	9,076	14,482	15,518	14,467	12,442	5,343	(NA)	2,293	6,831	6,952	6,752	6,126	5,259	2,713
1948	(NA)	2,334	9,612	14,161	15,835	14,701	12,539	5,188	(NA)	2,490	6,857	7,013	6,930	6,810	4,455	3,062
1947	(NA)	2,797	8,780	13,783	16,012	15,089	13,192	5,380	(NA)	2,662	6,816	6,838	7,497	7,277	5,414	3,101

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-16. Work Experience—Median Money Earnings of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex: 1958 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over with earnings beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. Prior to 1989 earnings are for civilian workers only. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Male					Female				
		Worked full time		Worked part time			Worked full time		Worked part time	
	Total workers	Total	50 to 52 weeks	Total	50 to 52 weeks	Total workers	Total	50 to 52 weeks	Total	50 to 52 weeks
NUMBER										
1991	72,040	61,672	47,888	10,367	3,857	61,796	42,788	32,436	19,008	8,084
1990	72,348	62,362	49,171	9,986	3,701	61,732	42,940	31,682	18,792	7,835
1989	72,045	62,157	49,678	9,888	3,656	61,338	42,693	31,340	18,646	7,610
1988	70,467	60,558	48,285	9,909	3,540	60,658	41,573	31,237	19,085	7,876
1987[1]	69,545	59,784	47,013	9,761	3,306	59,359	40,490	29,912	18,869	7,680
1986	68,728	59,187	45,912	9,541	3,244	57,686	39,214	28,420	18,472	7,296
1985	67,809	58,274	44,943	9,535	3,322	56,296	38,172	27,383	18,124	6,884
1984[2]	66,454	56,954	43,808	9,500	3,163	55,226	37,269	26,466	17,957	6,655
1983	65,138	55,290	41,528	9,848	3,315	53,108	35,361	25,166	17,747	7,042
1982	64,730	54,944	40,105	9,786	3,173	51,820	34,486	23,702	17,334	6,593
1981	65,233	55,862	41,773	9,371	2,988	51,940	34,674	23,329	17,267	6,074
1980	64,730	56,055	41,881	8,675	2,889	51,448	34,727	22,859	16,721	6,012
1979[3]	64,648	56,133	42,437	8,514	2,775	50,897	34,539	22,082	16,358	5,356
1978	62,903	54,565	41,036	8,338	2,637	48,398	32,603	20,914	15,795	5,058
1977	61,704	53,219	39,263	8,485	2,655	46,194	30,734	19,238	15,461	4,881
1976	60,450	52,189	38,184	8,262	2,633	44,565	29,381	18,073	15,184	4,753
1975	59,268	51,169	37,267	8,099	2,714	42,926	28,458	17,452	14,468	4,914
1974[4]	59,866	51,419	37,916	8,447	2,706	42,854	28,232	16,945	14,621	4,439
1973	59,438	51,076	39,581	8,362	2,708	41,583	28,131	17,195	13,453	4,102
1972	57,774	49,956	38,184	7,817	2,546	39,470	27,178	16,675	12,291	3,776
1971	56,886	48,789	36,819	8,097	2,647	38,485	26,199	16,002	12,285	3,818
1970	55,821	48,045	36,132	7,776	2,604	38,273	25,926	15,476	12,347	3,463
1969	55,273	47,766	37,008	7,507	2,466	37,737	26,105	15,374	11,632	3,478
1968	54,026	47,325	37,068	6,700	2,435	35,695	25,379	15,013	10,316	3,169
1967	53,222	46,645	36,645	6,577	2,353	34,391	24,485	14,846	9,907	3,143
MEDIAN EARNINGS										
1991	$21,857	$25,527	$29,421	$3,979	$6,928	$12,884	$17,902	$20,553	$4,476	$7,340
1990	22,428	25,886	28,843	4,107	7,157	12,765	17,608	20,656	4,421	7,475
1989	23,479	26,892	30,020	3,718	7,202	12,891	17,795	20,616	4,284	7,399
1988	23,731	26,933	30,689	3,637	7,075	12,775	17,779	20,270	4,171	7,479
1987[1]	23,761	26,577	31,108	3,398	7,058	12,733	17,636	20,275	4,186	7,535
1986	23,340	26,804	31,386	3,468	7,009	12,447	16,950	20,172	3,912	7,572
1985	22,505	26,220	30,626	3,462	6,818	11,807	16,290	19,777	3,678	7,028
1984[2]	22,319	26,233	30,436	3,298	6,911	11,372	15,966	19,375	3,593	7,333
1983	21,978	25,488	29,922	3,261	6,598	11,254	16,008	19,028	3,769	7,190
1982	21,902	25,110	30,028	3,489	6,907	10,950	15,662	18,541	3,810	7,065
1981	22,767	25,830	30,626	3,389	6,703	10,917	15,464	18,141	3,694	7,380
1980	23,187	26,396	30,801	3,396	6,923	10,962	15,252	18,530	3,694	7,101
1979[3]	23,831	27,411	31,315	3,635	6,876	11,001	14,973	18,683	3,565	7,125
1978	24,482	27,418	31,740	3,299	6,645	10,591	15,061	18,866	3,299	6,907
1977	23,785	26,863	31,520	3,026	6,062	10,073	14,715	18,572	3,097	6,786
1976	23,619	26,699	30,851	3,008	5,785	9,850	14,505	18,570	3,109	6,812
1975	23,445	26,460	30,919	2,918	5,940	9,580	14,185	18,186	3,088	6,783
1974[4]	23,936	27,033	31,132	2,997	6,193	9,350	14,176	18,291	2,829	6,621
1973	25,053	28,241	32,278	3,062	5,754	9,430	14,004	18,280	2,787	5,924
1972	24,513	27,513	31,295	3,018	5,371	9,761	14,095	18,108	2,669	6,062
1971	23,347	26,131	29,702	2,816	5,360	9,436	13,772	17,674	2,585	5,546
1970	23,586	26,112	29,568	2,843	5,425	9,003	13,521	17,554	2,417	5,735
1969	23,849	26,300	28,440	2,845	5,237	8,863	13,098	17,205	2,430	5,365
1968	23,273	25,434	27,688	3,089	4,664	9,075	12,684	16,102	2,908	5,520
1967	22,587	24,617	26,947	3,110	4,705	8,821	12,367	15,571	2,803	5,268

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-17. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Median Money Earnings by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1960 to 1991

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over with earnings beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. Prior to 1989 earnings are for civilian workers only. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Male				Female			
	All races	White	Black	Hispanic origin[1]	All races	White	Black	Hispanic origin[1]
NUMBER								
1991	47,888	42,063	4,159	3,751	32,436	27,269	4,008	2,119
1990	49,171	43,127	4,363	3,704	31,682	26,598	3,918	2,105
1989	49,678	43,736	4,353	3,709	31,340	26,239	3,979	2,076
1988	48,285	42,716	4,108	3,608	31,237	26,206	3,985	1,966
1987[2]	47,013	41,732	3,948	3,456	29,912	25,325	3,640	1,881
1986	45,912	40,802	3,842	3,158	28,420	23,959	3,467	1,701
1985	44,943	40,037	3,769	2,900	27,383	23,076	3,430	1,556
1984[3]	43,808	39,205	3,451	2,707	26,466	22,337	3,316	1,464
1983	41,528	37,274	3,284	2,203	25,166	21,461	3,020	1,293
1982	40,105	36,186	2,987	2,044	23,702	20,183	2,851	1,143
1981	41,773	37,545	3,322	2,213	23,329	19,966	2,735	1,126
1980	41,881	37,783	3,188	2,128	22,859	19,574	2,696	1,008
1979[4]	42,437	38,272	3,319	2,023	22,082	19,038	2,560	1,021
1978	41,036	37,210	3,098	1,878	20,914	17,967	2,497	859
1977	39,263	35,521	3,082	1,771	19,238	16,570	2,296	795
1976	38,184	34,670	2,953	1,548	18,073	15,631	2,136	694
1975	37,267	33,949	2,770	1,511	17,452	15,099	2,036	629
1974[5]	37,916	34,545	2,852	1,563	16,945	14,722	1,913	668
1973	39,581	35,890	3,171	(NA)	17,195	14,909	2,033	(NA)
1972	38,184	34,714	3,033	(NA)	16,675	14,364	2,058	(NA)
1971	36,819	33,574	2,882	(NA)	16,002	13,993	1,823	(NA)
1970	36,132	32,896	2,878	(NA)	15,476	13,513	1,783	(NA)
1969	37,008	33,680	2,994	(NA)	15,374	13,510	1,715	(NA)
1968	37,068	33,736	3,000	(NA)	15,013	13,134	1,756	(NA)
1967	36,645	33,376	2,925	(NA)	14,846	13,013	1,715	(NA)
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEDIAN EARNINGS								
1991	$29,421	$30,266	$22,075	$19,771	$20,553	$20,794	$18,720	$16,244
1990	28,843	30,096	22,002	19,941	20,656	20,892	18,799	16,331
1989	30,129	31,349	22,436	20,164	20,616	20,784	19,100	17,203
1988	30,689	31,348	23,453	20,552	20,270	20,515	19,040	17,091
1987[2]	31,108	31,807	22,927	20,902	20,275	20,472	18,885	17,415
1986	31,386	32,219	22,790	20,896	20,172	20,408	18,310	17,194
1985	30,626	31,723	22,125	21,583	19,777	19,995	18,111	16,539
1984[3]	30,436	31,411	21,808	22,206	19,375	19,537	17,985	16,445
1983	29,922	30,655	22,089	22,111	19,028	19,235	17,353	15,950
1982	30,028	30,776	22,087	21,915	18,541	18,749	17,284	15,831
1981	30,626	31,300	22,262	22,252	18,141	18,303	16,929	16,219
1980	30,801	31,703	22,419	22,437	18,530	18,663	17,661	16,018
1979[4]	31,315	32,033	23,261	22,786	18,683	18,829	17,345	15,540
1978	31,740	32,274	24,907	23,679	18,866	19,018	17,799	16,294
1977	31,520	32,455	22,510	23,251	18,572	18,689	17,450	16,197
1976	30,851	31,672	23,186	23,542	18,570	18,697	17,541	16,000
1975	30,919	31,636	23,525	22,812	18,186	18,208	17,539	15,585
1974[5]	31,132	31,801	22,878	23,317	18,291	18,422	17,223	15,549
1973	32,278	33,230	22,738	(NA)	18,280	18,566	15,833	(NA)
1972	31,295	32,495	22,396	(NA)	18,108	18,399	15,789	(NA)
1971	29,702	30,523	21,075	(NA)	17,674	17,858	15,845	(NA)
1970	29,568	30,416	21,001	(NA)	17,554	17,848	14,665	(NA)

Table B-17. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Median Money Earnings by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1960 to 1991—Continued

(Income in 1991 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over with earnings beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. Prior to 1989 earnings are for civilian workers only. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Male				Female			
	All races	White	Black	Hispanic origin[1]	All races	White	Black	Hispanic origin[1]
1969	28,440	30,199	20,326	(NA)	17,205	17,554	13,859	(NA)
1968	27,688	28,432	19,198	(NA)	16,102	16,546	12,598	(NA)
1967	26,947	27,750	17,924	(NA)	15,571	16,055	11,984	(NA)
1966	26,528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15,268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	25,440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15,245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	25,070	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,828	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	24,459	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,418	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	23,893	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	23,447	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13,892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	22,706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13,777	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[3]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[4]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[5]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-18. Ratio of Female-to-Male Median Earnings for Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1960 to 1991

(Prior to 1989 earnings are for civilian workers only. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black	Hispanic origin[1]
1991	.699	.687	.848	.822
1990	.716	.694	.854	.819
1989	.685	.662	.851	.853
1988	.660	.654	.812	.832
1987[2]	.652	.644	.824	.833
1986	.643	.633	.803	.823
1985	.646	.630	.819	.766
1984	.637	.622	.825	.741
1983[3]	.636	.627	.786	.721
1982	.617	.609	.782	.722
1981	.592	.585	.760	.729
1980	.602	.589	.788	.714
1979[4]	.597	.588	.746	.682
1978	.594	.589	.715	.688
1977	.589	.576	.775	.697
1976	.602	.590	.757	.680
1975	.588	.576	.746	.683
1974[5]	.586	.579	.753	.667
1973	.566	.559	.696	(NA)
1972	.579	.566	.705	(NA)
1971	.595	.585	.752	(NA)
1970	.594	.587	.698	(NA)
1969	.589	.581	.682	(NA)
1968	.582	.582	.656	(NA)
1967	.578	.579	.669	(NA)
1966	.576	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	.599	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	.591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	.589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	.593	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	.592	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	.607	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[3]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[4]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[5]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table B-19. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1991 (in Current and 1991 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

[Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Year	All races	White	Black and other races		Hispanic Origin[1]
			Total	Black	
POPULATION (Thousands)					
1991	251 434	210 246	41 189	31 438	22 095
1990	248 886	208 754	40 132	30 895	21 437
1989	246 191	206 983	39 209	30 392	20 779
1988	243 685	205 333	38 352	29 904	20 076
1987[2]	241 187	203 745	37 442	29 417	19 428
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940
1983[3]	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617
1979[4]	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117
1974[5]	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)					
In Current Dollars					
1991	14 617	15 510	10 061	9 170	8 662
1990	14 387	15 265	9 821	9 017	8 424
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 123	13 896	8 988	8 271	7 956
1987[2]	12 391	13 143	8 302	7 645	7 653
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401
1983[3]	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865
1979[4]	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847
1974[5]	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454
1972	3 789	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)
In 1991 Dollars					
1991	14 617	15 510	10 061	9 170	8 662
1990	14 992	15 907	10 234	9 396	8 778
1989	15 439	16 382	10 566	9 608	9 215
1988	15 109	15 999	10 348	9 522	9 160
1987[2]	14 856	15 758	9 954	9 166	9 176
1986	14 502	15 350	9 780	8 956	8 699
1985	13 940	14 773	9 258	8 658	8 371
1984	13 539	14 340	8 974	8 228	8 391
1983[3]	13 057	13 846	8 510	7 870	8 002
1982	12 794	13 573	8 243	7 636	7 762
1981	12 813	13 573	8 287	7 753	8 086
1980	12 887	13 625	8 465	7 950	8 051
1979[4]	13 193	13 940	8 616	8 179	8 157
1978	13 025	13 715	8 628	8 140	7 992
1977	12 467	13 146	8 086	7 702	7 625
1976	12 086	12 740	7 810	7 535	7 289
1975	11 676	12 292	7 615	7 203	6 900
1974[5]	11 665	12 274	7 561	7 133	7 177
1973	11 949	12 584	7 627	7 275	7 081
1972	11 562	12 172	7 328	7 055	(NA)
1971	10 798	11 364	6 785	6 516	(NA)
1970	10 477	11 061	6 381	6 164	(NA)
1969	10 395	10 972	6 278	6 091	(NA)
1968	9 868	10 419	5 914	5 708	(NA)
1967	9 245	9 770	5 478	5 260	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system. [3]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls. [4]Implementation of 1980 census population controls. [5]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," or "occupied without payment of cash rent". For some tabulations, the latter of the groups are combined into a single "renter occupied" group.

Income. (For the definition of income used in the SIPP, see the "Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data with other Data" section of this appendix.) For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) pension or retirement income; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents, royalties, and estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and

incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA, KEOGH, or 401(k) payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, Treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Median income. Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Mean income. Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

Index of income concentration or Gini index. This is a statistical measure of income inequality. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios. These ratios represent the average ratio of family or unrelated individual income to their appropriate poverty threshold. Ratios below 1.00 mean that the average income for the respective families or unrelated individuals is below the official poverty definition, while a ratio of 1.00 or greater indicates income above the poverty level. A ratio of 2.25, for example, indicates that on average, income was 125 percent above the appropriate poverty threshold. For a definition of poverty and the poverty thresholds in 1991, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No . 181.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 [illegible] of the Census discontinued the use of the terms [illegible]hold" and "head of family." Instead, the terms [illegible] and "family householder" are used. Recent social [illegible]ad in greater sharing of household responsi[illegible] the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Families. (For the definition of families used in the SIPP see the "Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data" section of this appendix.) Families are groups of two persons or more (one of

whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) were no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamilies. Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couples. As defined for census purposes, married couples consist of a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same family household. A married couple may or may not have children living with them.

Unrelated individuals. These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householders. Formerly called primary individuals, nonfamily householders are persons maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons in households or group quarters such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who are not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household or family. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Related children under 18 years of age. In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. This includes all persons in the household related to the householder.

Marital status. This classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of interview.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse is reported as a member of the household, even though he or she might be temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the interview. Persons reported as "separated" includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband is employed and living a considerable distance from home, is residing in an institution, has moved to another area, or has a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wages and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. This classification is based on the age of the person at his/her last birthday.

Race. Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Educational Attainment. This classification refers to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The category, "Associate degree" includes persons whose highest degree is an associate degree either in (1) an occupational program that prepares them for a specific occupation, and the course work may or may not be creditable toward a bachelor's degree or (2) an academic program primarily in the arts and sciences, and the course work is transferrable to a bachelor's degree. Some examples of professional degrees include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology, but specifically exclude barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Data on educational attainment are derived from a question that asks, "What is the highest level of school . . . has completed or the highest degree . . . has received?" The question on educational attainment applies only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system.

Beginning in January 1992, the CPS began using an educational attainment question similar to that used in the 1990 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. Consequently, data on educational attainment from the 1992 CPS are not directly comparable to CPS data for prior years. Prior to 1992, the CPS educational attainment data were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. For a discussion of the change in the form of the question and some of the motivating factors behind the change, see the introductory text of this report.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as a wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. Occupation classification is based on the kind of work the person does on his/her job. If the person changed jobs, the data refer to the occupation of the job held longest during the previous calendar year. The current occupational groupings were derived from the classification system used in the 1990 Census of Population. Take note that data on occupations for 1991 are not fully comparable with data for prior years because of changes to the classification system at various points in time. Changes to the occupation classification system have occurred most recently for the income years 1991, 1982, and 1970.

Work experience. Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time employment. Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

Year-round, full-time. Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

Nonworkers. Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Workers. Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of households and families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using sorted microdata.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years since 1967, adjustments for price change have been made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into constant dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1). The microdata were then tallied into the appropriate income interval.

The indexes used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP) data.

The concepts used in the SIPP and the March supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS), though similar, differ in some regards. These differences occur primarily between components of the income definition used in each survey and the manner in which certain reference units are categorized. An explanation of these differences follows.

Two basic units of reference common to both the SIPP and CPS are persons and households. Groups of persons living together, when combined based on relationship, form family units. A family refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together (one of whom is the householder). Two or more people who live together and are related to one another, but not related to the householder, form an unrelated subfamily. Persons in unrelated subfamilies are not included in the count of family members in the CPS, but are included as family members for the SIPP.

A unique feature of a longitudinal survey, such as SIPP, is its ability to capture change over time. A cross-sectional survey, such as CPS, does not have this feature and can only provide a series of snapshots of the socio-economic conditions that exist at different fixed points in time. The CPS data presented in this report are based on the demographic characteristics as they existed at the time the survey was conducted, March 1992, and are applied to the economic characteristics that existed for the previous calendar year. The demographic data in the SIPP are collected with the economic data throughout the calendar year and are likely to have changed during the year. In order to incorporate the effect of changes over time in family composition in measures of SIPP income data, the data are presented for persons rather than families. Persons are characterized by the income of their respective family unit based on living arrangements each month during the calendar year.

The definition of income used in the SIPP is basically the same as in the CPS. It reflects money income before taxes and does not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. Differences do exist however, they are:

- **Accrued interest** on Individual Retirement Accounts (IRA's), KEOGH retirement plans, 401(k), and U.S. saving bonds; and **educational assistance** are excluded in SIPP and counted in the CPS.

- **Lump-sum** or **one-time payments** such as inheritances or insurance settlements are counted in the SIPP and excluded in the CPS.

- **Self-employment income** (both farm and nonfarm) is counted in the CPS as a net amount, gross receipts minus operating expenses. In the SIPP, earning from self-employment is based on the salary or draw received by the owner over the accounting period (4-month intervals).

For an overview of the SIPP and a detailed explanation of the concepts used in that survey, see *Current Population Reports,* Series P-70, No. 24, *Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-88.*

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the Census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the Census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the Census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.

3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.

4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census

excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, *Gross and Net Farm Income*, September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $51,300 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1990 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1991 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures,

such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, *Work Experience of the Population.* The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1992 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5.1 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1992, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 9 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An

alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.
2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.
3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

Table C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2888.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts[1]	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts[1]	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table C-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table C-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence of lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table C-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table C-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table C-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table C-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Table C-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Billions of dollars)

Source	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconciliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	−1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	[1]169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	−7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	[2]124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.
[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Appendix D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1992 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Some estimates in this report come from data obtained from the 1987 Panel of the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP). The Bureau of the Census also conducts the SIPP every month.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Field representatives ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Field representatives are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990 to 1992	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729[2]	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "CPS March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

CPS March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, field representatives asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

CPS Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were

based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

Basic SIPP. The sample from the SIPP, 1987 panel, is located in 230 Primary Sampling Units (PSU's) each consisting of a county or a group of contiguous counties. Within these PSU's, expected clusters of two housing units (HU's) were systematically selected from lists of addresses prepared for the 1980 Decennial Census to form the bulk of the sample. Similar to CPS, the SIPP sample is continually updated to account for HU's built after the 1980 census.

The period covered by the SIPP 1987 longitudinal panel consists of 28 interview months (seven interviews) conducted from February 1987 to May 1989. The first interview was conducted during February, March, April, and May of 1987. Each sample person was visited every 4 months thereafter. At each interview the reference period was the four months preceding the interview month. In general, one cycle of four interviews covering the entire sample, using the same questionnaire is called a wave. For subsequent interviews, only original sample persons (those in Wave 1 sample households and interviewed in Wave 1) and persons living with them were eligible to be interviewed. Original sample persons were followed if they moved to a new address, unless the new address was more than 100 miles from a SIPP sample area. Then, telephone interviews were attempted. All first wave noninterviewed households were automatically designated as noninterviews for all subsequent interviews. When original sample persons moved to remote parts of the country and couldn't be reached by telephoning, moved without leaving a forwarding address, or refused to be interviewed, additional noninterviews resulted.

Approximately 33,100 persons were initially eligible to be interviewed; 24,400 were classified as interviewed for the life of the panel. The person nonresponse rate was 26 percent.

SIPP Estimation Procedure. Several stages of weight adjustments were involved in the estimation procedure used to derive the SIPP longitudinal person weights. Each person received a base weight equal to the inverse of the probability of selection. Two noninterview adjustment factors were applied. One adjusted the weights of interviewed persons in interviewed households to account for households which were eligible for the sample but could not be interviewed at the first interview. The second was applied to compensate for person noninterviews occurring in subsequent interviews. The Bureau has used complex techniques to adjust the weights for nonresponse, but the success of these techniques in avoiding bias is unknown.

Another factor was applied to each interviewed person's weight to account for the SIPP sample areas not having the same population distribution as the strata from which they were selected.

An additional stage of adjustment to longitudinal person weights was performed to reduce the mean square error of the survey estimates. This was accomplished by ratio adjusting the sample estimates to agree with Current Population Survey (CPS) type estimates of the civilian (and some military) noninstitutional population of the United States by demographic characteristics including age, sex, and race, as of the specified control date. For the 1987 Panel, the control date is March 1, 1987. The CPS estimates by age, race, and sex, were brought into agreement with estimates from the 1980 Decennial Census which have been adjusted to reflect births, deaths, immigration, emigration, and changes in the Armed Forces since 1980. Also, SIPP estimates were controlled to independent Hispanic controls.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS and SIPP estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number

of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS and SIPP estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to several sources including the following:

- Inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in the interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS and SIPP undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS and SIPP undercoverage is about 7 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See Appendix C, "Quality of Income Data ," for more discussion.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

For additional information on nonsampling error found in the SIPP data, refer to the *Quality Profile for the Survey of Income and Program Participation*, SIPP Working Paper #8708, Bureau of the Census, July 1987.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS, SIPP, and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in field representative training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing CPS estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1991 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that CPS income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households

selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 CPS supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater for CPS; 200,000 or greater for SIPP. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of Median Incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1991 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics.

Tables D-1 and D-2 provide CPS standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. The standard errors in both tables are of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White from these two tables. Table D-3 has CPS standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate CPS standard errors for estimates prior to 1991. Table D-5 provides CPS Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 provides CPS Asian and Pacific Islander parameters for income and nonincome characteristics. Table D-7 has the year-to-year CPS correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

Table D-8 and D-9 provide SIPP standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages, respectively. Table D-10 has SIPP standard error parameters by race and sex.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to

calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 (±1.0) percent," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families to the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Table D-1. **CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons			Households, families, and unrelated individuals		
	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
75	13	14	14	12	13	13
100	15	16	16	14	15	15
250	24	25	25	23	24	23
500	34	35	35	32	33	33
1,000	47	50	49	45	46	45
3,000	82	81	78	78	76	72
5,000	105	99	91	100	92	83
10,000	146	116	87	139	107	70
15,000	176	106	(X)	168	95	(X)
25,000	221	(X)	(X)	210	(X)	(X)
50,000	288	(X)	(X)	270	(X)	(X)
100,000	325	(X)	(X)	293	(X)	(X)
150,000	261	(X)	(X)	197	(X)	(X)
175,000	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable

Note: See table D-3 or D-6 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table D-3, D-6, or D-10 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-1 or D-8. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table D-1 and D-8 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3, D-6, or D-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that there were 67,173,000 family households in 1992. Using formula (1) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 278,000 interpolating from table D-1, the approximate standard error of 67,173,000 is

$$s_x = (1.0)(278{,}000) = 278{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000012 and b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 67,173,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000012)\,(67{,}173{,}000)^2 + (1{,}899)\,(67{,}173{,}000)} = 271{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1992 is from 66,727,000 to 67,619,000, i.e., 67,173,000 ± 1.645(271,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table D-3, D-6, or D-10 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table D-3, D-6, or D-10 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-2 or D-9.

Table D-2. **CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage									
	Persons					Families/Households				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
Total or White										
75	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.6
500	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.4	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.16	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.09	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.09	0.14	0.19	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.19
175,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.17
Black and Hispanic										
75	2.6	4.0	5.6	8.0	9.3	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
100	2.2	3.5	4.8	7.0	8.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
250	1.4	2.2	3.0	4.4	5.1	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
500	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.1	3.6	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
1,000	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.4
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.18	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

Note: See table D-3 or D-6 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\, p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3, D-6, or D-10 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that 11,692,000 or 17.4 percent of the 67,173,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 0.2 interpolating from table D-2, the approximate standard error of 17.4 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = (1.0)(0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 17.4 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}899}{67{,}173{,}000}\,(17.4)\,(100.0 - 17.4)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is from 17.1 percent to 17.7 percent, i.e., $17.4 \pm 1.645(0.2)$.

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_xs_y} \qquad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-6 for year-to-year comparisons for CPS income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons and for SIPP assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows that the median income of all males in 1991, x, was $20,469 and the median income of all

Table D-3. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1991**

Characteristics	Total or White			Black			Hispanic		
	a	b	f	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels									
Persons									
Total	-0.000012	2,254	1.0	-0.000122	2,577	1.0	-0.000182	2,577	1.0
Male	-0.000025	2,254	1.0	-0.000270	2,577	1.0	-0.000367	2,577	1.0
Female	-0.000023	2,254	1.0	-0.000221	2,577	1.0	-0.000361	2,577	1.0
Age									
15 to 24	-0.000066	2,254	1.0	-0.000516	2,577	1.0	-0.000723	2,577	1.0
25 to 44	-0.000029	2,254	1.0	-0.000282	2,577	1.0	-0.000380	2,577	1.0
45 to 64	-0.000050	2,254	1.0	-0.000555	2,577	1.0	-0.000934	2,577	1.0
65 and over	-0.000078	2,254	1.0	-0.001062	2,577	1.0	-0.002448	2,577	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	4,305	1.4	-0.000232	4,922	1.4	-0.000347	4,922	1.4
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	3,931	1.4	-0.000208	4,284	1.4	-0.000313	4,284	1.4
Households with children under 18	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Nonincome Characteristics									
Persons									
Employment status	-0.000014	2,485	1.0	-0.000120	2,485	1.0	-0.000180	2,234	1.0
Educational attainment	-0.000016	2,532	1.1	-0.000206	3,425	1.2	-0.000315	3,425	1.2
Farm	-0.000041	11,110	2.2	-0.000574	19,335	2.7	-0.000836	19,335	2.7
Total, marital status, other									
Some household members	-0.000017	4,786	1.5	-0.000204	6,865	1.6	-0.000297	6,865	1.6
All household members	-0.000021	5,817	1.6	-0.000300	10,123	2.0	-0.000438	10,123	2.0
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	1,899	1.0	-0.000107	1,716	0.9	-0.000172	1,716	0.9
Farm	-0.000023	3,627	1.3	-0.000204	3,278	1.2	-0.000329	3,278	1.2

Notes: To estimate standard errors prior to 1991, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04 and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively.

The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

females in 1991, y, was \$10,476. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1991 is \$9,993. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are \$105 and \$69, respectively. Using formula (5) with $r = 0$, the approximate standard error of \$9,993 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(105)^2 + (69)^2} = 126$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of males and females in 1991 is from \$9,786 to \$10,200, i.e., \$9,993 ± 1.645(\$126). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of males in 1991 was larger than the median income of females in 1991.

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

   Use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than \$2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. The formulas for interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}(pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}(N_2/N_1)}\,\text{Ln}(A_2/A_1)\right]A_1 \quad (6)$$

$$\text{Linear: } X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (7)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values

determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50.

N = *for distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = *for distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Occasionally, a median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

Illustration

Table 31 shows that the median earnings for male workers was $21,857 in 1991. Table 31 also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 72,040,000 male workers.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,254 from table D-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 72,040,000 is about 0.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.7 and 50.3.

3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $20,000 and $22,500, respectively (from table 31). The estimated numbers of male workers with an income greater than or equal to $20,000 and $22,500 are 39,432,000 and 34,839,000, respectively. Using formula (7), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is

$$\frac{(.503)\,(72{,}040{,}000) - 39{,}432{,}000}{34{,}839{,}000 - 39{,}432{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}740$$

Similarly, the upper limit is approximately

$$\frac{(.497)\,(72{,}040{,}000) - 39{,}432{,}000}{34{,}839{,}000 - 39{,}432{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}975$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income for male workers is from $21,740 to $21,975.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$\frac{(21{,}975 - 21{,}740)}{2} = 118$$

Table D-4. **CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1991**

Characteristic	Factor
Non-Hispanic	
1989-1990	1.00
1988	1.11
1981-1987	0.94
1972-1980	0.82
Hispanic	
1989-1990	1.00
1988	1.30
1984-1987	0.94

Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2} \qquad (8)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table D-3, D-6, or D-10. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (9)$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i \qquad (10)$$

Table D-5. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 to 1983**

Characteristics	1972 - 1980			1981 - 1983		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels						
Persons						
Total	-0.000020	3,000	1.1	-0.000301	3,357	1.1
Male	-0.000043	3,000	1.1	-0.000615	3,357	1.1
Female	-0.000038	3,000	1.1	-0.000591	3,357	1.1
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	1.1	-0.000961	3,357	1.1
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	1.1	-0.000668	3,357	1.1
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	1.1	-0.001459	3,357	1.1
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	1.1	-0.004124	3,357	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with children under 18	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Nonincome Characteristics						
Persons						
Employment status	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Educational attainment	-0.000015	2,344	1.0	-0.000152	2,623	1.0
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total, marital status, other						
Some household members	-0.000026	5,069	1.4	-0.000294	5,673	1.5
All household members	-0.000044	10,199	2.0	-0.000592	11,414	2.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000020	1,626	0.9	-0.000022	1,820	0.9
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Notes: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories. Income data for Hispanics was not published before 1972.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

Table D-6. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islanders: 1991**

Characteristics	a	b	f
All Income Levels			
Persons	-0.000370	2,577	1.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals	-0.000322	2,243	1.0
Nonincome Characteristics			
Persons			
Total, marital status, other			
Some household members	-0.000719	6,865	1.7
All household members	-0.001060	10,123	2.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals			
Total	-0.000180	1,716	1.0

Note: To obtain parameters prior to 1991, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. Income data for Asian and Pacific Islanders was not collected prior to 1988.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$ where z_{i-1} and z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i.

Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For income tables for all families, use -$5,000 for "Loss" and $150,000 for "$100,000 and over."

Table D-7. **CPS Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients, Income: 1960 - 1991**

Characteristic	Families, households, and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic[1]	0.55	0.45

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the correlation coefficient for Total, White, Black and/or other races.

Table D-8. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons for 1987 Panel File

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
200	87	26,000	938
300	107	30,000	998
600	151	50,000	1,222
1,000	195	80,000	1,412
2,000	275	100,000	1,470
5,000	432	130,000	1,471
8,000	543	135,000	1,461
11,000	632	150,000	1,414
13,000	684	200,000	1,007
15,000	731	220,000	622
17,000	775	230,000	155
22,000	871		

Table D-9. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons for 1987 Panel File

Base of estimated percentage (Thousands)	Estimated percentages					
	≤ 1 or ≥ 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
200	4.3	6.1	9.5	13.1	18.9	21.8
300	3.5	5.0	7.8	10.7	15.4	17.8
600	2.5	3.5	5.5	7.6	10.9	12.6
1,000	1.9	2.7	4.3	5.9	8.5	9.8
2,000	1.4	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.0	6.9
5,000	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
8,000	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	3.5
11,000	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
13,000	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.6	2.3	2.7
17,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4
22,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.1
26,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.7	1.9
30,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8
50,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
80,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1
100,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
130,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9
180,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
200,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
230,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
250,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

Otherwise, the approximate average value for an open-ended interval is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} z_{c-1} \qquad (11)$$

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (12)$$

In formula (12), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the family poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (12) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1991, x, was $20,553 and the

Table D-10. **SIPP Generalized Variance Parameters for Estimates Using Panel Weights - 1987 Longitudinal Panel File**

Characteristics	a	b	f
PERSONS			
Total or White			
Both Sexes	-0.0001654	38,147	1.00
Male	-0.0003421	38,147	1.00
Female	-0.0003203	38,147	1.00
Black			
Both Sexes	-0.0005115	14,113	0.61
Male	-0.0010991	14,113	0.61
Female	-0.0009565	14,113	0.61

median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1991, y, was $29,421. The ratio of the median earnings is 0.70. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are $97 and $221, respectively. Using formula (12) with $r = 0$, the approximate standard error of 0.70 is

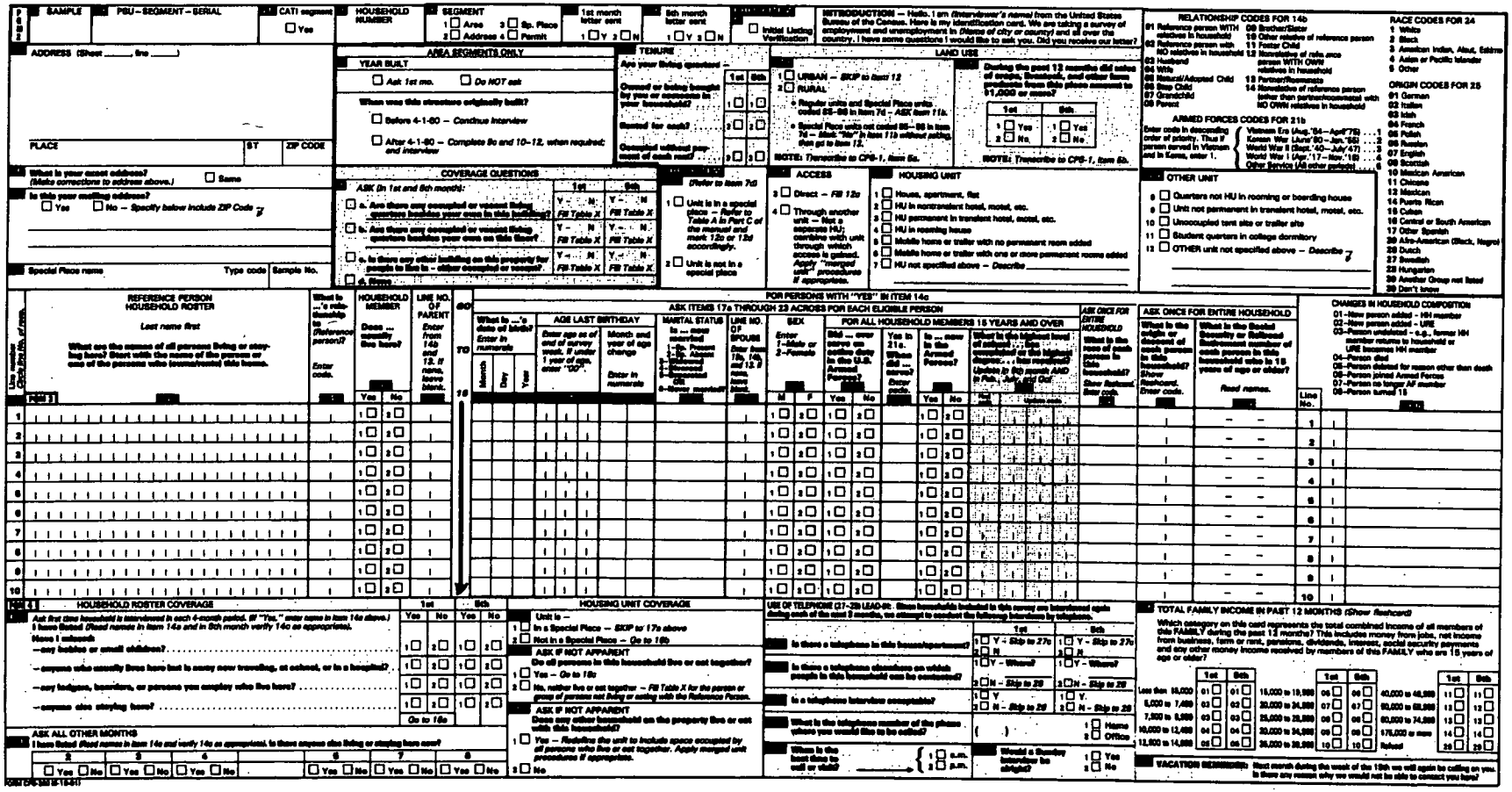
$$S_{x/y} = \frac{20,553}{29,421}\sqrt{\left[\frac{97}{20,553}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{221}{29,421}\right]^2} = 0.01$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is from 0.68 to 0.72, i.e., $0.70 \pm 1.645(0.01)$.

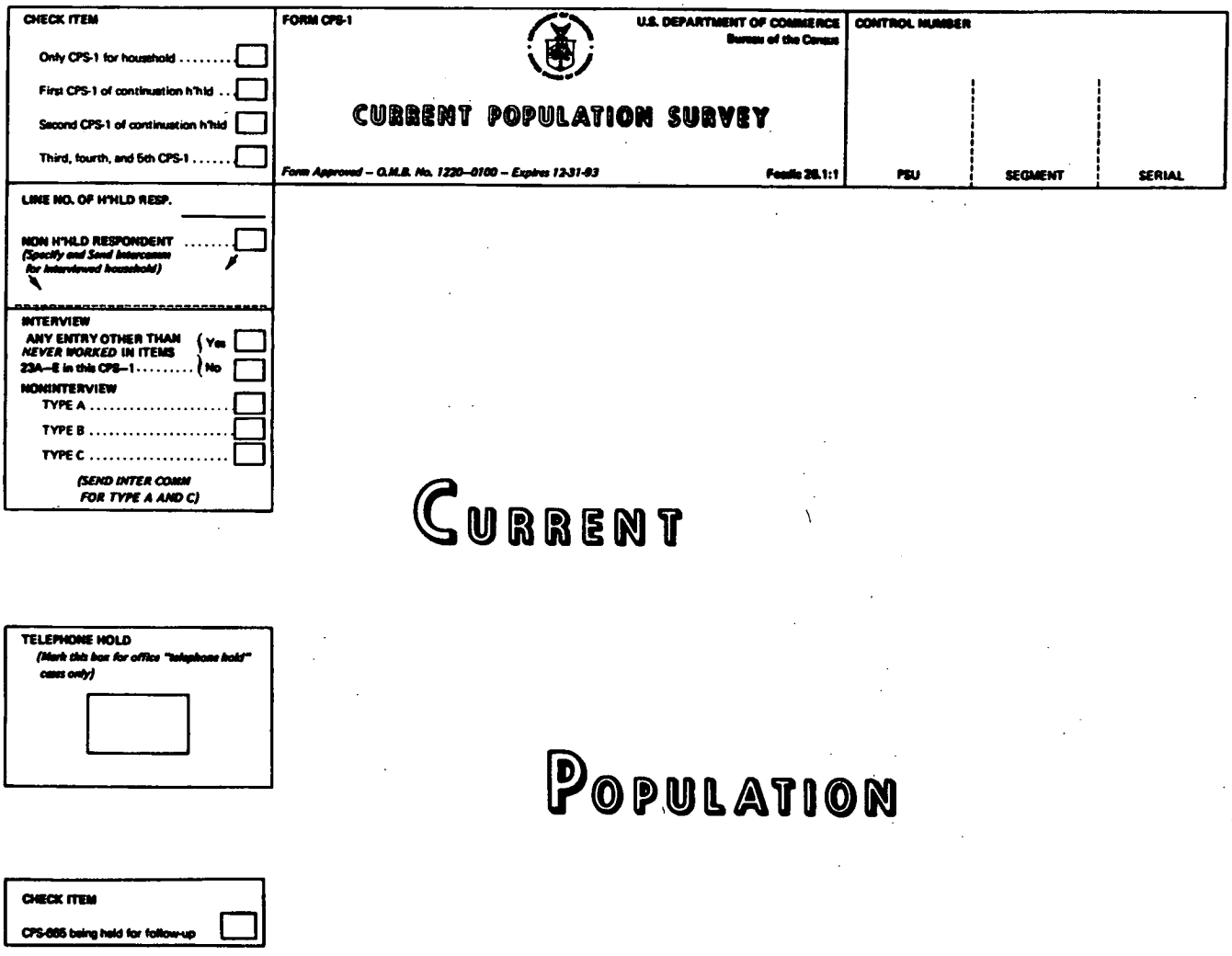
Appendix E. Facsimiles of March 1992 CPS Questionnaires

FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY
NOTES
TABLE X – LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS
EDUCATION CODES FOR 23
OFFICE USE ONLY


1 SAMPLE
2 PSU – SEGMENT – SERIAL
3 CATI segment
4 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
5 SEGMENT
6 1st month letter sent
7 8th month letter sent
8 INTERVIEWER
9 INTRODUCTION — Hello. I am (Interviewer's name) from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in (Name of city or county) and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?
ADDRESS (Show ____, line ____)
PLACE
ST
ZIP CODE
10 What is your street address? (Make corrections to address above.)
11 Is this your mailing address?
12 Special Place name
Type code
Sample No.
AREA SEGMENTS ONLY
13 YEAR BUILT
14 TENURE
15 LAND USE
16 COVERAGE QUESTIONS
17 ACCESS
18 HOUSING UNIT
19 OTHER UNIT
RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b
ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
RACE CODES FOR 24
ORIGIN CODES FOR 25
REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER
HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE
HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE
ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23 ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON
ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD
CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION
USE OF TELEPHONE (27–29) LEAD-IN
TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS (Show flashcard)
VACATION REMINDER

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE



MARCH 1992

FILL TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS 18A–J IN ALL HOUSEHOLDS.

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REF. PERS.
- Nat'l/Ad'd Child 05 ○
- Step Child 06 ○
- Grandchild 07 ○
- Brother/Sister 09 ○
- Other Rel. of ref. person 10 ○
- Foster Child 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel.in H'hld 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

18D. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2

RACE White 1 Black 2 Amer. Ind. Aleut, Eskimo 3 Asian or Pac. Isl. 4 Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

33. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry in C.C. item 24 is
Code 4, Asian or Pacific Islander ○ *(Ask item 34)*
All others ○ *(Next child or go to item 33A)*

34. What is . . .'s specific Asian or Pacific Islander group?
Chinese ○ Filipino ○ Japanese ○ Asian Indian ○ Korean ○ Vietnamese ○ Laotian, Cambodian, Hmong ○ Other Asian *(for example, Thai, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Burmese)* ○ Hawaiian ○ Other Pacific Islander *(for example, Samoan, Guamanian, Tongan)* ○

If last person, go to item 33 on page 2.

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REF. PERS.
- Nat'l/Ad'd Child 05 ○
- Step Child 06 ○
- Grandchild 07 ○
- Brother/Sister 09 ○
- Other Rel. of ref. person 10 ○
- Foster Child 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel.in H'hld 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

18D. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2

RACE White 1 Black 2 Amer. Ind. Aleut, Eskimo 3 Asian or Pac. Isl. 4 Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

33. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry in C.C. item 24 is
Code 4, Asian or Pacific Islander ○ *(Ask item 34)*
All others ○ *(Next child or go to item 33A)*

34. What is . . .'s specific Asian or Pacific Islander group?
Chinese ○ Filipino ○ Japanese ○ Asian Indian ○ Korean ○ Vietnamese ○ Laotian, Cambodian, Hmong ○ Other Asian *(for example, Thai, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Burmese)* ○ Hawaiian ○ Other Pacific Islander *(for example, Samoan, Guamanian, Tongan)* ○

If last person, go to item 33 on page 2.

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REF. PERS.
- Nat'l/Ad'd Child 05 ○
- Step Child 06 ○
- Grandchild 07 ○
- Brother/Sister 09 ○
- Other Rel. of ref. person 10 ○
- Foster Child 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel.in H'hld 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

18D. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2

RACE White 1 Black 2 Amer. Ind. Aleut, Eskimo 3 Asian or Pac. Isl. 4 Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

33. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry in C.C. item 24 is
Code 4, Asian or Pacific Islander ○ *(Ask item 34)*
All others ○ *(Next child or go to item 33A)*

34. What is . . .'s specific Asian or Pacific Islander group?
Chinese ○ Filipino ○ Japanese ○ Asian Indian ○ Korean ○ Vietnamese ○ Laotian, Cambodian, Hmong ○ Other Asian *(for example, Thai, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Burmese)* ○ Hawaiian ○ Other Pacific Islander *(for example, Samoan, Guamanian, Tongan)* ○

If last person, go to item 33 on page 2.

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.)

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERS.
- Ref.Person WITH rel.in H'hld. 01 ○
- Ref.person with NO rel. in H'hld. 02 ○
- Husband 03 ○
- Wife 04 ○
- Natural/Adopted Child 05 ○
- Step Child 06 ○
- Grandchild 07 ○
- Parent 08 ○
- Brother/Sister 09 ○
- Other Rel. of ref. person 10 ○
- Foster Child 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 ○
- Partner/Roommate 13 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

18D. AGE 0 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18E. MARITAL STATUS
- Married–spouse present 1
- Married–spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
- Widowed 3
- Divorced 4
- Separated 5
- Never married 6

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2

18H. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9

18I. RACE White 1 Black 2 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 Asian or Pac. Isl. 4 Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

(If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERS.
- Ref.Person WITH rel.in H'hld. 01 ○
- Ref.person with NO rel. in H'hld. 02 ○
- Husband 03 ○
- Wife 04 ○
- Natural/Adopted Child 05 ○
- Step Child 06 ○
- Grandchild 07 ○
- Parent 08 ○
- Brother/Sister 09 ○
- Other Rel. of ref. person 10 ○
- Foster Child 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 ○
- Partner/Roommate 13 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

18D. AGE 0 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18E. MARITAL STATUS
- Married–spouse present 1
- Married–spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
- Widowed 3
- Divorced 4
- Separated 5
- Never married 6

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2

18H. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9

18I. RACE White 1 Black 2 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3 Asian or Pac. Isl. 4 Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

MARCH 1992

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
- Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
- First CPS-1 of continuation H'hld ... O
- Second CPS-1 of continuation H'hld O
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page)

(Transcribe items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH	YEAR
○○●○○○○○○○○○	○○●○○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	1 O	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	8 O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	2 O	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	9 O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	3 O	Tent site or trailer site	10 O
HU in rooming house	4 O	Student quarters in college dormitory	11 O
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added	5 O	Other not HU (Describe below)	12 O
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added	6 O		
HU not specified above (Describe below)	7 O		

5a. LAND USAGE
- Urban 1
- Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
- $1000 or more (Yes) 1
- Less than $1000 (No) 2

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
000	000	00	
111	1111	11	1
222	2222	22	2
333	3333	33	3
444	4444	44	4
555	5555	55	5
666	6666	66	6
777	7777	77	7
888	8888	88	8
999	9999	99	

(Go to 10)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED

S M T W TH F S
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. H'hld resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
- Noninterview O
- Personal ..... O
- Tel. – regular O
- Tel. – callback O
- ICR filled .... O

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold

(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)

O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	O		
Temporarily absent	O	White	1
Refused	O	Black	2
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	O	All other	3

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular ..... O (Fill 16)
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O (Fill 16)
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. O
- Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
- Under construction, not ready .... O
- Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... O (Omit 16–17)
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
- Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
- Other (Specify below) ..... O

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ..... O
- House or trailer moved .. O
- Outside segment ..... O
- Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
- Merged ..... O
- Condemned ..... O (Omit 16–17)
- Built after April 1, 1980 O
- Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
- Other (Describe below) .. O

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers O (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)
- Seasonally ..... O (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ..... O (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)
- Winters only ..... O (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)
- Other (Describe below) O (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 16)
- Owned or being bought 1
- Rented 2
- No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
- Yes O
- No O

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 29)

01 O	06 O	11 O
02 O	07 O	12 O
03 O	08 O	13 O
04 O	09 O	14 O
05 O	10 O	29 O

REMINDER

Fill items 18A–18J on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
- Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
- No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
- Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
- No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
- Yes 1
- No 2 (Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)

Personal 1 2 3 4 5 6 + (C.C. Item 31c)

Telephone 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + (C.C. Items 31 d & e)

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
- Midnight to 6 a.m. O
- 6 to 9 a.m. ..... O
- 9 a.m. to Noon ... O
- Noon to 3 p.m. .... O
- 3 to 6 p.m. O
- 6 to 9 p.m. O
- 9 p.m. to Midnight O

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Hispanic origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
- Yes O (Ask 32B)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1991?
- Yes O (Fill 32C)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes O (Go to CPS-665)
- No O (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1991? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
- Yes O
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else? ■

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK O
With a job but not at work . . J O
Looking for work . . . . . LK O
Keeping house . . . . . H O
Going to school . . . . . S O
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . U O
Retired . . . . . R O
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT O

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes O No O *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

20B. CHECK ITEM
49+ O *(Skip to Item 21)*
1–34 O *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 O *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes O What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No O What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work . . . . . O
Material shortage . . . . . O
Plant or machine repair . . . . . O
New job started during week . . O
Job terminated during week . . . O
Could find only part-time work O
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . O
Labor dispute . . . . . O
Bad weather . . . . . O
Own illness . . . . . O
On vacation . . . . . O
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . O
Did not want full-time work . . O
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . O
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . O

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes O How many hours did . . . take off? _____
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)
No O

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes O How many extra hours did . . . work? _____
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No O ■ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes O No O *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness . . . . . O
On vacation . . . . . O
Bad weather . . . . . O
Labor dispute . . . . O
New job to begin within 30 days O *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* O
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . O *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . O

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes O
No O

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes O
No O
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes O No O *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with– pub. employ. agency O; pvt. employ. agency O; employer directly . . . O; friends or relatives . . O
Placed or answered ads . . . . . O
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . O
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . O

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?
- Lost job . . . . . O
- Quit job . . . . . O
- Left school . . . . . O
- Wanted temporary work . . O
- Change in home or family responsibilities O
- Left military service . . . . . O
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . O

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full O Part O

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?
Yes O No O Why not?
Already has a job . . . . O
Temporary illness . . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Other *(Specify in notes)* O

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . O
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . O
More than 5 years ago . . . . . O
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more. . . . . O
Never worked at all . . . . . O
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
O 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
O 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months O
1 up to 2 years ago . . . O
2 up to 3 years ago . . . O
3 up to 4 years ago . . . O
4 up to 5 years ago . . . O *(Go to 24B)*
5 or more years ago . . . O
Never worked . . . . . O *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . O
Health . . . . . O
Retirement or old age . . . . . O
Seasonal job completed . . . . . O
Slack work or business conditions O
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . O
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* O
Other . . . . . O

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
Yes . . . . . O
Maybe – it depends O *(Specify in notes)* *(Go to 24D)*
No . . . . . O
Don't know . . . . . O *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area O
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . O
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . O
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . O
- Other pers. handicap in finding job O
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . O
- Family responsibilities . . . . . O
- In school or other training . . . . . O
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . O
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . O
- Don't know . . . . . O

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes . . . . . O
It depends *(Specify in notes)* O
No . . . . . O
Don't know . . . . . O
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
O 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
O 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes O *(Go to 25C)*
No O *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour? Dollars / Cents
$ [ ] [ ] . [ ] [ ]
(Ask 25D) REF O

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
$ [ ] [ ] [ ] . [ ] [ ]
REF O

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes O *(Skip to 26)*
No O *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes O
No O *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	0 0 0	0 0
	1 1 1	1 1 1
	2 2 2	2 2 2
	3 3 3	3 3 3
	4 4	4 4 4
	5 5	5 5 5
■	6 6	6 6 6
	7 7	7 7 7
	8 8	8 8 8
	9 9	9 9 9
	Ref. O	Ref. O
	Unc. O	Unc. O

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P O
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F O
A STATE government employee . . . . . S O
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L O
(Go to 23F)
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm ■
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . J O / No . . . . . SE O
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP O
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV O
(Skip to 26)

23F. CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A O
Entry (or NA) in item 21B O
(Go to 25 at top of page)
All other cases O *(Skip to 26)*

LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld 01
- Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02
- Husband 03
- Wife 04
- Natural/Adopted Child 05
- Step Child 06
- Grandchild 07
- Parent 08
- Brother/Sister 09
- Other Rel. of Ref. Person 10
- Foster Child 11
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld 12
- Partner/Roommate 13
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld 14

18C. PAR'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None

18D. AGE 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married—spouse present 1 *(Fill 18F)*
- Married—spouse absent 2 *(Exclude separated)*
- Widowed 3
- Divorced 4
- Separated 5
- Never married 6

(Skip to 18G1)

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18G1. SEX

- Male 1
- Female 2

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran 7

- Vietnam Era 1
- Korean War 2
- World War II 3
- World War I 4
- Other Service 5
- Nonveteran 6

18H. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18I. RACE

- White 1
- Black 2
- Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3
- Asian or Pacific Isl. 4
- Other 5

18J. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

26. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age ○ *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* **LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?**
(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).

Yes ○ *(Verify)* No ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

High school . . . ○
College or Univ. ○ *(Ask 26B)*

26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time ○
Part time ○ *(Fill 26C)*

26C. CHECK ITEM Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

Self ○
Other ○
Self/Other ○

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEM FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.

33. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry in C.C. item 24 is

Code 4, Asian or Pacific Islander ○ *(Ask item 34)*

All others ○ *Go to next person or item 33 on page 2*

34. What is . . .'s specific Asian or Pacific Islander group?

- Chinese ..... ○
- Filipino ..... ○
- Japanese ..... ○
- Asian Indian ..... ○
- Korean ..... ○
- Vietnamese ..... ○
- Laotian, Cambodian, Hmong ○
- Other Asian *(for example, Thai, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Burmese)* ○
- Hawaiian ..... ○
- Other Pacific Islander *(for example, Samoan Guamanian, Tongan)* ..... ○

Go to next person or item 33 on page 2

18K. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

— —

○ None

000 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
0000 1111 2222 3333 4444 5555 6666 7777 8888 9999

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

1. CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O
(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)
O Personal
O Telephone
(Fill 13A below)
O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 46A-E)* IN THIS CPS-665:
Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C P S – 6 6 5
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M. B. No. 0607-0354 – Expires 9-30-93
MARCH 1992

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 10)*
Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

78. How many housing units are in this structure?
1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. CHECK ITEM
Some household members under age 15 O *(Ask 80)*
No household members under age 15 O *(Skip to 82)*

80. During 1991, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. During 1991, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)*?
O All ..... *(Ask 81A)*
O Some, but not all – Mark number *(Ask 81A)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None *(Skip to 82)*

81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

82. CHECK ITEM
Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 83)*
No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1991, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
O None

84. CHECK ITEM
Entry in Control Card item 29 is:
Under $50,000, NA or Ref.. O *(Fill 85)*
$50,000 or more ..... O *End questions*

85. CHECK ITEM
All or some marked in 83 O *(Ask 86)*
None marked in 83 or 83 blank O *(Skip to 87)*

86. During 1991, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

87. CHECK ITEM
Owned marked in 77 O *(Skip to 90)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O *(Ask 88)*

88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes O *(Skip to 90)*
No O *(Ask 89)*

89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes O
No O

90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1991?
Yes O *(Ask 91)*
No O *(Skip to 94)*

91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1991?
All O
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

92. In how many months of 1991 were food stamps received?
0 0
1 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
All O

93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1991?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)
$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9
(Ask 94)

94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1991, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?
Yes O *(Ask 95)*
No O *(End questions)*

95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1991?
$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 21

ALL 696s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 28

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).

(3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 items 23A–23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.

(4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).

(5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and "best time to call" information from control card.

NOTES:

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER	18B. RELATIONSHIP	18D. AGE	18G1. Sex
	Ref. per. with other rels. ... 01 O		Male 1
	Ref. per. with no other rel. .02 O		
	Husband ... .03 O		Female 2
	Wife ... .04 O		
	Own/Adopted ... .05 O		
	Stepchild ... .06 O		
	Grandchild ... .07 O		
	Parent ... .08 O		
	Brother/Sister ... .09 O		
	Other rel. ... .10 O		
	Foster child ... .11 O		
	Non rel. ... 12-14 O		

OFFICE USE ONLY

IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
Ref. O	Ref. O	
UNC O	UNC O	

29A. Did ... work at a job or business at any time during 1991?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did ... do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1991?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though ... did not work in 1991, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason ... did not work in 1991?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Retired ... O
Taking care of home or family ... O
Going to school ... O
Could not find work ... O
Doing something else ... O
(Skip to 52A)

33. During 1991 in how many weeks did ... work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did ... lose any full weeks of work in 1991 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O
(Skip to 39)

36. You said ... worked about *(entry in Item 33)* weeks in 1991. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks ... was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O
No – 3+ stretches O
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason ... was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1991?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family ... O
Going to school ... O
Retired ... O
No work available ... O
Other *(Specify)* ... O

39. For how many employers did ... work in 1991? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O
2 O
3+ O
(Ask 40)

40. In the weeks that ... worked, how many hours did ... usually work per week?
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 41)

41. CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 40 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 43)*
35+ O *(Ask 42)*

42. During 1991, were there one or more weeks in which ... worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 43)*
No O *(Skip to 45)*

43. How many weeks did ... work less than 35 hours in 1991?
(Mark weeks) →

44. What was the main reason ... worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job ... O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time ... O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other ... O
(Ask 45)

45. What was ...'s longest job during 1991? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
Same as item 23 ... O *(Skip to 47)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank ... O
Current Armed Forces ... O
(Specify in 46A-46E)

46A. For whom did ... work?

46B. What kind of business or industry is this?

46C. What kind of work was ... doing?

46D. What were ...'s most important activities or duties?

46E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private ... P O
Federal Gov't. F O
State Gov't. S O
Local Gov't. L O
(Ask 47)
Self-employment
Inc. Yes ... I O
Inc. No ... SE O
Without pay WP O
(Ask 47)

47. Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for ...'s employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
Under 10 O
10–24 O
25–99 O
100–499 O
500–999 O
1000+ O
(Ask 48A or 48B)

48A. How much did ... earn from this employer before deductions during 1991?
$

48B. What was ... net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1991?
$

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions ... may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*
O Lost money

49A. Did ... earn money from any other work he/she did during 1991?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50)*

49B. How much did ... earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
O Lost money	O Lost money	O Lost money

50. CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 45)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*

51. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did ... receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No O *(Ask 52A)*

52A. At any time during 1991 did ... receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

52B. How much did ... receive in unemployment benefits during 1991?
$

53A. During 1991 did ... receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 54)*

53B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation ... O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance ... O
Other ... O

53C. How much compensation did ... receive during 1991?
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where ... lived 1 year ago.

54. Was ... living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1991?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55A)*

55A. Where did ... live on March 1, 1991?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.
B. Did ... live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*				
	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
56. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE **56A.** Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C.** How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1991? *(Separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is $29.90/month. *(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)*	$ ○ Already included 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99	$ ○ Already included 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99	$ ○ Already included 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99	$ ○ Already included 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99
56D. CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A.** Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C.** How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1991? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ 000 001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009 010 011 012 013 014 015 016 017 018 019 020 021 022 023 024 025 026 027 028 029 030 031 032 033 034 035 036 037 038 039 040 041 042 043 044 045 046 047 048 049 050 051 052 053 054 055 056 057 058 059 060 061 062 063 064 065 066 067 068 069 070 071 072 073 074 075 076 077 078 079 080 081 082 083 084 085 086 087 088 089 090 091 092 093 094 095 096 097 098 099	$ 000 001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009 010 011 012 013 014 015 016 017 018 019 020 021 022 023 024 025 026 027 028 029 030 031 032 033 034 035 036 037 038 039 040 041 042 043 044 045 046 047 048 049 050 051 052 053 054 055 056 057 058 059 060 061 062 063 064 065 066 067 068 069 070 071 072 073 074 075 076 077 078 079 080 081 082 083 084 085 086 087 088 089 090 091 092 093 094 095 096 097 098 099	$ 000 001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009 010 011 012 013 014 015 016 017 018 019 020 021 022 023 024 025 026 027 028 029 030 031 032 033 034 035 036 037 038 039 040 041 042 043 044 045 046 047 048 049 050 051 052 053 054 055 056 057 058 059 060 061 062 063 064 065 066 067 068 069 070 071 072 073 074 075 076 077 078 079 080 081 082 083 084 085 086 087 088 089 090 091 092 093 094 095 096 097 098 099	$ 000 001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009 010 011 012 013 014 015 016 017 018 019 020 021 022 023 024 025 026 027 028 029 030 031 032 033 034 035 036 037 038 039 040 041 042 043 044 045 046 047 048 049 050 051 052 053 054 055 056 057 058 059 060 061 062 063 064 065 066 067 068 069 070 071 072 073 074 075 076 077 078 079 080 081 082 083 084 085 086 087 088 089 090 091 092 093 094 095 096 097 098 099
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.83				

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Check Item *Entry in control card Item 29 is:* $50,000 or more ..... O *(Skip to Item 60)* Under $50,000, NA or Ref. O				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1991, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
59D. In how many months of 1991 did . . . receive these payments?	Months 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1991? *(Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)*	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O
60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
60E. How much did . . . receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1991? *(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. (Other than Social Security or VA benefits), did anyone in this household receive any income in 1991 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Go to next page)				
61B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other widow or survivor income?)				
01. Company or union survivor pension (Inc. profit sharing)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Federal Government (Civil Service) pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
06. Worker's compensation survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Other or don't know (Specify in Notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ (read source) during 1991? (Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ (read source) during 1991? • ■ (Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(from 16A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes O No O *(Skip to 63A)*				
62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes O No O *(Skip to 64A)*				
63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
64A. CHECK ITEM O "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)* O "Yes" in either 62A or 63A				
(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B) 64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1991 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*
64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)* 01. Worker's compensation 02. Company or union disability 03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability 04. U.S. military retirement disability 05. State or local gov't. employee disability 06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability 07. Accident or disability insurance 08. Black Lung miner's disability 09. State temporary sickness 10. Other or don't know *(Specify in entry)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C) 64D. Income Source Code	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1991? *(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$
64F. Income Source Code	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	⌀ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1991? *(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1991 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B) 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Regular payments from IRA, KEOGH, or 401 (k) accounts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C) 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1991? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked or go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or Skip to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1991? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)* • ■	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (from 1EA)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **66A.** Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes ○ No ○ Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes ○ No ○ Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)*				
66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) **66C.** How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1991 including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **67A.** Own any shares of stock in corporations *(issues)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 68A)*				
67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) **67C.** How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1991? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
68. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **68A.** Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) **68C.** How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1991? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1991 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)*? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1991? *(Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits)* Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C) **69D.** What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
1. Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*
69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1991?	$	$	$	$
69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*
69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1991? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(from 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$	$	$	$
71. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1991? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1991? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$	$	$	$
72. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who receive this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1991?	$	$	$	$
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø 1 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø 1 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø 1 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø 1 Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1991? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1991 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes O → No O *(Skip to 74C)*				
74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes O → No O *(Skip to 74E)*				
74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes O → No O *(Skip to 75A)*				
74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1991? Yes O → No O *(Skip to 76)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 75C–F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) **75C.** Was . . .'s health insurance coverage from a plan in . . . 's own name?	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . .'s current or former employer or union?	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*
75E. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)*	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O
76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) **76A.** Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1991 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*
76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in item 76 or Skip to item 77 on Page 1)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O

NOTES: